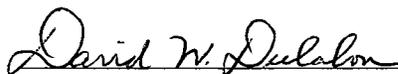




8. Respondents' Responses and Objections to Complaint Counsel's Request for Admissions, dated December 29, 2008
9. Deposition of Respondent James D. Feijo Exhibit 9 - Daniel Chapter One Monthly Gross Sales
10. Daniel Chapter One's Cancer Newsletter, Millenium [sic] Edition, 2002 - "How to Fight Cancer is Your Choice!!!" [FTC-DCO 0390 - 0405]
11. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1store.com listing contact information, dated March 31, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0083 - 0086]
12. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1store.com discussing "DC1 Affiliate Program," dated December 12, 2007 [FTC-DCO 0461 - 0463]
13. Terry Brotherton Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0156
14. Charlotte Rice Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0170 - 0171
15. Earl Davis Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0187
16. Ernie Jenson Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0189 - 0193
17. Pages from Respondents' Web sites dc1pages.com, dated April 2, 2008, [FTC-DCO 0159 - 0161] and danielchapterone.com, dated November 7, 2008, [FTC-DCO0493 - 0496] stating "I think it costs too much"
18. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 14 - Bio\*Shark Labels [FTC-DCO 0065 - 0066, 0122 - 0123]
19. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 15 - 7 Herb Formula Labels [FTC-DCO 0064, 0124]
20. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 16 - GDU Caps Labels [FTC-DCO 0125 - 0126, 0067 - 0068]
21. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 17 - BioMixx Labels [FTC-DCO 0127 - 0128]
22. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1pages.com regarding "Supporting Products," dated April 2, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0186 - 0192]
23. Testimonials from Respondents' Web site [FTC-DCO 0100 - 0119]
24. Respondents' "Web Pages from prior Daniel Chapter One Web sites" [FTC-DCO 2030 - 2041]

25. Pages from Respondents' Web sites dc1pages.com, dated April 2, 2008, [FTC-DCO 0140 - 0143] and danielchapterone.com, dated November 7, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0493 - 0496] regarding "I want the Original Essiac Formula, not some knock off brand"
26. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1pages.com regarding "I use Brand X," dated April 2, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0157 - 0158]
27. Respondents' Responses to Complaint Counsel's First Request for Production of Documentary Materials and Tangible Things, dated December 8, 2008

Respectfully submitted,



---

David W. Dulabon (212) 607-2814  
Federal Trade Commission  
Alexander Hamilton U.S. Custom House  
One Bowling Green, Suite 318  
New York, NY 10004

Dated: February 24, 2009

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

**I HEREBY CERTIFY** that on February 24, 2009, I have filed and served the attached **COMPLAINT COUNSEL'S STATEMENT OF MATERIAL FACTS AS TO WHICH THERE IS NO GENUINE ISSUE**, and all documents and depositions cited therein as set forth below:

The original and one paper copy via overnight delivery and one electronic copy via email, and one bound copy of all documents and depositions cited herein, to:

Donald S. Clark, Secretary  
Federal Trade Commission  
600 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Room H-159  
Washington, DC 20580  
E-mail: [secretary@ftc.gov](mailto:secretary@ftc.gov)

Two paper copies via overnight delivery, and one bound copy of all documents and depositions cited herein, to:

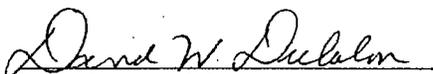
The Honorable D. Michael Chappell  
Administrative Law Judge  
600 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Room H-528  
Washington, DC 20580

One electronic copy via email and one paper copy via overnight delivery, and one bound copy of all documents and depositions cited herein, to:

James S. Turner, Esq.  
Betsy Lehrfeld, Esq.  
Martin Yerick, Esq.  
Swankin & Turner  
1400 16<sup>th</sup> St., N.W., Suite 101  
Washington, D.C. 20036  
[jim@swankin-turner.com](mailto:jim@swankin-turner.com)

One electronic copy via email to:

Michael McCormack, Esq.  
[M.mccormack@mac.com](mailto:M.mccormack@mac.com)

  
David W. Dulabon  
Complaint Counsel



## **EXPERT REPORT OF DENIS R. MILLER, MD**

### **I. QUALIFICATIONS**

As detailed in my curriculum vitae, I am a board certified pediatric hematologist/oncologist and am licensed to practice medicine in the State of New Jersey. Currently, I am on the voluntary faculty (Clinical Professor of Pediatrics) at Robert Wood Johnson School of Medicine (New Brunswick, NJ).

For over 40 years I directed clinical care, education, laboratory and clinical research, and administration, heading divisions or departments at University of Rochester Medical Center, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center (MSKCC), and Northwestern University Medical School (Chicago, IL). My major area of clinical and laboratory research was hematopoietic malignancies. I was the recipient of research grants from the National Cancer Institute, private foundations, and other organizations. As Chairman of the Department of Pediatrics at MSKCC, I directed one of the largest pediatric oncology/hematology programs in the world and held an endowed chair. Our department was heavily involved in more than 25 Phase I studies annually. Many of these investigational agents are now cornerstones in cancer treatment.

From 1990 to 1996, I served as Associate Medical Director of Cancer Treatment Centers of America (CTCA) and from 1993 to 1996 I was the Scientific Director of CTCA's Cancer Treatment Research Foundation (CTRF). In both capacities, I was involved actively in designing clinical research protocols for patients with a wide variety of malignancies. In my capacity as Scientific Director, I supervised the clinical research program, chaired the Scientific Advisory Committee of the Institutional Review Board, and was principal investigator for a number of Phase I/II studies. These studies included

innovative treatment for cancers of the head and neck, lung, breast, pancreas, and colon as well as hematological malignancies and other disorders. These new agents included antiangiogenic compounds, immunomodulators, differentiating drugs, inducers of apoptosis, and monoclonal antibodies directed against tumor-specific antigens.

I understand and respect the position and role of supportive care and complementary medicine in oncology and how they blend with conventional therapy. I conducted studies on Maitake mushroom and panax ginseng in patients with cancer. I also directed a Phase I/II randomized, open-label, single institution study of a commercially-available shark cartilage product (Cartilade®). A more detailed review of the design and results (Miller, et al, 1998) of this study will be presented in my review of the Daniel Chapter One (DCO) product known as Bio\*Shark.

I have performed numerous studies in early (Phase I) and later clinical development (Phase II through Phase IV). I worked on differentiating and apoptosis-inducing agents (histone deacetylase inhibitors), monoclonal antibodies (rituximab, trastuzumab), small molecule epidermal growth factor receptor inhibitors (gefitinib), cyclin dependent kinase inhibitors (flavopiridol), and erythropoietic stimulating agents (epoetins alfa and beta). Specific tumor types included acute myeloid leukemia (AML), chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL), non-Hodgkin lymphoma (NHL), non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC), mesothelioma, CRC, and cancers of the head and neck, esophagus, pancreas, breast, and skin (malignant melanoma).

Currently, I am the Oncology/Hematology Therapeutic Area Leader at PAREXEL International, one of the world's leading contract research organizations (CRO). CROs manage clinical trials for the pharmaceutical industry and are involved in the entire

process of testing and evaluating new agents through the various phases of clinical development. The ultimate goal is to make these new agents available to cancer patients and improve their survival and quality of life. As such, I am fully familiar with good clinical practice requirements, study design and conduct, regulatory requirements for each phase of clinical development, biostatistical considerations that demonstrate efficacy and safety, the role of supportive care in cancer drug development, informed consent, and regulatory guidelines for alternative and complementary treatments in patients with cancer and blood diseases. Because of potential drug-drug interactions, I am acutely aware of safety issues associated with the use of any anticancer agent and the use of concomitant drugs that might potentially increase a patient's risk of having adverse reactions (toxicity or "side effects") or decrease the efficacy of other required medications. These data are obtained in the early phases of drug development and is a major objective of Phase I/II.

I am a member of ASCO, AACR, and ASH and served on the editorial boards of the British Journal of Haematology and the American Journal of Clinical Oncology (Associate Editor, Pediatric Oncology). I have authored or co-authored over 300 book chapters, peer-reviewed articles, and abstracts. I was senior editor to 4 editions of a classic textbook in pediatric hematology/oncology, *Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*

In summary, for the past 43 years (since 1966), I have been actively engaged in the design, implementation, completion, regulatory review, analysis, presentation, publication, and when appropriate, regulatory approval worldwide of many anticancer agents that were evaluated in studies designed to make these agents available to patients.

I am familiar with the pharmacology (pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics), mechanism(s) of action, safety, and therapeutic efficacy, including clinical benefit, of

drugs and other anticancer agents. I also understand the importance of formulation in cancer drug development. By definition, formulation is the process of adding all of the ingredients in a product, including specific concentrations of each of the active agents, excipients, stabilizers, solubilizers, flavoring, and colorizers, and determining whether the product will be in capsule, tablet, or liquid form. I am familiar with drugs and other agents as well as their formulations, doses, and dose schedules that are generally recognized by experts as safe and effective for human use in specific indications. This knowledge comes from a professional life devoted to my patients and my involvement in the process of clinical drug development.

Thus, based on my training, experience, and ongoing clinical activities, I am well qualified to offer my expert opinion in this case.

## **II. SCOPE OF WORK**

I have been asked by the FTC to determine whether there is competent and reliable scientific evidence to substantiate the following claims:

- Bio\*Shark inhibits tumor growth;
- Bio\*Shark is effective in the treatment of cancer;
- 7 Herb Formula is effective in the treatment or cure of cancer;
- 7 Herb Formula inhibits tumor formation;
- GDU eliminates tumors;
- GDU is effective in the treatment of cancer;
- BioMixx is effective in the treatment of cancer; and
- BioMixx heals the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy.

**Compensation:** \$250/hour.

**Prior Expert Testimony:** A listing for the past 4 years is in APPENDIX I.

**III. MATERIALS CONSIDERED**

To form my opinion, in addition to drawing upon my extensive expertise in cancer care and treatment, I have conducted literature searches as follows:

- PubMed, Google, PDQ, NCI, MSKCC, MD Anderson Cancer Center, Dana Farber Cancer Institute, Search Medica, Stanford HighWire, Clinical Trials.gov, many cancer and hematology journals (e.g. Journal of Clinical Oncology, Clinical Cancer Research, Blood, British Journal of Haematology, Supportive Care in Oncology, American Journal of Oncology, New England Journal of Medicine, etc.) (APPENDIX III)

I have also reviewed the following material provided to me by the FTC:

- Official Transcripts of DCO Healthwatch Radio Program on Accent Radio Network, July 8, 2008, and July 14, 2008
- Testimonials submitted by 30 patients who used DCO products
- Respondents' Responses to Complaint Counsel's First Set of Interrogatories
- Daniel Chapter One Product Labels (for products for which representations have been made regarding cancers or tumors)
- BioGuide, the Biomolecular Guide for Daniel Chapter One
- Literature provided by DCO:
  - Articles for Research Study of Complimentary/Alternative Proprietary Products in Support of Respondent's Claims (Appendix III)
  - Other cited articles:
    - Lane IW, Comac L. Sharks Don't Get Cancer. How Shark Cartilage Could Save Your Life. 1993.
    - Dr. Nieper's Revolution in Technology Medicine and Society, 1985

- Blumenthal M, Goldberg A, Brinckmann J, et al. Herb Medicine, Expanded Commission E Monographs,
- Flynn R, Roest M. Guide to Standardized Herb Products, One World Press, 1995, Prescott, AZ.
- Majeed M, Badmaev V, Murray F. Tumeric and the Healing Curcuminoids, Multiscience Publishers, 1995.
- Steinberg PN. Townsend Letter for Doctors, May 1994.
- Schecter SR. Herbs for Life. Herbs for immunity, in Let's Live, September 1993.
- Foster, S. Echinacea. Helping to rebuild your immune system. Better Nutrition, February 1996.
- Science Update, Vitamin Retailer, February 1997.
- Keville K. Strengthening your immune system with herbs, Vegetarian Times, July 1985.
- Optimal Nutrients, Foster City, CA (unknown date of publication)
- Clute W. Research sharpens interest in cat's claw. The Natural Foods Merchandiser, January 2003.
- Kloss J. The Authentic Kloss Family Back to Eden. 1994, Back to Eden Publishing, Loma Linda, CA.
- Kelley WD. One Answer to Cancer. A Do-it-Yourself Booklet. Medical Missionaries, 1997.
- Kirschmann JD, Dunne LJ.. Nutrition Almanac.1984.
- Lucas RM, Miracle Medicine Herbs, Barker Publishing Co, W. Nyack, NY, 1991.
- Barney DP. Clinical Applications of Herb Medicine, 1996, Woodland Publishing, Pleasant Grove, UT.
- The Protocol Journal of Botanical Medicine 1995
- Shark Cartilage Research. Research-Data.com (including clinical trials presented/published by I.W.Lane et al)
- Murray MM, Pizzorno J. Encyclopedia of Natural Medicine. 1991, Prima Publishing, Rocklin, CA.
- Heinerman J. Heinerman's Encyclopedia of Healing Herbs & Spices, 1996, Parker Publishing Co,
- Earl Mindell's Herb Bible. 1992, Simon & Schuster, New York, NY (Cover only)
- Hemphill J, Hemphill R. Hemphill's Herbs for Health, 1985, Lansdowne Press, Sydney, Australia.
- Airola P. Dr. Airola's Handbook of Natural Healing. How to Get Well. 1974 (Cover/Title pages only)
- Kadans JM, Modern Encyclopedia of Herbs. 1970, Parker Publishing Co, W. Nyack, NY (Cover/Title pages only)
- Naturopathic Handbook of Herb Formulas, 4<sup>th</sup> Ed, 1995, Herb Research Publications, Inc. Ayer, MA.(Cover/Title pages only)
- Mindell E. Earl Mindell's Secret Remedies, 1997, Fireside Press, New York, NY (Cover/Title pages only)

- Tenney L. Today's Herb Health, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ed, 1992, Woodland Books, Provo, UT.(Title/pages only)
  - Miscellaneous Title/Cover pages only of The Vitamin Herb Guide, Treatment for the World's 160 Most Common Ailments, Weiner's Herb, The Guide to Herb Medicine (1990),
- Respondents' Expert Witness Disclosure
- Administrative Complaint of Federal Trade Commission
- Administrative Complaint, Exhibits A-D (re Bio\*Shark, GDU, 7 Herb Formula, BioMixx)
- Guidance for Industry on Complementary and Alternative Medicine Products and Their Regulation by the Food and Drug Administration, December 2006.
- Daniel Chapter One Medical Sources for Alleged Deceptive Statements
- Relevant medical literature on efficacy and safety of components of DCO products (Bio\*Shark, GDU, 7 Herb Formula, BioMixx)
- Marketing information on DCO products from [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)
- Deposition Testimony, James Feijo, January 13, 2009
- Deposition Testimony, Patricia Feijo, January 14, 2009

#### **IV. SUMMARY OF OPINIONS**

Based upon my professional training and experience and my review of all of the materials cited above, it is my opinion that there is no competent and reliable scientific evidence to substantiate the claims that the products at issue treat, cure, and prevent cancer.

#### **V. WHAT CONSTITUTES COMPETENT AND RELIABLE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE**

Based on my extensive experience in academic medicine from 1966 to 1996 and in the pharmaceutical industry from 1997 until today, it is my opinion that to constitute competent and reliable scientific evidence, a product that purports to treat, cure, or prevent cancer must have its efficacy and safety demonstrated through controlled clinical studies.

My understanding of what constitutes competent and reliable scientific evidence is consistent with the FDA's regulations that define the criteria for adequate and well-controlled clinical investigations, which are set forth at 21 C.F.R Sec. 314.126. My understanding also is consistent with the guidelines set forth by FDA entitled "Guidance for Industry on Complementary and Alternative Medicine Products and Their Regulation by the Food and Drug Administration, (October 2006)."

The proper format for any clinical trial protocol includes the following:

1) details of the **rationale** for the study relating the critical features (aims, target population, design, treatment, dosage, route of administration, duration, and primary endpoints) to the development of the investigational drug;

2) clear elucidation of **primary and secondary objectives**;

3) clear presentation of the **investigational plan**, including a) **study design**, including number of centers, type of study (e.g. open label or double-blind), randomization with or without stratification, duration of each study phase, total duration of study, treatment groups, special features, special subsets, and effects of interim analysis on power of study, if planned; b) **selection of subjects** including number, inclusion and exclusion criteria; c) **study treatments**, including dosage schedule, treatment assignment, randomization schedule, blinding/packaging/labeling, mechanisms to ensure compliance; d) documentation of **prior and concomitant illnesses and treatments**; and e) **study procedures and schedules** (for evaluation of safety and efficacy).

4) complete overview and description of specific methods of **data collection**, quality assurance, and quality control;

5) complete description of all **statistical procedures**;

- 6) if relevant, full reporting of results of studies of **pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, quality of life, and health economics;**
- 7) complete and concise discussion of **overall conclusion** regarding safety and efficacy;
- 8) relevant **references;**
- 9) accompanying **Tables and Figures;**
- 10) selected **subject listings** of demographics, disease and treatment parameters, endpoints, safety factors, and deaths); and
- 11) subject narratives for serious adverse events and deaths.

Clinical drug development is a complicated, lengthy, and expensive process. Of any 5000 promising agents discovered in the laboratory and entering nonclinical testing, 5 enter Phase I and one is approved. Nonclinical studies are performed in the test tube and in animals with the aim of demonstrating potential activity and acceptable safety in animals. Once nonclinical studies have been performed, a new agent enters Phase I “first in humans” clinical trials. In oncology, previously treated cancer patients are usually enrolled in these Phase I studies. A Phase I study is designed to determine the pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, maximal tolerated dose, dose limiting toxicity, safety, and recommended Phase II dose of the candidate new agent. In the next step, Phase II, the efficacy and safety of the new agent is evaluated in selected cancers and targeted patient populations. The last step is the performance of randomized, controlled Phase III clinical trials. The decision to proceed to Phase III is generally based on the justification for the dose/dose regimen, on the robustness of the efficacy data, and the assurance of an acceptable safety profile derived from the Phase II studies. A successful

Phase III study meets its predefined endpoints with statistical robustness and with an acceptable safety profile.

Determining the mechanism of action of a new agent to treat cancer is a critical aspect of cancer drug development. Anticancer agents may work by preventing cell proliferation (division), induce programmed cell death (apoptosis), inhibit growth factors or biochemical pathways that result in cell death, and important in this matter, inhibition of new blood vessel formation or angiogenesis.

Angiogenesis is an important and vital mechanism of tumor growth and metastasis. Antiangiogenic agents have an important role in the treatment of some types of cancer. During the past 9 years I have been involved in the development of a number of antiangiogenic agents, some of which are undergoing early stages of development and others are now approved to treat cancer. All of these approved antiangiogenic compounds underwent Phase I/II/III studies and have been the subject of scientific presentations and publications. These antiangiogenic agents are now being used with chemotherapy to treat a variety of solid tumors and hematologic malignancies.

Most of these antiangiogenic agents are highly purified, synthesized products, recombinant molecules, or humanized monoclonal antibodies with known mechanisms of action. They have well-characterized pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, and dose/dose schedules. As targeted therapies, they have a different safety profile than conventional chemotherapy. Unlike crude raw materials, all have known targets regarding their active antiangiogenic activity.

Many of the studies cited by DCO in support of their position and provided to me by the FTC are nonclinical (in vitro or in animals). Other reported studies have evaluated

isolated compounds that are also present in certain DCO products. Some of these individual compounds showed nonspecific immunostimulatory activities or suggested cancer preventive effects. However, nonclinical studies can not replace the actual evaluation of DCO products themselves. Each DCO product or active ingredient must be subjected to the same experimental conditions to demonstrate anticancer activity. It is not possible to extrapolate from the results of a published nonclinical study of curcumin for example and state that GDU can eliminate tumors.

Complementary medicine's role is not to replace conventional anticancer therapy. Complementary medicine adds to the efficacy of standard anticancer therapy, reducing some of cancer therapy's adverse side effects (e.g. nausea and vomiting, severe neutropenia, anemia, fatigue), improving general well-being and quality of life, and permitting oncologists to administer effective doses of therapy on time. It is well known that many new targeted therapies work better when given with conventional anticancer therapy and rarely are as efficacious when given as single agents. Similarly, complementary medicine should and does not serve as an alternative to effective and safe anticancer therapy. Suggesting that it can be an effective substitute for traditional medicine would be a disservice to cancer patients. Delays in effective therapy may allow cancer cells to regrow, develop resistance to therapy, and metastasize.

Anecdotal reports of a drug's efficacy conducted outside the setting of a controlled clinical trial do not replace clinical trials that are designed to demonstrate safety and efficacy. Without confirmation of the diagnosis of cancer, predefined strict eligibility criteria, a rational and justified dosing schedule, safety monitoring, and carefully defined endpoints, anecdotal reports are not reliable and competent, lack statistical robustness, are

short on scientific quality or validity and can never substitute for a well-designed and well-conducted controlled clinical trial. Anecdotal reports represent the weakest form of evidence supporting the anticancer activity of a new agent. I am unaware that anecdotal reports provided adequate evidence to provide the basis for regulatory approval of any new anticancer agent.

As I will review, not only are there no peer-reviewed data to demonstrate a role for any DCO product in the treatment of human cancer, but also, the use of these products presents a potential harm. This is most acute if a cancer patient foregoes potentially beneficial and effective therapy and replaces that option with Bio\*Shark, GDU, 7 Herb Formula, or BioMixx, alone or in combination with other DCO products. Diagnosing cancer early and treating it appropriately and effectively still offers the best chance of curing it. The use of complementary or alternative therapies exclusively as front-line (first) treatment will surely result in disease progression and death.

The risks of untested and unregulated remedies were succinctly stated by Angell and Kassirer in an editorial published in the New England Journal of Medicine in 1998:

“It is time for the scientific community to stop giving alternative medicine a free ride. There cannot be two kinds of medicine—conventional and alternative. There is only medicine that has been adequately tested and medicine that has not, medicine that works and medicine that may or may not work. Once a treatment has been tested rigorously, it no longer matters whether it was considered alternative at the outset. If it is found to be reasonably safe and effective, it will be accepted. But assertions, speculations, and testimonials do not substitute for evidence. Alternative treatments should be subjected to scientific testing no less rigorous than that required for conventional treatments.”

## **VI. DETAILED DISCUSSION OF FINDINGS**

### **a. Bio\*Shark**

The key questions relating to Bio\*Shark are:

- Does Bio\*Shark inhibit tumor growth?

- Is Bio\*Shark effective in the treatment of cancer?

**Conclusion:**

A thorough review of peer-reviewed literature and of all of the documents produced by DCO indicates that there is no competent and reliable scientific evidence that Bio\*Shark inhibits tumor growth in humans or that it is effective in the treatment of cancer in humans.

**Discussion**

DCO cites 9 nonclinical and 1 clinical studies in support of the clinical efficacy of Bio\*Shark, but Bio\*Shark was not evaluated in any of them. In the absence of any nonclinical or clinical data on Bio\*Shark, it appears that DCO considers any proprietary shark cartilage product as a surrogate for Bio\*Shark. Such an assumption is not acceptable scientifically.

A number of reported nonclinical studies suggested that highly purified peptides isolated from shark cartilage may have antitumor activity and antiangiogenic activity. Common in all of these reports was a clear description of the experimental design that included concentration of the peptide being evaluated for its anticancer activity. The nonclinical studies of various, mostly partially purified isolates from shark cartilage suggested a number of effects including:

- Enhanced immune response and decreased tumor size in animals treated intraperitoneally (injected into the abdominal cavity).
- Inhibition of angiogenesis in rabbit cornea.
- Inhibition of endothelial cell function and decreased vascular endothelial growth factor (an important angiogenic factor) production in cancer cells.
- Inhibition of growth of lung carcinoma growth.

Three nonclinical *in vivo* studies of orally-administered crude shark cartilage have been published in the peer-reviewed literature. (PDQ, NCI, April 2008). In one study, an unidentified shark cartilage product inhibited chemically-induced angiogenesis in rats. In

a second study, shark cartilage (unknown brand) inhibited the growth of gliosarcoma in rats. In a third study, two other shark cartilage products (Sharkilage, MIA Shark Powder) did not inhibit the growth or metastasis of squamous cell carcinoma in mice. Thus, even the nonclinical efficacy data regarding orally administered shark cartilage are inconclusive.

The take home message from the nonclinical studies is that evidence of antitumor, antiangiogenic, and immunostimulatory activity in vitro or in animal models using *highly purified peptides* from shark cartilage administered parenterally (not by mouth) or shark cartilage powder administered orally does not translate to anticancer activity of crude shark cartilage given to human cancer patients. Specific amounts of antiangiogenic peptides were administered to animals or inserted in Petri dishes with tumor cells or endothelial cells to measure activity. Entirely unknown is the amount of functionally active antiangiogenic peptides or other anticancer compounds that are absorbed after oral administration of crude or aqueous extracts of shark cartilage in humans.

The DCO recommended dose is “2-3 800 mg capsules three times a day.” The calculated daily dose is 4.8 – 7.2 g/day. Most clinical trials of crude or partially purified shark cartilage used a dose of 1 g/kg/day. Thus, even if shark cartilage were active, the dose recommended by DCO is about 10% of that given to cancer patients enrolled in clinical trials. This would imply that Bio\*Shark is 10 times more potent with respect to antiangiogenic activity than other commercially available products. Comparative bioavailability/bioequivalence studies of the different commercially available products and nonclinical studies to evaluate antiangiogenic and other alleged activities of shark cartilage are needed to establish an appropriate safe and effective dose in humans. These studies have not been done.

Are there any reliable scientific data supporting a role of orally-administered shark cartilage in treating patients with cancer? NCI/PDQ in April 2008 updated the current status of the use of shark cartilage in the treatment of cancer and summarized data from 8 clinical studies that had predefined clinical endpoints (Table 1).

Table 1. Summary of Clinical Trials of Shark Cartilage

Reference*	Phase	Cancer Indication	Cartilage Product (Source)	N	Best Response	Concurrent Therapy	Level of Evidence*
Prudden et al, 1995	Case Studies	Advanced, metastatic	Catrix (bovine)	31	CR-19	Yes	3iiiDiii
Romano et Al, 1985	II	Metastatic	Catrix (bovine)	9	CR-1 (RCC)	No	3iiiDiii
Puccio, 1994	II	Metastatic renal cell	Catrix (bovine)	35	PR-3/22 evaluable	Unknown	None <sup>f</sup>
Falandreau, et al, 2001 Batist, et Al, 2002]	I/II	advanced, refractory solid tumors	AE-941/ Neovastat (shark)	331	↑ OS (NSCLC- Unplanned) RCC (planned)	Unknown	None <sup>f</sup>
Latreille et Al, 2002	I/III	IIIB/IV NSCLC	AT-941/ Neovastat (shark)	80	No DLT ↑ OS @ ↑ doses No tumor Responses	Yes or refused standard therapy	None
Miller et al, 1998	I/II	Advanced solid tumors	Cartilade (shark)	60	SD (12 wk), 10/50	No	3iiiDiii
Leitner, et Al, 1998	II	Metastatic refractory breast	Unknown (shark)	20	SD (12 wk), 2/10	No	None <sup>f</sup>
Leitner et al, 1998]	II	Metastatic, prostate	Unknown (shark)	12	SD (20 wk), 3/10	No	None <sup>f</sup>
Rosenbluth et al, 1999	II	advanced brain	BeneFin (shark)	12	SD (20 wk), 2/10	No	None <sup>f</sup>
Loprinzi, et al, 2005	III PC,DB	Breast, colorectal	BeneFin (shark)	42	No statistically Significant Difference	No	1i

^ Full references in APPENDIX II, Bio\*Shark

\*For information about Levels of Evidence analysis and an explanation of the level of evidence scores, see [Levels of Evidence for Human Studies of Cancer Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#).

Not included in the above review was a subsequent randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of Neovastat (AE-941) in Stage 3 inoperable NSCLC treated with standard induction chemotherapy and chemoradiation therapy. AE-941 did not improve overall survival when compared with placebo. (Lu et al, 2007) The development of Neovastat in cancer has been discontinued.

In summarizing these data in 2008, NCI concluded: “Although at least a dozen clinical studies of cartilage as a treatment for cancer have been conducted since the early 1970s, relatively few results have been reported in the peer-reviewed scientific literature. At present, the use of cartilage (bovine [cow] or shark) as a treatment for cancer cannot be recommended outside the context of well-designed clinical trials.”

A number of anecdotal reports of the safety and efficacy of shark cartilage (Cartilade™, BeneFin™, others) have been published in non-peer reviewed journals, presented on television, or have not conformed to good clinical practice required in Phase II or Phase III trials. These anecdotal studies do not provide any competent and reliable scientific evidence to substantiate the claims mentioned above concerning Bio\*Shark. (Lane and Contreras, *J Naturopath Med* 1992; Menendez Lopez, JR et al, 1996; Milner, 1996). In some anecdotes, patients received conventional anticancer therapy followed by shark cartilage. However, shark cartilage was credited for the salutary effects. In summary, these anecdotal reports provide no scientifically useful, competent, valid, or reliable evidence about the efficacy or safety of shark cartilage in patients with cancer.

DCO relies on the work of Dr. I. William Lane of “Sharks Don’t Get Cancer” fame. However, Dr. Lane’s premise is false as careful studies at Johns Hopkins University indicate that indeed sharks do get cancer (Ostrander, et al, 2004). Ostrander et al provide details on more than 40 examples of tumors in sharks and related species.

Bio\*Shark not only contains shark cartilage but also contains 50 mg of “Biomolecular Base”. In addition to a number of herbal ingredients (e.g. eleuthero root, garlic, and dandelion), BioMolecular Base contains unspecified amounts of interesting elements and minerals such as barium, bismuth, gallium, silicon, silver, strontium, titanium, vanadium,

and zirconium. I have searched the literature and am unable to find reliable and competent evidence from controlled clinical trials showing any nutritional value of or daily requirement for any of these constituents in Bio\*Shark (and GDU).

There are no adequate and well-controlled studies demonstrating that Bio\*Shark is antiangiogenic or is effective in the treatment for cancer. There have been no specific studies of Bio\*Shark evaluating its bioavailability, absorption, distribution, metabolism, excretion, pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics (antiangiogenic activity), or dose response. There are no good data on the amount of antiangiogenic activity/gram, milligram, microgram, or nanogram of crude shark cartilage or the shelf-life of that activity. The argument that hundreds of thousands of patients have been “treated” with shark cartilage or that the “proof lies in the pudding” does not answer the myriad of unknowns regarding shark cartilage or justify its use in cancer patients. Because the most effective dose or dose schedule has never been established, it is not possible to offer adequate directions for the use of Bio\*Shark in cancer patients.

In summary, there is no competent and reliable scientific evidence that any crude shark cartilage product has any proven efficacy in treating human cancer. Furthermore, the supporting nonclinical studies of crude or partially-purified shark cartilage products are extremely limited, particularly with regard to mechanisms of action, pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, establishment of the MTD and recommended Phase II/III dose, all essential components in clinical drug development.

**b. 7 Herb Formula**

The key questions relating to 7 Herb Formula are:

- Is 7 Herb Formula effective in the treatment or cure of cancer?
- Does 7 Herb Formula inhibit tumor formation?

**Conclusion**

A thorough review of peer-reviewed literature and all of the documents produced by DCO indicates that there is no reliable and competent scientific evidence that 7 Herb Formula is effective in the treatment or cure of cancer or that it inhibits tumor formation.

**Discussion**

7 Herb Formula contains Burdock root, sheep sorrel, slippery elm bark, Turkish rhubarb root (the 4 ingredients of another product called Essiac, which has never been evaluated in clinical trials to determine if it has any anticancer activity), cat's claw, Siberian ginseng, and watercress. Unlike the other DCO products under review in this report, the concentrations of the seven ingredients are not provided in the label. Thus, the amount of each ingredient in the DCO-recommended total daily dose of 2 to 4 ounces of 7 Herb Formula is unknown.

I will now review briefly published data about each of the components of 7 Herb Formula. Of note is that according to the label, an ounce of 7 Herb Formula contains no calories, carbohydrate, protein, or fat, and no cholesterol or sodium. The label also indicates that each ounce contains 2% of the daily value of vitamins A and C but no other vitamins, and no calcium or sodium. An analysis of the constituents of 7 Herb Formula is provided in Table 2 and suggests that the label is misleading and in error or both. If indeed 7 Herb Formula contains no carbohydrates, proteins, or fats it must be inert with respect to nutrients. My understanding is that most plants contain carbohydrates.

Table 2. Constituents of Components of 7 Herb Formula (from Cassileth and Lucarelli)

Constituent	Carbohydrates	Fats/cholesterol	Vitamins	Other ingredients
Burdock root	Inulin, mucilage, pectin, flavonols, polyphenols (quercetin), Phytosterols	Fatty acids, polyacetylenes, volatile oils,		Bitters, tannins
Cat's claw	Oxindole alkaloids, glycosides, polyphenols,			Tannins,

Sheep sorrel	Glycosides,		A, B complex, C, D, E, K	anthraquinones Oxalates, tannins
Siberian ginseng	Polysaccharides, glycosides, eleutherosides, glucose, maltose, sucrose,	Oleanolic acid, terpenoids, volatile oils, coniferyl aldehyde		Caffeic acid
Slippery elm bark	Mucilage, galactose, glucose, galacturonic acid,	Phyosterols; fatty acids (oleic, palmitic); cholesterol		Tannin, calcium Oxalate
Turkish rhubarb root	Starch	Fatty acids, volatile oils		Anthraquinones, tannins, calcium oxalate,
Watercress	Glycosides		A, C, E, nicotinamide	Nitriles, calcium, iodine, copper, manganese iron, phosphorus,

Neither nonclinical nor clinical studies of 7 Herb Formula have been reported in peer-reviewed literature. Thus, there is no evidence to support claims that 7 Herb Formula or any of its individual components are effective anticancer agents or inhibit tumor formation. Nonclinical and clinical studies of the individual components of 7 Herb Formula will now be reviewed.

Burdock root: Neither nonclinical nor clinical trials have been reported in cancer patients. In mice, burdock root stimulated macrophages (cells that phagocytose other cells, bacteria, and other debris). Other studies suggest that burdock root may induce hypoglycemia and increase carbohydrate tolerance. Other reports indicate that some Burdock root products were contaminated with belladonna alkaloids (atropine).

Cat's claw: An indole alkaloid from the tree *Uncaria tomentosa*, cat's claw appears to have immunostimulatory activity in vitro by enhancing phagocytosis and T-helper cell function, and inhibiting NF- $\kappa$ B and TNF- $\alpha$ , and increases myelopoiesis. Anti-inflammatory activity was also noted. (Sandoval et al, 2002) Cat's claw inhibits CYP3A4 and thus will increase the serum levels of a number of drugs including protease inhibitors,

non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (NNRTI) and cyclosporine. It increases the activity of antihypertensive agents causing hypotension, causes diarrhea, and has anticoagulant and antiplatelet activity, increasing the risk of bleeding. In cancer patients with low platelet counts, this could be very dangerous. In vitro, cat's claw inhibited the growth of breast cancer cells (Riva L et al, 2001). To that extent that cat's claw enhances DNA repair after chemotherapy, this might actually interfere with the chemotherapy by preventing programmed cell death of cancer cells.

Published results from clinical trials of cat's claw in cancer patients do not exist. Thus, there is no established or recognized role of cat's claw in treating human cancer or causing regression of tumors in cancer patients.

Sheep sorrel: Simply stated, there are no published clinical trials of sheep sorrel in cancer patients. Adverse side effects include low potassium levels in the blood. Thus, its efficacy as an anticancer agent has not been established.

Siberian ginseng: Siberian ginseng comes from the root of *Eleutherococcus senticus* and anecdotally is thought to be an enhancer of physical and intellectual performance and an immunostimulant. Most of the data supporting the mechanism of action and beneficial effects of Siberian ginseng not surprisingly came from Russia. Some of the constituents of Siberian ginseng bind to estrogen, progesterin, and mineralocorticoid and glucocorticoid receptors, which might have an effect on cell proliferation. Stimulation of T-lymphocytes and natural killer cells has been reported but the mechanism of this immunostimulation is unknown. (Cassileth and Lucarelli, 2003) Randomized, controlled clinical trials in cancer patients have not been reported.

Slippery elm bark: As noted in Table 2, slippery elm bark contains carbohydrates (sugars), fatty acids, calcium, and cholesterol. Yet the label for 7 Herb Formula indicates that the content of these ingredients is 0%. Possible explanations are 1) the amount of slippery elm bark is so minimal that these ingredients are undetectable by the analytic methods used by DCO; 2) the label is wrong; or 3) what's claimed to be an active ingredient is actually inert. Specific data from an independent analysis of 7 Herb Formula and its individual components are needed to address this issue. There are no published animal or human studies that support a role for slippery elm bark as an effective anticancer agent in humans.

Turkish rhubarb root (rheum): The pharmacologically active ingredients are tannin, anthraquinones, emodin, and sennidin. At low doses of Turkish rhubarb root, tannins cause constipation; at higher doses, the metabolites of emodin and sennidin cause diarrhea. This illustrates a basic principle in drug development: Phase I studies establish the maximum tolerated dose of a new drug and identify its dose limiting toxicities. We also perform pharmacokinetic studies to learn how a drug is absorbed, distributed, metabolized, and excreted and pharmacodynamic studies to learn more about its mechanisms of action and its effect on some organ or function. Only then do we progress to evaluate the efficacy of a new agent in different types of cancer. Studies of Turkish rhubarb root in mice show antitumor effects but no studies have been performed in humans with cancer. Thus, there are no published data supporting a role of this agent in treating human cancer.

Watercress: The major active pharmacologic constituent of watercress is glucosinolates that irritate mucous membranes. This action conflicts with the purported usefulness of watercress as an agent that might reduce inflammation and mucous in the

respiratory tract. As with any pharmacologic drug, it is the dose that makes the poison. That is, low doses may be beneficial whereas higher doses may be toxic. Watercress has been used to treat urinary tract infections in children, bronchitis, and liver parasites (Hecht et al, 1995). Other studies (Hecht, 1996) indicated that glucosinolate phenethyl isothionate is released when chewing watercress leaves and inhibits the formation of a carcinogen that is present in tobacco smoke. However, there are no clinical reports to confirm the alleged beneficial effects of watercress on cancer treatment or prevention.

**c. GDU**

The key questions relating to GDU are:

- Does GDU eliminate tumors?
  
- Is GDU effective in the treatment of cancer?

**Conclusion:**

A thorough review of the literature and all of the documents produced by DCO, indicates that there is no competent and reliable scientific evidence that GDU is effective in the treatment or cure of cancer or that it inhibits tumor formation. An individual component of GDU, curcumin, is currently being evaluated clinically in controlled trials to determine its potential as a chemoprotective and cancer preventive agent.

**Discussion:**

DCO recommends that GDU is useful to eliminate and treat cancer. The product contains bromelain (quantity not stated), quercetin, a polyphenolic flavonoid with anti-inflammatory and anticancer activity, tumeric or curcumin with anticancer and cancer preventive activity, feverfew or parthenolide used primarily to treat migraine headaches, and boron. The DCO-recommended daily dose of GDU is 3-6 capsules 2-4 times per day or 6-24 capsules/day providing the following amounts of individual ingredients: tumeric 1800-7200 mg, quercitin 600-2400 mg, and feverfew 600-2400 mg. Because the amount

of bromelain and boron are not provided in the product label, the daily amount of these ingredients is unknown.

There are no controlled or uncontrolled clinical trials that have evaluated GDU in patients with cancer. I will now summarize the nonclinical and clinical studies of the ingredients of GDU in cancer patients.

*Bromelain:* Bromelain is a proteolytic and fibrinolytic enzyme purified from the stems of pineapple. It prevents platelet aggregation and adhesion on endothelial cells, can act as an anti-inflammatory agent, and has been proposed as an additive agent when given with conventional anticancer therapy. Proposed mechanisms of action include down-regulation of the immunosuppressive cytokine transforming growth factor- $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ ) (Desser et al, 2001), modulation of immune cell function, modulation of cell adhesion, and inhibition of tumor cell growth. Bromelain is absorbed from the intestinal tract and may increase the risk of bleeding, decrease the risk of thrombosis, and increase the efficacy of certain anticancer agents (5-fluorouracil, vincristine) (Cassileth and Lucarelli, 2003). Again, bromelain is not an alternative to anticancer therapy but complements it. We do not know the amount of bromelain in GDU.

*Tumeric (curcumin):* Of the 5 ingredients of GDU and of all the DCO products being offered to patients for their anticancer potential, tumeric or curcumin is the single most promising agent. Curcumin is a polyphenol derived from the rhizome and root of tumeric. A spice and coloring agent, it has had a long history in traditional Indian and Chinese medicine to treat inflammatory diseases, abdominal disorders, and other ailments, including cancer. Recent studies suggest that curcumin may have activity as a cancer preventive and therapeutic agent. In animal studies, curcumin inhibited liver cancer

induced by a chemical carcinogen (Chuang et al, 2000) and has dose-dependent cancer preventive effects in rodent models of gastrointestinal cancers extending from the oral cavity to the colon and the skin (Huang et al, 1994; Rao et al, 1995; Kawamori et al, 1999). Some proposed mechanisms of action of curcumin that may have an antitumor effect include:

- Scavenger of free radicals and antioxidant protecting DNA
- Block the local spread and metastasis of tumor cells
- Inhibit the activation of a number of growth factor receptors and intracellular signal transduction pathways important in cell proliferation, programmed cell death, and angiogenesis

However, not all of these mechanisms are beneficial. For example, curcumin may actually inhibit the antitumor action of chemotherapeutic agents such as cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, camptothecin, and mechlorethamine useful in treating breast cancer, colorectal cancer, and lymphomas, respectively. (Somassundaram et al, 2002). Neither the DCO BioGuide nor the GDU label warn about potential inhibitor effects of GDU on certain chemotherapeutic agents. The potent inhibition of cytochrome p450 might either increase the blood levels of certain drugs, increasing their toxicity or decrease the effective concentration of other drugs, decreasing their efficacy. Chelation of iron in cancer patients with marginal iron stores or those with anemia associated with cancer and chronic disease will have an adverse effect on these patients. (Jain, et al, 2009) The label warns patients about the risk of bleeding because of the effect of tumeric on platelet function but provides no information about potentially adverse drug interactions.

Based upon the DCO label, daily doses of 1800-7200 mg are recommended. Each GDU capsule contains 300 mg of tumeric and the daily recommended dose is 3-6 capsules 2-4 times daily or 6-24 capsules. This dose is within the range of some of the reported activities of tumeric in the Petri dish and in animals. In Phase I clinical trials, healthy volunteers tolerated curcumin doses as high as 8 g/day with no side effects (Cheng et al, 2001). These and other studies indicated that the bioavailability of curcumin is very low in rodents and humans and that curcumin undergoes extensive metabolic inactivation in the gastrointestinal tract. (Sharma et al, 2001).

Lacking are double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trials of curcumin in cancer patients. These studies are required to determine the safety and efficacy of curcumin to treat or prevent cancer.

Quercetin: Quercetin is a plant-derived polyphenolic flavonoid and the major source of flavonoids in our diet. It is present in apples, teas, onions, and buckwheat. Nonclinical studies suggest that quercetin has anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, and anti-allergic properties. Proposed mechanisms of action in cancer cells include down-regulation of the mutant tumor suppressor gene p53, cell cycle arrest, and inhibition of tyrosine kinase, estrogen receptor binding, heat-shock proteins, and RAS protein expression. The DCO recommended daily dose of quercetin is 600-2400 mg. No randomized clinical studies of quercetin in cancer patients have been reported. Thus the anticancer activity of quercetin is not established and claims that it is an effective and safe anticancer agent are unsupported and unwarranted at this time.

Feverfew: The active ingredient in feverfew is parthenolide. Nonclinical studies indicated that parthenolide induced apoptosis (programmed cell death) in colorectal cancer

cells (Zhang et al, 2004). Curry et al (2004) reported results from an open label, single institution, non-randomized, Phase I study of feverfew (Tanacet<sup>®</sup>) in cancer patients who were given 1 mg/d po x 28 days with dose escalations to 2, 3, 4 mg/day using a standard Fibonacci design (3+3). Twelve patients with histologically or cytologically confirmed, previously treated and refractory cancer and measurable disease were enrolled. All 11 males had prostate cancer and the single female had breast cancer. All had measurable or evaluable disease, ECOG performance status 0-2, and a life expectancy of greater than 3 mos. Response was evaluated with quantitative, predefined criteria every 8 weeks (2 cycles). Even at these low doses, a number of adverse events were recorded and included fever, nausea, diarrhea, indigestion, chills, fatigue, blurred vision. The primary objective of the study was to determine the pharmacokinetics (PK) and maximum tolerated dose (MTD) of feverfew when given as a single agent. However, levels of parthenolide were undetectable in treated patients indicating that orally administered feverfew had very poor bioavailability. Not surprisingly, the MTD was not established and there were no responses to treatment. The authors concluded that more studies were needed.

The doses evaluated were at least two logs below the doses of feverfew recommended by DCO (600 mg-2400 mg/day) but were reasonable in an initial Phase I study. Considering that the relatively tiny doses administered in the Phase I study exhibited adverse effects, concern is raised about potential toxicity of higher doses of purified parthenolide. The amount of parthenolide, the active agent in feverfew, is not provided in the DCO label, nor are there any PK/PD studies of DCO's feverfew that is in GDU.

GDU also contains "BioMolecular Base" that has been discussed above.

In summary, there are no randomized, controlled clinical trials of any of the individual components of GDU or of GDU itself in patients with cancer. Some studies suggest that one of its components, curcumin may actually inhibit the anticancer activity of some approved anticancer agents. Recent studies suggest that curcumin may exacerbate iron deficiency. Yet this component is the most attractive ingredient of GDU because of its possible cancer preventive and perhaps, chemotherapeutic effects. Again, more research is needed to answer these important questions.

**d. BioMixx**

The key questions are:

- Is BioMixx effective in the treatment of cancer?
- Does BioMixx heal the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy?

**Conclusion**

A thorough review of peer-reviewed literature and all of the documents produced by DCO indicates that there is no competent and reliable scientific evidence that BioMixx is effective in the treatment of cancer or that it heals the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy.

**Discussion:**

BioMixx contains a mixture of so-called biomolecular nutrients including goldenseal, echinacea, ginseng, gamma globulin complex, vitamins, minerals, amino acids, and enzymes. BioMixx, according to the label contains 18 amino acids and 56 other components. However, careful scrutiny of the label indicates that the quantity of the pharmacologically-active ingredients of goldenseal, the alkaloids hydrastine, berberine, canadine, and canadine is not provided. A recommended dose of goldenseal is 250-500 mg three times a day or 750-1500 mg/day. (Cassileth and Lucarelli, 2003) The most active component of goldenseal is berberine which makes up 0.5-6% of this plant product.

Berberine and the other alkaloids in goldenseal are not mentioned as ingredients of BioMixx. Thus, the amount of berberine in the “recommended” daily dose of goldenseal would range from 4.5-90 mg/day, if goldenseal was in a given product or if pure goldenseal was taken. In vitro studies of berberine at a concentration of 50 µg/ml showed a tumoricidal effect on human and rat brain tumor cells. (Zhang RX, et al, 1990).

Clinical studies of goldenseal in cancer patients have not been reported but this argument is moot because it is uncertain if BioMixx contains either goldenseal or berberine, the presumed active anticancer agent in goldenseal. Furthermore, there are no reported studies of goldenseal in cancer patients.

BioMixx does contain echinacea (25 mg in the recommended daily dose of 151 grams or 5 scoops). The source of echinacea in BioMixx is not stated but the “recommended” daily dose of the dried root source of echinacea is 500 to 1000 mg three times a day or 1500 to 3000 mg. This represents about 2% of the recommended daily dose.

The role of ginseng (400 mg in 5 scoops of BioMixx), *Uncaria tomentosa* or cat’s claw (50 mg/day), shark cartilage (916 mg/day), bromelain (122 mg), and boron (2 mg) have been discussed above in the sections on Bio\*Shark, GDU, and 7 Herb Formula and will not be reviewed again.

BioMixx contains some novel ingredients that raise other questions and warrant discussion. For example, the label indicates that a day’s dose of BioMixx contains ATP (153 mg), RNA (2931 mg), and DNA (1406 mg). ATP is an important high energy intermediary of intracellular metabolism but has no function as a food additive. It is uncertain what kind of “RNA” is added to Bio\*Shark. Is it a viral RNA? Messenger RNA? What is the source of the DNA? Is it human? Bald eagle? Grasshoppers? Is it

nuclear or mitochondrial DNA? And what is the purported usefulness of ingesting RNA or DNA? Is this source better than eating a brook trout, a steak, or buffalo wings?

BioMixx contains 977 mg of guarana, whose major constituent is caffeine (2.5-7% or 24-68 mg). Caffeine is a recognized stimulant but does not have any anticancer activity. Another ingredient is bee pollen (365 mg). Except for its nutritive value, no salutary effect of bee pollen in cancer has been reported (Cassileth and Lucarelli, 2003). Patients allergic to bee stings should avoid taking BioMixx but there is no label warning.

This same label asserts that BioMixx is “used to assist the body in fighting cancer and in healing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy treatments.” There are absolutely no data to support this statement. To do so, DCO or a clinical research group might consider conducting a randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial in which patients on the same chemotherapy regimen (e.g. cisplatin plus paclitaxel for stage IIIb/IV NSCLC or the same radiation therapy regimen (e.g. 5400 cGy for head and neck cancer) would be randomized to 5 scoops/day of either BioMixx or placebo. All patients would be evaluated for frequency and severity of anticipated side effects of cancer therapy (e.g. lowering of blood counts, mouth ulcerations, and neuropathy). The objective would be to enroll enough eligible patients on the study so that it is powered to reject the null hypothesis (there is no difference between placebo and BioMixx) and show that BioMixx results in a statistically significant decrease in the frequency and severity of side effects and shortens the time to recovery from adverse effects of either chemotherapy or radiation therapy. Adverse effects of cancer therapy are graded by severity and can be quantified (using the common toxicity criteria of the NCI or NCI-CTC). In evaluating toxicity,

subjective descriptors of severity are replaced by objective and quantifiable measures (e.g. number of loose stools/day, degree of anemia).

As is clear from everything written to this point, only data from well-designed, controlled, clinical trials will substantiate claims that a new therapy for cancer is safe and effective to treat, cure, or prevent this disease. Rather than conducting their own clinical trials or having some outside research organization conduct the trial, DCO has provided testimonials from patients who reportedly used their products. Testimonials do not substitute for a well-designed clinical trial.

#### **Review of Testimonials from Users of DCO Products**

DCO submitted testimonials from 30 patients with cancer and other disorders to support their claims that their products have anticancer activities. These testimonials do not constitute competent and reliable scientific evidence as to the efficacy of DCO's products.

Nearly two thirds of the testimonial cancer patients also received conventional anticancer therapy (surgery, chemotherapy, radiation therapy, immunotherapy, targeted therapy) making it impossible to assess any alleged response to or benefit from DCO products. Three patients were treated with DCO products as the only treatment for their cancer after they were diagnosed with cancer and report that they had a complete response or had no evidence of disease at the time their testimonials were submitted. Two of these patients had non-melanoma skin cancer and one had leukemia, not otherwise specified. All three received 7 Herb Formula with either Ezekiel Oil (skin cancer patients) or BioMixx (leukemia). Further nonclinical and randomized placebo-controlled clinical

trials would be required to demonstrate any clinically relevant efficacy of these DCO products in the treatment of cancer.

### **Summary and Conclusions**

There have been no studies of the bioavailability, absorption, distribution metabolism, excretion, pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, or dose response of any DCO product when used singly, in combination with other DCO products, or in combination with conventional anticancer therapy. The argument that supposedly hundreds or thousands of patients have been treated with DCO products and claim benefit does not justify their use in cancer patients. The effective and safe dose of these DCO products has never been established. Thus, it is not possible to write adequate directions for their use in cancer patients.

A thorough review of peer-reviewed literature and all of the documents produced by DCO indicates that there is no competent and reliable scientific evidence that Bio\*Shark, 7 Herb Formula, GDU, and BioMixx are effective either alone or in combination with other DCO products in the treatment or cure of cancer, in inhibiting tumor formation, and in preventing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy.

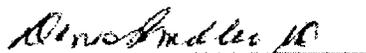
Cancer comprises a heterogeneous group of malignancies. Good clinical practice requires that trained, skilled, and experienced physicians diagnose and treat cancer. Cancer can not be diagnosed and treated by individuals lacking that experience. Although a number of products have been marketed to complement conventional anticancer therapy, their use should be known by physicians providing primary oncology care because of potential adverse effects of their own or adverse interactions with conventional anticancer therapy or concomitant medications used to treat other medical conditions.

It is not justifiable to suggest that the traditional and evidence-based process of finding effective treatments for cancer can be replaced by testimonials. Nor is it justifiable to claim that this process can be ignored or evaded because the cure for many patients with cancer remains elusive.

Respectfully, I conclude my report.

I reserve the right to amend, edit, and modify this report if additional substantive data or facts relating to the issues of this case and presented in this report become available.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Denis R. Miller MD", written over a horizontal line.

Denis R. Miller, MD  
January 28, 2009

## APPENDIX I. PRIOR TESTIMONY

The following table lists deposition and trial testimony that I have offered during the 4 year period January 1, 2004 to December 31, 2008.

### *Prior Medical-Legal Testimony: January 1, 2004-December 31, 2008*

<b>Lawsuit</b>	<b>Nature of Suit</b>	<b>Court/ Jurisdiction Or site of deposition)</b>	<b>Date (D-depo, T-trial)</b>	<b>Plaintiff Defense (P or D)</b>
Worlds v. St. Mary's Hosp	Wilms tumor	Florida	2/4/04 (D)	P
Garcia v. Holper et al	Delayed diagnosis, bone cancer	Las Vegas, NV	4/29/04 (D)	P
Coleman v. Honeywell,	Asbestos-Mesothelioma	Pittsburgh, PA	6/25/04 (D)	D
Vega v. Turkish	Delayed diagnosis, cancer	Plainfield, NJ	11/12/04 (D)	P
Newman v. CHOP	Delayed diagnosis, lymphoma	Philadelphia, PA	1/07/05 (T)	P
Sklar v. Kim	Delayed diagnosis, gastric cancer	Suffolk County,	1/14/05 (T)	P
Schlain v. Nowack	Delayed diagnosis, breast cancer	New York, NY	2/15/05 (T)	P
Hughes v. Jordan	Accidental death in breast cancer	Las Vegas, NV	5/27/05 (D)	P
Orabani v. Newman, et al	Delayed diagnosis of metastatic colon cancer	Chatham, NJ	8/12/05 (D)	P
Velasquez v. Newark Beth Israel Medical Center	Chemotherapy overdose and death in child with ALL	Newark, NJ	8/26/05 (D)	P
Miner v. Bady	Delayed diagnosis of lung cancer	Las Vegas, NV	2/10/06 (D)	P
Brown v. US	Aplastic anemia 2° to HepB vaccine	Syracuse, NY	3/30/06 (D)	P
Orabani v. Newman, et al	Delayed diagnosis of metastatic colon cancer	Toms River, NJ	7/11/06 (T)	P
Carter (Burton) v. St Francis Health System	Delayed diagnosis of lung cancer	Peoria, IL	7/24/06 (D)	P
Colicci v.	Delayed diagnosis of cancer	Syracuse, NY	9/9/06 (T)	P
Sikoryak v. Valley Hosp	Delayed diagnosis of cancer	Chatham, NJ	2/23/07 (D)	P
Anderson v. Gruber et al	Delayed diagnosis of skin cancer	Morris County, NJ	3/6/07 (D)	P
Caycho v. Mountainside Hospital	Delayed diagnosis of cancer	Essex County, NJ	3/22/07 (D)	P
Lebrun v. St. Barnabas Medical Center	Treatment of TTP in child	Essex County, NJ	5/3/07 (D)	D
Silander v. Howell	Treatment of TTP in adult	Jersey City, NJ	4/16/07 (D)	D
Freitas v. Honeywell et al	Causation of mesothelioma	NY, NY	6/20/07 (D)	D
Buttitta v. Honeywell et al	Mesothelioma	Essex County, NJ	8/6/07 (D)	D
Doell v. Abex et al	Mesothelioma	Boston, MA	10/9/07 (D)	D
Anderson v. Gruber	Delayed diagnosis of skin cancer	Elizabeth (Union NJ)	11/2/07 (T)	P
Hill v. Manning	Delayed diagnosis of lung cancer	New London, CT	4/11/08 (D)	P
Pahkomova v. Meyerfield	Delayed diagnosis of breast cancer	Chatham, NJ	5/11/08 (D)	P
Wasserstrom v. Rosenberg et al	Delayed diagnosis of parotid gland cancer	Chatham, NJ	7/7/08 (D)	P

## **APPENDIX II. REFERENCES SUPPORTING EXPERT MEDICAL OPINIONS OFFERED IN THIS REPORT**

### **General**

Angell M, Kassirer JP. Editorial: Alternative medicine—the risks of untested and unregulated remedies. *N Engl J Med* 1998; 339: 839-841.

Cassileth BR, Lucarelli CD. *Herb-Drug Interactions in Oncology*, BC Decker, Inc, Hamilton/London, 2003

### **Bio\*Shark References**

Batist G, Patenaude F, Champagne P, et al.: Neovastat (AE-941) in refractory renal cell carcinoma patients: report of a phase II trial with two dose levels. *Ann Oncol* 13 (8): 1259-63, 2002. [[PUBMED Abstract](#)]

Cho J, Kim Y. Sharks: A potential source of antiangiogenic factors and tumor treatments. *Mar Biotechnol* 2002; 4: 521.

Falardeau P, Champagne P, Poyet P, et al.: Neovastat, a naturally occurring multifunctional antiangiogenic drug, in phase III clinical trials. *Semin Oncol* 28 (6): 620-5, 2001. [[PUBMED Abstract](#)]

Latreille J, Batist G, Laberge F, et al.: Phase I/II trial of the safety and efficacy of AE-941 (Neovastat) in the treatment of non-small-cell lung cancer. *Clin Lung Cancer* 4 (4): 231-6, 2003. [[PUBMED Abstract](#)]

Leitner SP, Rothkopf MM, Haverstick L, et al.: Two phase II studies of oral dry shark cartilage powder (SCP) with either metastatic breast or prostate cancer refractory to standard treatment. [Abstract] *Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology* 17: A-240, 1998.

Loprinzi CL, Levitt R, Barton DL, et al.: Evaluation of shark cartilage in patients with advanced cancer: a North Central Cancer Treatment Group trial. *Cancer* 104 (1): 176-82, 2005. [[PUBMED Abstract](#)]

Lu C, Lee JJ, Komaki R, et al.: A phase III study of AE-941 with induction chemotherapy (IC) and concomitant chemoradiotherapy (CRT) for stage III non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC) (NCI T99-0046, RTOG 02-70, MDA 99-303). [Abstract] *J Clin Oncol* 25 (Suppl 18): A-7527, 391s, 2007

Miller DR., Granick JL, Stark JJ, Anderson GT. Phase I/II trial of the safety and efficacy of shark cartilage in the treatment of advanced cancers, *Proc. Am Soc Clin Oncol*, 16: 49a, 1997, Abstract 173.

Miller DR, Anderson GT, Stark JJ, et al.: Phase I/II trial of the safety and efficacy of shark cartilage in the treatment of advanced cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 16 (11): 3649-55, 1998. [[PUBMED Abstract](#)]

Milner M. Follow-up of cancer patients using shark cartilage. *Altern Compl Therapies*. 1996; March/April: 99-109.

Ostrander GK, Cheng KC, Wolf JC, Wolfe MJ. Shark cartilage, cancer and the growing threat of pseudoscience. *Cancer Research* 2004; 64:8485-8491.

Summary of Shark Cartilage in Cancer, PDQ (National Cancer Institute). 04/17/2008.

Prudden JF: The treatment of human cancer with agents prepared from bovine cartilage. *J Biol Response Mod* 4 (6): 551-84, 1985. [[PUBMED Abstract](#)]

Puccio C, Mittelman A, Chun P, et al.: Treatment of metastatic renal cell carcinoma with Catrx. [Abstract] *Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology* 13: A-769, 246, 1994.

Romano CF, Lipton A, Harvey HA, et al.: A phase II study of Catrx-S in solid tumors. *J Biol Response Mod* 4 (6): 585-9, 1985. [[PUBMED Abstract](#)]

Rosenbluth RJ, Jennis AA, Cantwell S, et al.: Oral shark cartilage in the treatment of patients with advanced primary brain tumors. [Abstract] *Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology* 18: A-554, 1999.

#### **GDU References**

Cassileth BR, Lucarelli CD. *Herb-Drug Interactions in Oncology*, BC Decker, Inc, Hamilton/London, 2003

Cheng AL, Hsu CH, Lin JK, et al. Phase I clinical trial of curcumin, a chemopreventive agent in patients with high-risk or pre-malignant lesions, *Anticancer Res* 2001; 21: 2895-2900.

Chuang SE, Kuo MI, Hsu CH, et al. Curcumin-containing diet inhibits diethylamine-induced murine hepatocarcinogenesis. *Carcinogenesis* 2000; 21: 331-338

Curry EA, III, et al. Phase I dose escalation trial of feverfew with standardized doses of parthenolide in cancer. *Invest New Drugs* 2004; 22: 299.

Huang M, Lou YR, Ma W, et al. Inhibitory effects of dietary curcumin on forestomach, duodenal, and colon carcinogenesis in mice. *Cancer Res* 1994; 54: 5841-47.

Jiao Y, Wilkinson J, Di X, et al. Curcumin, a cancer chemopreventive and chemotherapeutic agent, is a biologically active iron chelator. *Blood* 2009; 113: 462-489

Kawamori T, et al. Chemopreventive effect of curcumin, a naturally occurring anti-inflammatory agent, during the promotion/progression stages of colon cancer. *Cancer Res* 1999; 59: 597-601.

Rao CV, et al. Chemoprevention of colon carcinogenesis by dietary curcumin, a naturally occurring plant phenolic compound. *Cancer Res* 1995; 55: 259-266.

Sharma RA, McLelland HR, Hill KA, et al. Pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic study of oral Curcuma extracts in patients with colorectal cancer. *Clin Can Res* 2001; 7: 1894-1900.

Somassundaram S, et al. Dietary curcumin inhibits chemotherapy induced apoptosis in models of human breast cancer. *Cancer Res* 2002; 62: 2968-75

Zhang S, et al. Suppressed NF-kappa B and sustained JNK activation contribute to the sensitization effect of parthenolide to TNF-alpha-induced apoptosis in human cancer cells. *Carcinogenesis* 2004; 25: 2191.

Zhang S, et al. Critical roles of intracellular thiols and calcium in parthenolide-induced apoptosis in human colorectal cancer cells. *Cancer Lett* 2004; 28:143.

## 7 Herb Formula References

Cassileth BR, Lucarelli CD, *Herb-Drug Interactions in Oncology, 2003, BC Decker, Hamilton/London*).

Hecht SS, Chung EL, Richie JP, et al. Effects of watercress consumption on metabolism of a tobacco-specific lung carcinogen in smokers. *Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 1995; 4: 877-884.

Hecht SS. Chemoprevention of lung cancer by isothiocyanates. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 1996; 40:1-11.

Riva L, et al. The antiproliferative effects of *Uncaria tomentosa* extracts and fractions on the growth of breast cancer cell line. *Anticancer Res* 2001; 21: 2456-2461).

Sandoval M, et al. Anti-inflammatory and antioxidant activities of cat's claw (*Uncaria tomentosa* and *Uncaria guianensis* are independent of their alkaloid content. *Phytomedicine* 2002; 9: 325-337

### **BioMixx References**

Cassileth BR, Lucarelli CD. Herb-Drug Interactions in Oncology, BC Decker, Inc, Hamilton/London, 2003

Zhang RX et al. Laboratory studies of berberine used alone and in combination with 1.3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea to treat malignant brain tumors. Chin Med J 1990; 103: 658-65.

**APPENDIX III. ARTICLES FOR RESEARCH STUDY OF  
COMPLIMENTARY/ALTERNATIVE PROPRIETARY PRODUCTS IN  
SUPPORT OF RESPONDENTS CLAIMS**

Bargahi A, Rabbani-Chadegani A. Angiogenic inhibitor protein fractions derived from shark cartilage, 2008; Bioscience Report 28: 15.

Bargahi A, et al. Low molecular weight fraction of shark cartilage can modulate immune responses and abolish angiogenesis. *Int Immunopharmacol* 2005; 5: 961.

Cataldo A, et al. Phytochemical and biological study of *Uncaria Tomentosa*. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 1989; 65: 517.

Cho J, Kim Y. Sharks: A potential source of antiangiogenic factors and tumor treatments. *Mar Biotechnol* 2002; 4: 521.

Curry EA, III, et al. Phase I dose escalation trial of feverfew with standardized doses of parthenolide in cancer. *Invest New Drugs* 2004; 22: 299.

Dierich MP, et al. Pentacyclic oxindole alkaloids from *Uncaria Tomentosa* induce human endothelial cells to release a lymphocyte-proliferation-regulating factor. *Planta Med* 1998; 64: 701.

Hunt TJ, Conelly JF. Shark cartilage for cancer treatment. *Am J System Pharmacol* 1995; 52: 1756-60.

Hironi AF, et al. A novel angiogenic inhibitor. *Cancer Letter* 1990; 51: 181.

Hosono-Nishiyama K, et al. Antiproliferative and apoptotic effects of butyrolactone ligands from *Actium Lappa* on leukemic cells. *Planta Med* 2006;72:276.

Ishihara K, et al. Arctigenin from *Fructus Arctii* is a novel suppressor of heat shock response in mammalian cell.

Ji DM, et al. SCAIFO80, a novel inhibitor of angiogenesis and its effect on tumor growth. *Sheng Wu Hua Xue Yu Sheng Wu Wu Li Xue Bao* 2001; 33:99.

Langer R, Lee A. Shark cartilage contains inhibitors of angiogenesis. *Science* 1983; 221:1185.

Liang JH, Wong K-P. The characterization of angiogenesis inhibitor from shark cartilage. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 2000; 476:209.

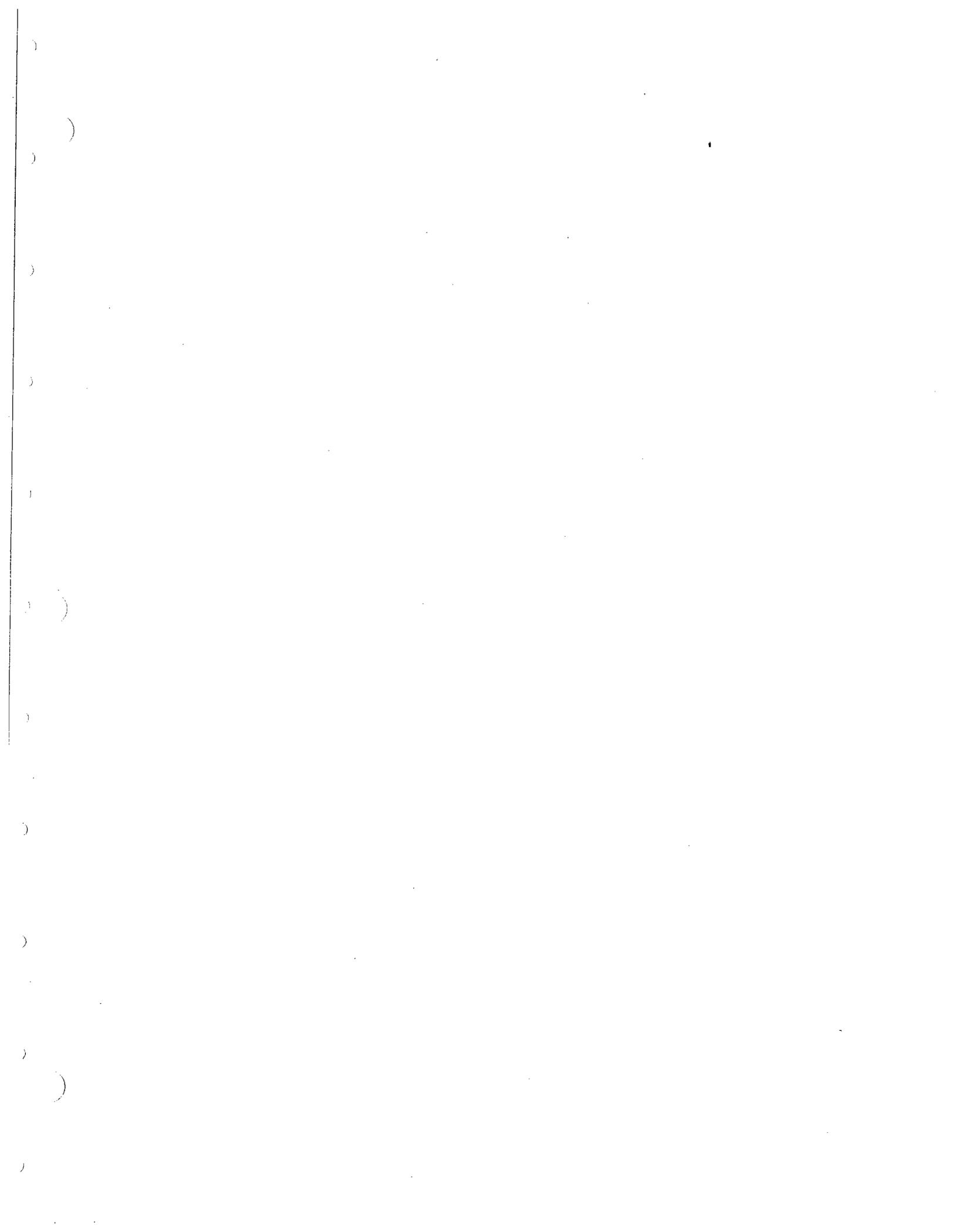
Matthews J. Media feeds frenzy over shark cartilage as cancer treatment. *JNCI* 1993; 85; 1190. *Cell Stress & Chaperones* 2006; 11:254.

Pozarowski P, et al. Cell cycle effects and caspase-dependent and independent death of HL-60 and Jurkay cells treated with the inhibitor of NF-kappa B parthenolide. *Cell Cycle* 2003;

Reddy BS, Rao, CV. Novel approaches for colon cancer prevention by cyclooxygenase-2 inhibitors. *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol* 2002; 21: 155.

Zhang S, et al. Suppressed NF-kappa B and sustained JNK activation contribute to the sensitization effect of parthenolide to TNF-alpha-induced apoptosis in human cancer cells. *Carcinogenesis* 2004; 25: 2191.

Zhang S, et al. Critical roles of intracellular thiols and calcium in parthenolide-induced apoptosis in human colorectal cancer cells. *Cancer Lett* 2004; 28:143.



**Declaration of Theodore Zang  
Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746**

I, Theodore Zang, hereby declare as follows:

1. I am a United States citizen over eighteen years of age. I am an Attorney with the Federal Trade Commission (“FTC” or “Commission”). My business address is Federal Trade Commission, Northeast Region, One Bowling Green, Suite 318, New York, New York 10004.
2. Upon information and belief, in or about December 2007, former FTC Attorney Ronald Waldman visited the Web sites [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) and [dc1store.com](http://dc1store.com) and printed the pages he reviewed. Complaint Counsel assigned the documents Mr. Waldman printed Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0430 - 0492. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced true and correct copies of these documents with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0430 - 0492 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.
3. In or about late January or early February 2008, James Feijo sent a letter with attachments to the FTC Northeast Regional Office in response to a January 18, 2008 letter from Mr. Waldman to Mr. Feijo. Complaint Counsel assigned Mr. Feijo’s letter and attachments Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0037 - 0043. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced true and correct copies of these documents with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0037 - 0043 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.
4. On March 31, 2008, James Turner, Respondents’ counsel, sent a letter with attachments to Mr. Waldman and me. Complaint Counsel assigned the March 31, 2008 letter and

attachments Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0058 - 0119. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced true and correct copies of these documents with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0058 - 0119 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.

5. On or around April 4, 2008, Mr. Turner sent at least one other letter with attachments to Mr. Waldman and me. Complaint Counsel assigned the April 4, 2008 letter and these attachments Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0120 - 0290, FTC-DCO 0382 - 0429, and FTC-DCO 2030 - 2041. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced true and correct copies of these documents with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0120 - 0290 and FTC-DCO 0382 - 0429 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo. On January 8, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced true and correct copies of the documents with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 2030 - 2091 to Respondents.
6. On June 2, 2008, Mr. Turner sent an additional letter with attachments to Mr. Waldman and me. Complaint Counsel assigned the June 2, 2008 letter and attachments Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0292 - 0305. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced true and correct copies of these documents with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0292 - 0305 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.
7. As part of the FTC's investigation into Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo, the FTC-Northeast Regional Office acquired a copy of Daniel Chapter One's *BioGuide: The BioMolecular Nutrition Guide to Natural Health 3* (the "BioGuide"). Complaint Counsel assigned the BioGuide Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0306 - 0381. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced a true and correct copy of the BioGuide with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0306 - 0381 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of

Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.

8. As part of the FTC's investigation into Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo, the FTC-Northeast Regional Office acquired a copy of Daniel Chapter One's Cancer Newsletter, Millenium [sic] Edition, 2002, entitled "How to Fight Cancer is Your Choice!!!" Complaint Counsel assigned the 2002 edition of Daniel Chapter One's Cancer Newsletter Bates Numbers 0390 - 0405. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced a true and correct copy of the 2002 edition of the Cancer Newsletter with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0390 - 0405 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.
9. As part of the FTC's investigation into Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo, the FTC-Northeast Regional Office acquired a copy of Daniel Chapter One's Cancer Newsletter, 2004 Edition, entitled "How to Fight Cancer is Your Choice!!!" Complaint Counsel assigned the 2004 edition of Daniel Chapter One's Cancer Newsletter Bates Numbers 0406 - 0421. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced a true and correct copy of the 2004 edition of the Cancer Newsletter with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0406 - 0421 to Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.
10. On or about November 7, 2008, as part of the FTC's investigation into Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo, the FTC-Northeast Regional Office reviewed the Daniel Chapter One Web site and printed the pages reviewed. Complaint Counsel assigned these Web pages printed from the Daniel Chapter One Web site on November 7, 2008 Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0493 - 0496. On January 5, 2009, Complaint Counsel produced true and correct copies of these documents with Bates Numbers FTC-DCO 0493 - 0496 to

Respondents pursuant to discovery In the Matter of Daniel Chapter One and James Feijo.

11. Complaint Counsel are submitting many of the above cited documents in support of Complaint Counsel's Motion for Summary Decision.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on February 23, 2009.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Theodore Zang

**Declaration of Michael Marino  
Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746**

I, Michael Marino, hereby declare as follows:

1. I am a United States citizen over eighteen years of age. I am an Investigator with the Federal Trade Commission (“FTC” or “Commission”). My business address is Federal Trade Commission, Northeast Region, One Bowling Green, Suite 318, New York, New York 10004.
2. As part of my regular duties, I monitor, research, and investigate parties who are suspected of engaging in unfair or deceptive acts or practices in violation of the Federal Trade Commission Act and other laws or rules enforced by the FTC. In late 2007, I was assigned to assist in the FTC’s investigation of Daniel Chapter One. During the course of this investigation, I acquired personal knowledge and information about the facts stated herein and, if called, would testify to the same.

**Preservation of Daniel Chapter One’s Website**

3. In or about December 2007, I was directed to preserve Daniel Chapter One’s website using a website preservation program called Teleport Pro. On December 20, 2007, I utilized an FTC stand-alone computer specifically designated for undercover investigations to capture Daniel Chapter One’s website at the Uniform Resource Locator (“URL”) [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com), a website that was accessed through Microsoft Internet Explorer.
4. In order to preserve the website utilizing Teleport Pro, I performed the following steps: I double clicked on the Teleport Pro program icon on the desktop, I clicked the “Project” menu, I clicked on the “New Starting Address” option, I entered the starting address

properties of the Daniel Chapter One website ([www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)), I clicked “OK,” I clicked on the “Project” menu, I clicked “Project Properties” and selected the Netiquette tab to ensure Microsoft Internet Explorer was chosen, and then I clicked “OK.” To start the download process, I clicked the “Project” menu and chose “Start.” When the “Save As” box appeared, I typed in the file name “danielchapterone Teleport Pro Project” and clicked “Save.” When it was evident that the program had captured the relevant website pages, I clicked on the “Stop” button and clicked “OK” on the pop-up window. I then clicked on the “File” menu and “Exit.” I ensured that the downloaded Teleport Pro folders were saved to the desktop of the stand-alone computer and inspected the files to ensure Teleport Pro preserved the relevant content.

5. I then saved the downloaded Teleport Pro files of the Daniel Chapter One website to a CD-ROM disk. I reviewed the CD-ROM to ensure the relevant content was preserved.
6. I then placed the original Teleport Pro CD-ROM in a locked storage cabinet in my office. The CD-ROM containing this web capture continues to be maintained in the Commission’s Northeast Regional office in New York, New York.
7. A copy of this CD-ROM containing the “danielchapterone Teleport Pro Project” is attached hereto as **EXHIBIT A** (assigned Bates number FTC-DCO 0001).

**Printing Selected Web Pages and the Cancer Newsletter from Teleport Pro**

8. On or about June 26, 2008, I printed selected pages from the Teleport Pro preservation of Daniel Chapter One’s website [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) mentioned above, including selected web pages and a pamphlet called the “Cancer Newsletter, Millenium (*sic*) Edition, 2002.” A true and correct copy of these web pages and the Cancer Newsletter, Millenium Edition, 2002, as I viewed and printed them are attached hereto as **EXHIBIT**

B (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 2826-2861).

**Undercover Purchase of Daniel Chapter One Products**

9. On January 3, 2008, I purchased the following four products from Daniel Chapter One's website utilizing an FTC stand-alone computer specifically designated for undercover investigations: a) 7 Herb Formula, b) GDU Caps, c) BioShark, and d) BioMixx.
10. During the course of this undercover purchase, I printed selected pages from the website for evidentiary purposes. A redacted copy of these web pages as I viewed and printed them are attached hereto as **EXHIBIT C**, redacted to protect personal and financial information, including FTC credit card information, (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 0711-0722 and Exhibit number 5 to Respondent James Feijo's January 13, 2009 deposition).
11. Prior to making this purchase, I created an undercover e-mail account to confirm and monitor the progress of my undercover purchase. During a periodic review of this e-mail account, I identified four e-mails which I printed for evidentiary purposes. These four e-mails are attached hereto as **EXHIBIT D**, redacted to protect personal and financial information, including FTC credit card information, (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 0723-0729).
12. On or about January 24, 2008, I received all four products listed above and placed them in a locked storage cabinet in my office. In addition, the following items were included in this shipment: a) a pamphlet titled, "BIOGUIDE3: The BioMolecular Nutrition Guide to Natural Health 3," b) a "BioMolecular Nutrition Product Catalog," c) a blank purchase order form, and d) an invoice form. According to the UPS Ground shipping label attached to the package containing the above mentioned products and materials, the

shipment originated from Daniel Chapter One, 822 Anthony Road, Portsmouth, Rhode Island 02871-5604 and was sent to an FTC undercover address in a state other than Rhode Island in the United States. These products and materials were subsequently shipped to me at the Commission's Northeast Regional office in New York, New York. These products and materials continue to be locked and maintained in the Commission's Northeast Regional office in New York, New York. True and correct copies of the BIOGUIDE3: The BioMolecular Nutrition Guide to Natural Health 3, BioMolecular Nutrition Product Catalog, and purchase order form, are attached hereto as **EXHIBIT E** (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 2862-2937), **EXHIBIT F** (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 2938-2941), and **EXHIBIT G** (assigned Bates number FTC-DCO 2942), respectively. A redacted copy of the invoice form is attached hereto as **EXHIBIT H** (assigned Bates number FTC-DCO 2943), redacted to protect personal and financial information, including FTC undercover mailbox information.

13. I inspected the contents of this shipment and did not observe a separate document indicating that the purchase was a "donation" or thanking the purchaser for making a "donation" to Daniel Chapter One.
14. According to Commission records, the amount charged to the undercover credit card used for this purchase was \$175.75. These records also indicate that this charge was made by "DANIEL CHAPTER ONE."

#### **Camtasia Recording of Undercover Purchase**

15. To preserve the undercover purchase mentioned above as evidence, I used a computer program called Camtasia Studio 3 which captures action from a Windows desktop and saves it to an "avi" video file. The "avi" video file is like a recorded movie of what was

happening on my desktop as I went through the various pages of the website and made my undercover purchase. The "avi" file can later be viewed through software, such as Windows Media Player.

16. Immediately before I conducted the undercover purchase on January 3, 2008, I activated the Camtasia recorder program to capture my experience on the Internet. I did this by double clicking on the "Camtasia Recorder" icon on the desktop of the same stand-alone computer I used for the undercover purchase. When the "Camtasia Recorder" window appeared, I clicked "Capture" and then "Record." When I completed the undercover purchase, I double clicked on the "Camtasia Recorder" icon on the bottom of the computer screen, clicked "Capture," and then clicked "Stop."
17. The "Recorder Preview" screen automatically appeared, and I reviewed the recording to ensure it captured the undercover purchase. When I was done, I clicked the "Save" button. When the "Save Recording" window appeared, I typed in the file name "Daniel Camtasia" and designated the recording to be saved on the desktop of the stand-alone computer. Then, I clicked "Save." When the "Post Save Option" window appeared, I clicked on the "Produce my video in a shareable format" option and clicked "OK." I then reviewed the completed Camtasia recording saved on the desktop to ensure it accurately reflected the undercover purchase I just made.
18. After I saved the recording on the desktop, I made a copy of the Camtasia recording on a CD-ROM disk. I reviewed this CD-ROM and ensured it accurately reflected the undercover purchase I made.
19. I then placed the original Camtasia CD-ROM in a locked storage cabinet in my office. The CD-ROM containing this web capture continues to be maintained in the

Commission's Northeast Regional office in New York, New York.

20. On or about January 8, 2009, I was instructed to block out specific and limited sensitive undercover information such as a credit card number and drop box address from the "Daniel Camtasia" disk recording listed above. From within the Camtasia program I executed the "Call Out" feature to obscure the sensitive information. I also utilized the "Produce Video As" feature, which makes a Camtasia "avi" file playable on computers that do not have Camtasia software installed. The file was then saved as "Daniel Camtasia Call Out Final," and both files were copied to CD-ROMs. A compact disc containing the "Daniel Camtasia Call Out Final" version of the undercover purchase is attached hereto as **EXHIBIT I** (assigned Bates number FTC-DCO 0009).

**Daniel Chapter One Radio Show Purchases**

21. On July 21, 2008, I purchased two "Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch" radio programs hosted by Jim and Tricia Feijo. I purchased these recordings from Accent Radio Network's website at the URL [www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com) for \$19.95. According to Commission records, the amount charged to the undercover credit card used for this purchase was \$19.95. These records also indicate that this charge was made by "ACCENTRADIO." On or about September 4, 2008, I received the recordings of the requested radio programs in digital CD-ROM format. I reviewed these recordings to ensure they were the recordings that I purchased. Then, I arranged for copies of these CD-ROMs to be made by FTC employee Ethel Fischman, and I again reviewed these two copies to ensure they were the two recordings I originally purchased from Accent Radio Network.
22. On or about September 9, 2008, I sent CD-ROM copies containing the two Daniel

Chapter One Healthwatch radio programs mentioned above to For the Record, Inc. for transcription. On or about September 18, 2008, I received two transcripts from For the Record for each of the two Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch radio programs I originally purchased on or about July 21, 2008. A true and correct copy of these transcripts are attached hereto as **EXHIBIT J** (July 8, 2008 transcript assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 0499-0607) and **EXHIBIT K** (July 14, 2008 transcript assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 0608-0710).

### **Obtaining Records From Washington Secretary of State**

23. On or about October 6, 2008, I obtained a certified copy of the Certificate of Incorporation for Daniel Chapter One from the Washington Secretary of State's office. A true and correct copy of this document is attached hereto as **EXHIBIT L** (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 0735-0741). Additionally, on or about February 9, 2009, I obtained a certified copy of the Certificate of Incorporation for Messiah Y'Shua Shalom from the Washington Secretary of State's office. A true and correct copy of this document is attached hereto as **EXHIBIT M** (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 2944-2949).

### **Downloading The Most Simple Guide**

24. On or about February 4, 2009, I downloaded a document called, "[T]he most simple guide to the most difficult diseases" from the following website link:  
<http://www.accentradionetwork.com/pdfs/DC1SimpleGuide2002.pdf>. This document was accessible from Accent Radio Network's website at the following URL:  
[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com). A true and correct copy of this document is attached hereto as **EXHIBIT N** (assigned Bates numbers FTC-DCO 2714-2825).

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on FEB. 23, 2009.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Michael Marino

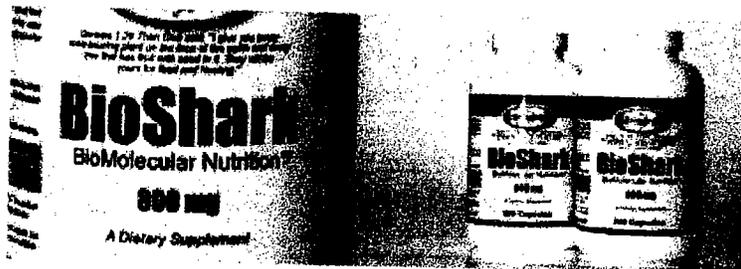


© 2007 Daniel Chapter One

[Home](#)
[ABOUT US](#)
[PRODUCTS](#)
[INFO CENTER](#)
[ON-LINE STORE](#)
[TALK RADIO](#)
[LINKS](#)

- Herbs
- Immune Boosters
- 7 Herb Formula
- Bio\*Shark
- BioMlxx
- GDU
- Blozymes
- Body Care
- Vitamins
- Biomolecular Nutrientss
- Electrolytes
- Ergo & Thermogenics
- Minerals & Amino Acids
- Specialty & Essential Fats
- Aminoglycans
- CoEnzymes
- Homeopathy/Biotropins
- Hormonal & Fiber
- Muscle Mass/Performance

## Immune Boosters



Read our clients test Bio Shark & Tumors

Cancerous Tur

shark cartilage Supplemental Facts

### Bio\*Shark: Tumors & Cysts

Pure skeletal tissue of sharks which provides a protein that inhibits angiogenesis - the formation of new blood vessels. This can stop tumor growth, and halt the progression of eye diseases such as diabetic retinopathy and macular degeneration. Should not be used by pregnant women, or immediately after heart surgery. Shark cartilage may also reduce the pain, inflammation, and joint stiffness of arthritis, alleviate inflammatory bowel disease, and reverse psoriasis. Shark cartilage is an excellent source of Calcium, Phosphorus, amino acids, and a family of carbohydrates called mucopolysaccharides (sulfated Oligosaccharides and Chondroitin Sulfates A and C).

In summary, Bio\*Shark works to reduce inflammation and swelling, affects the formation of new blood vessels and provides essential nutrients for healing.

Warning: If you are pregnant, nursing a baby, recovering from recent surgery, or have a heart or circulatory condition, consult a health professional before using shark cartilage !

[Stop Tumor Growth & Cysts Top](#)

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electron photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider..Caution: some herbs or shark cartilage supplements should not certain medications.



- FAQ - Health Questions
- Articles / publications
- Testimonials
- Biomolecular Nutrition
- Cancer Newsletter
- Crohn's disease
- Colitis
- Arthritis
- RICH Homeopathy
- Diabetes - your choice
- Ezekiel Oil Rinse
- Genesis 1:29
- Events

**Cancer News.**

Cancer Newsletter  
exe. form

Cancer Newslette

Read about 7 He  
Formula in exe form

# 7 Herb Formula

- purifies the blood
- promotes cell repair
- **fight's tumor formation**
- fights pathogenic bacteria



to learn more click here  
to buy click here

If you suffer from any type of cancer, Daniel Chapter One suggests taking this products, to fight it:

7\*Herb Formula™ 2 ounces in juice or water (minimum intake) 2 times daily

Bio\*Shark™ ( **\*\*\*DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT,OR IMMEDIATELY AFTER HEARTSURGERY** )

(for tumors only) 2 - 4 capsules 3 times daily with meals

BioMixx™ (Boosts immune system) 4 - 5 scoops in soy milk 2 times daily

GDU Caps™ 3 - 6 capsules 3 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE meals

The above information is taken from **The Most Simple Guide to the most difficult diseases , the doctors' how-to quick reference guide.**

For more information call Jim and Trish during the Radio Show

**Page shortcuts to te  
about cancer**

Lump is gone without surgery!

7 Herb Formula battl cancer.

7 Herb eliminates pr growth

Pre Post™

Ancient cancer remer Improved upon

Victory over Gulf Wa

Doctors gave up on t

Pre-Cancerous Growt & Acid and Heartburn

Bio Shark™

Breast Mass



Listen to our testimonials about c

- Fred - Breast ca
- Marie-Dad's thr



**Daniel Chapter One's  
Cancer solutions**

To Buy the products click here

How to fight cancer is your choice!

"No type of cancer is to be taken lightly. If it is not treated properly and completely removed, it will continue to spread and eventually prove fatal. The first step is to cleanse the bloodstream by thoroughly relieving constipation and making all the organs of elimination active ... I have been asked many times what my cure for cancer is. Here it is in a nutshell: correct food, herbs, water, fresh air, massage, sunshine, and exercise, rest. If cancer is suspected, clean out the system, and get a new supply of pure blood. There are nonpoisonous herbs that will purify the blood and kill malignant growths internally or externally, leaving no bad after-effects. Cancer will not live in a system when the bloodstream is pure."

Jethro Kloss, "Back to

Eden"

**Lump is gone without dangerous surgery!**

Joe Rocha, a custodian at Roger Williams University in Rhode Island, was outside washing windows a few years ago when a stiff breeze blew in from Mount Hope Bay. Shortly after, the career Navy veteran complained of severe pain on the right side of his face. He suspected neuralgia and then thought the pain was from a tooth. He went to his dentist and the problem was not his tooth. It was serious. Joe Rocha then went to a family friend, a physician, who thought the problem was something worse than neuralgia and he was right. There was a swelling of the neck and a lump was detected. He underwent a series of tests and a tumor was found. The prognosis sent fear through the Rocha family. Because of the location of the tumor, Joe Rocha was told that surgery could result in serious consequences. Joe's wife, Maria, said she was terrified of the prospects of the operation. Her husband's doctor was preparing his team of surgeons and nurses to perform the tricky operation in a Fall River, MA, hospital. There was little comfort from the doctor who admitted to the Rochas that the tumor was in such a difficult place the operation itself could result in a heart attack, a stroke and possible paralysis on one side. Mrs. Rocha insisted her husband see their former neighbors and longtime friends, Jim and Tricia Feijo before undergoing surgery. It was the second time

- cured-7Herb and m
- Marie - Dad's thr
- cured-7Herb and m
- Maureen - Canc
- Arm - 7HERB
- Mel - Breast Ma:
- and GDU
- Nancy - Cured E
- Cancer in 3months-
- GDU
- Robert-Prostate
- cured from DC1 Prc
- Sharon-Mom's E
- Healed
- Sylvia - Questior
- Sugar and Cancer

the Rochas turned to the Feijos for lifesaving advice. "Jim and Tricia saved my life when doctors said I would die from candidiasis. Thanks to the Feijos I'm here and well. I thought they could help Joe." Joe began taking herbs and shark cartilage. Mrs. Rocha, a lay minister, put her faith in God. The Rochas and their two daughters prayed that the operation could be avoided. Mrs. Rocha thought she detected the tumor getting smaller over a six-week period. It was just a few days before Joe was about to undergo surgery that the couple met with the physician at a clinic in Fall River, MA. The doctor examined his patient and Maria couldn't restrain herself. "Don't you think the lump is shrinking?" she asked the doctor. The physician said the type of tumor Joe had only grows bigger and never shrinks. Joe's wife insisted that it was her opinion that the tumor was smaller. The doctor wasn't convinced and set into motion all of the details for the surgery to take place in four days. A couple of days later, the phone rang at the Rocha home in Portsmouth, RI. It was the doctor and he asked that the Rochas meet with him in his office the day before the scheduled surgery.

"We were amazed," Mrs. Rocha said. According to Maria, "He (the doctor) told us that my words kept ringing in his ears and that a closer examination revealed the tumor had shrunk, something he had not seen before."

The family went to a restaurant to celebrate and while they were driving home Mrs. Rocha said she broke down and cried, overcome by the joy that her husband of many years had been spared. Joe faithfully took his herbs and shark cartilage and the prayers of the Rocha family were answered.

The Rocha story hit home for Tricia Feijo.

She watched as her own mother had a similar growth years ago.

Tricia's mother opted to go the route prescribed by her physician and underwent surgery, radiation then chemotherapy. Initially, immediately after the diagnosis, she started on some herbs that Tricia recommended. The tumor stopped growing but the doctor insisted that Tricia's mom was wasting time and talked her into undergoing surgery.

"I'll never forget it." Tricia said. "My mother told me that when the doctor came in to her room after the operation, he sort of smiled and said the tumor he removed was shriveled and he never saw anything like it." Tricia believes it was the herbs that had stopped the growth of the tumor. She still wished the doctor had not talked her mom into accepting surgery.

Tricia says she also wishes 7 Herb Formula was available at the time her mother was diagnosed with cancer.

After a lengthy, painful ordeal of radiation ~ to kill "stray cancer cells" ~

and chemotherapy after the cancer returned, Tricia's mom ended up on oxygen.



---

### 7 Herb Formula battles cancer.

*Tracey was given no hope!*

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver. The allopathic methods of dealing with the advanced cancer would be more chemotherapy.



She had gone the chemo and radiation route just months before and knew her weakened body could not endure another round of chemo. The doctor tried to pressure Tracey into taking chemo and she refused, angering the doctor. Her rejection of his chemo protocol led to a heated argument in his office and Tracey decided to take control of her own recovery. A woman that Tracey had befriended while in the hospital accepted the chemo treatment and the unfortunate result was that her friend died. This is Tracey's story in her own words as told in 1997: "I had contracted leukemia and had three inoperable tumors. When I decided not to do chemotherapy or radiation, my father sent me Bio\*Mixx and 7 Herb Formula. Each day as I took it and got it into my system more and more, the better I felt. Then I added Garlic Pur, Siberian Ginseng and BioShark." "I am now in complete remission. The cancer cell count has dropped, the doctors tell me. I had a tumor just above the brain stem in my brain that has completely disappeared. The tumor on my liver is shrinking and the tumor behind my heart has shrunk over 50%. My weight, which dropped to 103 pounds, is on an uphill. There are other alternatives besides chemo and radiation!" Tracey's father recently called the radio show. He said Tracey had a problem. Tricia Feijo said her heart skipped a beat when she heard Tracey's father. That concern soon evaporated. "Yeah, Tracey can't keep her feet on the ground these days," he said, then revealed that the young woman's new doctor had declared her free of cancer. Below you will find the reports of Tracey's progress and what she did as an alternative to the chemotherapy.

**The Medical Report Cancer Count:**

July 8	700
July 15	1100 +
Aug. 11	1040
Aug. 20	950
Sept. 2	790
Sept. 20	642 ~ free of leukemia
June 1998	Free of all cancer

**Tumors**

July	Significant tumor	Size of quarter	5x7 cm
Sept.	Smaller lump	Size of dime	2x2 cm
Oct.	Gone	50% smaller	smaller
June 98	Gone	Gone	Gone
June 98	On Brain	Behind Heart	On Liver
	Gone	Gone	Gone

**Weight and Energy**

July 8	103 lbs, no energy, feels bad, starts on natural products
Sept. 2	118 lbs, more energy, rode a bike
Sept. 20	121 lbs, rides bike, swims
Sept. 26	Also taking GDU 4000 ~ "feels terrific"
June 1998	125 lbs and continues to be free of cancer

**7 Herb eliminates pre-cancerous growth**

*Kathy Carlton tells her story of how 7 Herb Formula helped her.*

I'm 42 and I lived in Florida most of my life ... So, I've lived in the sun all my life. I had a pre-cancerous "wart" on the back of my leg and drinking 7 Herb Formula made it go away. I got these pre-cancerous things; the doctor checks me every several months. He says they are pre-cancerous. I had one on my hand once that was turning into a melanoma. The doctor burned it off. He usually burns them off. When they're small, he waits until they get bigger, then he burns them off. He gave me a cream when they were small but that irritated my skin. Anyway, I had one on the back of my leg that was getting big but the 7 Herb Formula made it go away. Maybe it took four or five weeks, but it just fell off: it got looser and looser and then it just fell off. I have the scar to prove it. I was taking the 7 Herb Formula and at first noticed no difference. But I took it about twice a day for five weeks. After five weeks I noticed better energy levels. I started taking it in August (1997) ~ so in the past four months I've gone through four bottles ~ because back in June I started getting stomach pains. In the morning I was waking up with bad pains. In June I went to the doctor because I was afraid I was having a heart attack or something. I was given an appointment for September to be tested. The doctor thought it was my

esophagus ~ a lot of acid and heartburn. So I went to the GI specialist in September and had an upper GI, but by then the pain had gone away. The 7 Herb Formula had cured it! It got rid of the acid problem but I keep taking it (7 Herb Formula). I would take a shot glass full in the mornings ~ usually straight ~ and then drink a lot of water afterward. Then I would take a shot before bed. Now I only take it once a day or, some days, not at all. If I feel I'm getting a cold or something, I take extra. I haven't gotten sick once since I've taken it ~ not the flu or anything. And usually I would have (become sick) by now. And I used to feel tired around 2:00 p.m. but not anymore. The 7 Herb really gives me energy and it keeps me from getting hungry. I do use Lean Body sometimes instead of skipping meals but I do not do Lean Body all the time. The 7 Herb helps me maintain my weight. I don't lose but I don't gain. At first I lost 10 pounds. Maybe because I have more energy, I do more. I used to get low blood sugar a lot and now I'm okay. And I don't have high blood pressure anymore (I also take dandelion root for a diuretic). I think 7 Herb Formula balances out the immune system. My sister has lupus ~ I wish she would try it out ~ I want to send her a bottle to Virginia. Mentally, I even feel better. I recently ran out before leaving for Las Vegas. We were there for seven days and I felt so tired without the 7 Herb. It makes a big difference. And the most amazing thing was when I had the upper GI in September, and the x-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had bad pain constantly ~ by then, nothing. It's so amazing. It would ease the pain ~ right away ~ in a few minutes. Before that, I tried Tagamet and it would do nothing. It actually made my stomach hurt worse. Really, it's amazing!



---

#### Pre Post™

Daniel Chapter One has been using its PrePost formula, a BioMolecular athletic food source for almost 15 years. PrePost is the world's first Soy based multi-nutritional high calorie sports supplement. Athletes and cancer patients all over the world have used PrePost for over a decade. By increasing an individual's caloric intake and adding Soy to their diet Daniel Chapter One has been able to see astounding results. Years of study and research helped Jim Feijo discover the benefits of using Soy as a protein base for overall better health. Recent studies have shown the importance of Soy protein in everyone's diet. Since Jim developed PrePost, many other Daniel Chapter One products have been developed with a Soy protein base. These products are now starting to get the recognition they have deserved. Attached below is an article from Vitamin Retailer

Magazine<sup>1</sup>. This article explains the benefits of the Soy isoflavones, genistein and daidzein, found in Daniel Chapter One's BioMolecular formulas. "Soy isoflavones (genistein and daidzein) confer protection against the so-called hormone-dependent cancers, such as breast cancer, and prostate cancer. For instance, when breast cancer cells are grown in the laboratory, genistein arrests their growth."<sup>2</sup> Isoflavones are hypothesized to protect against cancer through at least four mechanisms. First, the weak estrogen activity of isoflavones reduces the risk of hormonedependent cancers. Second, the antioxidant effects of isoflavones protect against cancer causing free radicals. Third, isoflavones beneficially affect enzymes. Finally, isoflavones inhibit angiogenesis, a process which would otherwise nourish growing cancer cells. A growing problem faced by cancer therapy is the occurrence of very hardy tumors. A so-called "multidrug resistance gene" acts as a pump within some cancer cells, actually expelling anti-cancer drugs before they can eradicate the cancer. In effect, the isoflavones, in some difficult to treat cancer cases, may be one of the few treatments that the tumor is not able to resist."<sup>3</sup>

(Footnotes) 1 Dolby, V., Nutritional Weapons are Powerful in the War Against Cancer. Vitamin Retailer. 1997;4(8):42-46. 2 Wei H., et al. Antioxidant and antipromotional effects of the soybean isoflavone genistein. Proc. Soc. Exp. Bio. Med. 1995;208:124-129 3 Peterson G. and Barnes S. Genistein inhibition of the growth of human breast cancer cells: Independence from estrogen receptors and the multidrug resistance gene. Biochem. Bioph. Res. 1991;179(1):661-667



#### **Ancient cancer remedy is improved upon**

*Herbal formula taken to maximum potency by Daniel Chapter One*

Jim and Tricia Feijo are the founders of Daniel Chapter One and co-hosts of a nationally syndicated talk show. Jim is the founder of BioMolecular nutrition. He holds bachelor and master degrees from Springfield College in Massachusetts. He has trained athletes ranging from Pop Warner Football to professional. Tricia is a classical homeopath who graduated from the New England School of Homeopathy. She is also a trained writer whose column appeared in publications in New England. She has studied nutrition and whole food science for nearly two decades. Jim Feijo is the ever-active researcher who looks to God-given nutrients to deal with health issues. Over the years, he has developed a number of high quality products. His unique ability to develop all-natural nutritional products that could build body mass in athletes caught the attention of Chinese doctors and

scientists. Several years ago, He was invited to lead research at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science working with world-class Chinese athletes. He directed the athletes on the use of Daniel Chapter One products and monitored them through his unique computer program. The results were so impressive it caught the attention of Russian scientists and he was invited to Moscow to conduct similar studies. Besides helping world-class athletes, his computer program and products were found to be effective in helping people with chronic illness. In addition to his sports nutrition line, Jim has developed a line of health supplements and natural remedies. One of the products Jim Feijo is especially proud of is his 7 Herb Formula. The reason he is so delighted with 7 Herb is the effects he has seen on those who have used the product and the results that have been documented. The testimonials keep on coming in to Daniel Chapter One. Jim improved upon the ancient Ojibway Indian Tribe remedy known as Essiac and used by the late Dr. Charles Brusch ~ personal physician to President John F. Kennedy ~ to enhance the healing properties. Dr. Brusch said of the Essiac herbal formula: "It will greatly improve any condition afflicting the body!" As a result of his research, Jim found that by adding Siberian Ginseng and Cat's Claw to the Essiac formula, he could attain remarkable healing results. The two herbs were added to Burdock Root, Turkey Rhubarb, Slippery Elm, Sheep Sorrel and Watercress. It was determined that in order to achieve maximum effectiveness of this formula, the individual herbs must be cooked to a precise temperature for that specific herb and thus ensure 100% maximum phytochemical potencies. In similar products all of the herbs are cooked together, diminishing the potency and effectiveness of the herbs. So 7 Herb was formulated to the specific requirements of Daniel Chapter One. The rigid, precise individual preparation of the ingredients was a vast improvement over the original formula. It has been called "revolutionary." "We feel blessed that God has revealed this formula to us and that we have been able to provide those in need of help an alternative to chemotherapy and radiation," Jim Feijo said. Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch, which airs coast-to-coast five days a week, continues to hear the testimony of people who are using 7 Herb Formula. Among those who spoke of dramatic results using 7 Herb Formula ~ during the live talk show ~ are Joe and Maria Rocha and Jim Givens. Their stories are contained in this newsletter. Jim Feijo concluded: "There was a time in the not-so-distant past that we were voices in the wilderness, but today the American public is crying out for alternatives to harmful drugs. Our message has a vast audience today."



#### **Victory over Gulf War Syndrome**

*The following is a letter Wayne L. Harms sent to the Gulf War Veterans Association, reprinted with his permission. Wayne went to the Persian Gulf in 1994 to lend his services as a minister for our troops overseas. He tells us how he victoriously overcame his personal war on cancer and Gulf War Syndrome with the help of Daniel Chapter One.*

In January 1998, after years of declining health, my wife and I both tested positive for Mycoplasma Fermentans Incognitus (MFI), better known as Gulf War Illness. In October 1998, we both tested negative. In June 1998, a skin cancer clinic identified seven spots of Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cancer on my arms and legs. The largest spot was about the size of a quarter and the smallest was about the size of a pencil eraser. In October 1998, there is no trace of the cancer with the exception of a very small spot of light colored scar tissue where the largest spot had been. The standard treatment for MFI is 2 or more years of antibiotics in cycles of 6 weeks with a 6-week rest period in between each cycle of medication. We veered from the standard treatment for reasons I will explain below. Immediately prior to deployment to the Gulf and while in the Gulf, I was given shots which were never entered into my shot records. They were entered into medical records, but those pages conveniently disappeared when I returned to the states. Without knowing it, I passed the MFI on to my wife. The following are problems (see My Symptoms below) which I did not have before Desert Storm but developed after returning home. We were unable to find a doctor to treat us or even talk about GWI until April 1998. At that time we both began a six-week cycle of Doxycycline. The symptoms became worse for about two weeks, then seemed to clear up very well. About 3 weeks after the end of the first cycle, the symptoms returned but not as severe as they had been before treatment began. It was at this time the cancer was discovered. I had been directly exposed to insecticides in the Gulf and it lay wet on my bare skin for up to an hour before I could get to a place to wash it off. The doctor believes this may have been the cause of the cancer and that it lay dormant until I began the antibiotic treatment. She said that one of the side effects of antibiotics is a suppression of the natural immune system, which would allow the cancer to grow more rapidly. I decided to stop the antibiotic treatment and try a natural herbal and vitamin remedy I had been told about. Within about 4 weeks, all my symptoms had cleared up and have never returned. I continued on the natural remedy until today, October 19, 1998, when I was notified my tests showed I was completely cured of MFI. My wife decided to continue on the antibiotic six-week cycles, but on the six weeks in between, she also used the natural remedies. None of her symptoms

came back after beginning the natural remedy. She also was notified today that she is completely cured of MFI. The natural remedy was obtained through an organization called Daniel Chapter One. They are on the Internet at [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com). They also can be heard on the radio on Accent Radio Network. I don't know how this stuff works, but it worked wonders for me and my wife. The insurance agent just laughed when I suggested a partial reimbursement of some of the expenses so, in addition to my full-time job I took 4 part-time jobs to pay for it. It paid off for us and I hope the information may help a few of you. I know there are many forms of GWI caused by things other than MFI and I don't know which of the products will help the other forms. The main thing is NEVER GIVE UP. KEEP FIGHTING. This is easy to say now, but I was at a point where death looked like the only way out. Support and encouragement from friends helped carry me through and it can do the same for you. 6

My symptoms were: 1.Very bad night vision 2.Strong sensitivity to sunlight and bright lights 3. Pain in back of eyes 4.Eyes blur, then clear up on a frequent basis while driving, cars and highway would become like a smear of finger paint blending in together, then clear up 5.Frequent severe headaches and chest pain (hospitalized for heart attack but the doctors could not find anything wrong) 6.Constant muscle pain in left arm and leg 7 Severe loss of strength in left arm and leg 7.Frequent uncontrollable shaking of both arms and hands  
My wife's symptoms were: 1.Frequent coughing, Difficulty inbreathing, Short-term memory loss, Pain in back of eyes, Dizzy spells, Balance problems, Periodic nausea, Aching joints and muscles, Loss of concentration, Fatigue, Nervousness/Anxiety, & Depression Of special interest is that our complete healing with natural products took place in less than 1/4 of the time as the average cure with antibiotics and without the side effects.



#### Doctors gave upon Michigan man

When Jim Feijo greeted Richard Nelson, a talk show caller from East Grand Rapids, MI, with "How are you doing Richard," he received this short reply: "Lots better now." There was more. The caller went on to explain his situation. He is living proof that doctors may be wrong in surrendering to defeat in life and death situations. Richard went into the hospital for treatment of a hemia and doctors broke the shocking news to him ~ melanoma. The outcome prediction was grim. It was in August of 1997 when Richard's cancer was discovered and he was soon undergoing chemotherapy. Even with treatment, he was told he would only have nine months to live. An angel he says, in the form of his brother-in-law, told him he had heard Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch and listened to Jim and Tricia Feijo talk about the success of 7 Herb Formula in helping people with cancer. "My brother-in-law asked me if he bought me the 7 Herb, would I take it and I assured him I would," Richard said on the coast-to-coast broadcast that was originating from Las Vegas, NV. Richard reveals: "I had lost my faith. After my fourth treatment with chemo, the cancer

masses stayed constant. I started taking the 7 Herb and that tumor was shrinking. At the last treatment, I was told the tumors had liquid centers and were on the verge of drying up. Then I had a CAT scan and it was found that there has been massive tumor shrinkage.\* Jim Feijo called the Richard Nelson story a great example of how people can come to the rescue of others.



---

#### **Pre-Cancerous Growths & Acid and Heartburn**

"And the most amazing thing was when I had my upper G.I. in September, and the X-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had bad pain constantly...by then, nothing." ~Kathy Colton After using 7 HERB and other DC1 products for precancerous growths and for acid & heartburn.



---

#### **Blo Shark™**

In 1983, two researchers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology published a study showing that shark cartilage contains a substance that significantly inhibits the development of blood vessels that nourish solid tumors, thereby limiting tumor growth. This effect is called anti-angiogenesis. Scientists recognize the benefits of starving a tumor to limit its growth. They have been looking for a drug to patent that can do the same thing as shark cartilage. They say the answer to curing cancer lies in preventing angiogenesis ~ the formation of blood vessels which feed the tumor. These scientists are trying to replicate what God has already presented to us so that they can claim rights to it, patent it and make a lot of money. But man can never lab synthesize a product and make it exactly the same ~ and all drugs have harmful side effects. Researchers have also demonstrated that shark cartilage can reduce the inflammation and pain associated with arthritis, alleviate psoriasis and have a positive effect on other degenerative diseases.



**Breast Mass**

Deloris Winter

Age 52, Lakeland, FL

"I went in for a breast examination by mammography. On 10/8/01 they said they found a mass that they believed was not cancerous, but benign.



I began taking GDU six times a day: 2 before breakfast, 2 before lunch, and 2 before dinner, and in a month I went to my doctors for the breast examination, and he found nothing on either breast.

Around that time I got another bottle of GDU and the Superior Herbal Fat Burners, which I took twice a day. In April I had my 6-month examination and the letter read: 'We are pleased to inform you that the results of your recent breast evaluation are normal.'

Praise GOD!"

Deloris Winter

Age 52, Lakeland, FL

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider..Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with ce



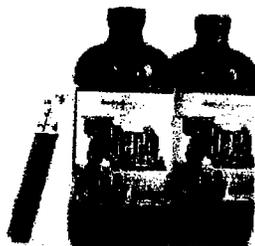
7-201-744-0114

- Home
- ABOUT US
- PRODUCTS
- INFO CENTER
- ON-LINE STORE
- TALK RADIO
- LINKS

Herbs

- 7 Herb Formula
- Astragalus
- Bilberry Complex
- Black Cohosh
- Cascara Sagrada
- Cats Claw
- Cayenne
- Cranberry Concentrate
- Dandelion Root
- Digest 400
- Dong Qual
- Echina Plus
- Echinacea Root Tincture
- Echinacea Goldenseal Tincture
- Ezekiel First Aid Oil
- Fenugreek Plus
- FGC
- Feverfew
- Garlic Pur
- Genesis First Aid Oil
- Ginger Root
- Ginkgo Pur
- Goldenseal
- Gotu Kola
- Hawthorn Plus C
- Herbaretic Diuretic
- HPLC (HI Potency Liver Complex)
- Juniper Berries
- Kava Kava
- Licorice Root

Herbs



Supplemental Facts

7 Herb Formula: Detoxify, Acid Reflux & Cancer Help

7 Herb Formula with Cat's Claw & Siberian Ginseng: Herbs to purify the blood and promote cell repair. The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, and fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Also helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stop indigestion and heartburn.

The herbs in 7 Herb Formula allow the body to heal by nourishing and cleansing the blood organs. In addition, the formula detoxifies blood and lymph, a key to vibrant health and fighting illness. Below is a list of these 7 herbal ingredients, which have been scrupulously and separately prepared, then combined to form a tea concentrate, and poured, boiling, into quart-size amber glass bottles to ensure freshness and potency. Many pounds of herbs go into the making of one 32 ounce bottle of 7 Herb Formula, making it 3 times the potency of any other product of its kind!

1. Burdock Root, used in Ayurvedic and Chinese medicine to treat cancer. It is a potent blood purifier, and is known to decrease cell mutation and inhibit tumors. It restores liver and gallbladder function. Burdock contains the nutrients zinc, iron, manganese, and vitamins B1, B6, B12. It also provides vitamin E and selenium, which combat free radicals. Burdock Root contains natural inulin, which is beneficial

Nettles  
 Pau D'Arco  
 Ruscus  
 Saw Palmetto  
 Slippery Elm Bark  
 St. John's Wort  
 Total Prostate Complex  
 Valerian Root  
 Yucca Leaves  
 Immune Boosters  
 Body Care  
 Vitamins  
 Biomolecular Nutrientss  
 Electrolytes  
 Ergo & Thermogenics  
 Minerals & Amino Acids  
 Specialty & Essential Fats  
 Aminoacids  
 CoEnzymes  
 Homeopathy/Biotropins  
 Hormonal & Fiber  
 Muscle Mass/Performance

in diabetes as the body can use this to produce natural insulin.

2. Sheep Sorrel, also rich in vitamins, minerals and trace elements, high in life-giving properties. It nourishes the glandular system, and is known to relieve internal ulcers. Sheep Sorrel is a traditional folk remedy for cancer.

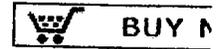
3. Siberian Ginseng, an herbal "tonic" which has restorative power due to its glycoside content. Glycosides are natural phytochemicals that initiate the body's stress response: so while this ingredient tones the body it also supports the immune system, while working in synergy with the other 6 ingredients to allow for an inflamed stomach to be healed. Siberian Ginseng also produces saponins, steroids found in plants, which have tumor inhibiting effects.

4. Cat's Claw, an herb from Peruvian rain forest. The inner bark, which is what is in 7 Herb Formula, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is an anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.

5. Slippery Elm, according to herbalist Jethro Kloss, should be used in all stomach troubles because of its ability to heal, strengthen, and nourish the stomach. He states that it can stay in an ulcerated or even cancerous stomach when nothing else will. It nourishes the organs and tissues due to its nutrient content: bioflavonoids, calcium, phosphorous, polysaccharides, and vitamins A, B, C, and K. Slippery Elm also helps to neutralize acids from indigestion.

6. Watercress, the same plant used for salad greens and gamishes, is an excellent cleanser in the body, and it can heal mucus membranes including the stomach lining. Protects kidneys and joints from oxalic acid buildup.

7. Turkey Rhubarb Root purges the body of wastes and toxic matter. Also called Indian Rhubarb, this herb counteracts acids due to indigestion and acts as a gentle laxative. The malic acid inherent in this herb carries oxygen to all parts of the body. A substance called rhein in the herb fights both bacteria and fungus. Studies done in the 1980s show Turkey Rhubarb has anti-tumor properties. It also reduces inflammation.



Read more about  
7 Herb Formula - click

Read our clients' testimonials  
on using this product

- Special Forces Overcomes Prostate Cancer
- Doctor Alexander Overcomes Prostate Cancer
- HIV / AIDS
- Tumor Free!
- Prednisone Withdrawal
- Masked My Kidney Cancer
- Lump is Gone
- Dangerous Side Effects
- Energy Boost
- 7 Herb Formula
- cancer
- Not Too Late!
- RENAL CELL CARCINOMA
- Prostate Cancer



© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electron photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to prov record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider..Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with ce



6/26/2008 10:30 AM

- HOME
- ABOUT US
- PRODUCTS**
- INFO CENTER
- ON-LINE STORE
- TALK RADIO
- LINKS

- Herbs
- Immune Boosters
- 7 Herb Formula
- Bio\*Shark
- BioMlxx
- GDU
- Blozymes
- Body Care
- Vitamins
- Biomolecular Nutrientss
- Electrolytes
- Ergo & Thermogenics
- Minerals & Amino Acids
- Specialty & Essential Fats
- Aminoglycans
- CoEnzymes
- Homeopathy/Biotropins
- Hormonal & Fiber
- Muscle Mass/Performance

### Immune Boosters



Supplemental Facts

#### GDU - Arthritis Pain Anti Inflammatory

Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.

GDU caps also contain 300 mg Turmeric that protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin, a natural bioflavonoid, which enhances the absorption of bromelain (the key ingredient) and relieves pain, bumps, and bruises, and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer. GDU caps with bromelain is a well-known herbal for digestive problems, helping users to digest proteins and aiding in pancreatic insufficiency.

GDU is also used for acute postoperative swelling, to heal surgical inflammation and bruises, to heal injuries, as a smooth muscle relaxant, for respiratory congestion and infections, sinusitis, pneumonia, bronchitis, angina, as a natural antibiotic, for painful menstruation, arthritis, thrombophlebitis, varicose veins, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy.

GDU caps possess a wide range of actions including anti-inflammatory and antispasmodic activity that make it suited to a wide range of uses. Safety: Even at very high dosages no toxic reactions have been found. Care should be taken when using GDU if on any medication that thins the blood. The nutrients in GDU: Bromelain, Turmeric, Quercetin, Feverfew, Boron

### **TURMERIC (CURCUMIN)**

**Turmeric: a spice and a potent anti-inflammatory.** Herbalists have recommended turmeric for the pain and swelling of arthritis for many years. It also has a beneficial effect on the liver and gallbladder.

1. *Curcuma longa*, turmeric, with its active ingredient curcumin, is a potent anti-inflammatory. Jean Carper reports in *Food - Your Miracle Medicine* (HarperCollins, 1993)

2. Curcumin, "is an anti-inflammatory agent on a par with cortisone"

3. Has reduced inflammation in animals.

4. Reduced symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis in humans.

5. A rigorous double-blind, placebo-controlled study was conducted at the Seth 1G.S. Medical College in Bombay, India, to determine the herb's anti-inflammatory effect compared to that of powerful drugs, such as phenylbutazone, for post-surgical patients. The researchers concluded that curcumin was shown to possess significant anti-inflammatory activity following surgery.

**Bromelain:** Natural proteolytic enzymes, which can break down proteins that are involved in the inflammatory process. They also enhance the breakdown and removal of damaged tissue and aid the lymph to cleanse and drain the inflamed area of fluid and debris. Studies have shown that the potency of the enzymes used is critical in relation to their effectiveness.

**Quercetin:** A bioflavonoid, a compound widely distributed in plants. Bioflavonoids like quercetin are used in the treatment of athletic injuries because they relieve pain, bumps, and bruises. They also reduce pain located in the legs or across the back. Bromelain and quercetin are synergists, and should be taken together to enhance absorption.

**Feverfew:** Legend has it that this herb saved the life of someone who once fell off the Parthenon, the famous temple in ancient Greece! In 1985, the British medical journal *Lancet* reported that feverfew inhibited the release of two different inflammatory substances- one from platelets, the other from white blood cells - thought to contribute to the onset of migraine attacks and that may play a role in rheumatoid arthritis.

**Boron:** Essential nutrient included in GDU because of its many functions. Regulating appropriate body levels of hormones needed for bone health and maintaining minerals needed for healthy bones are two major functions of boron in GDU.

**This product is available in  
GDU, 120 Caps (buy r  
GDU, 300 Caps (buy r**

**Read our clients testimonials  
on using this anti in**

- Juvenile Arthritis
- Arthritis
- ProBaseball In
- Spinal Stenosis
- Breast Mass
- Arthritis Relief
- Prostate Cancer

## **Arthritis Pain Relief & Anti Inflammatory Top** ♣

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electron photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: some herbs or arthritis supplements should not be mixed with medications.



**how to  
fight  
cancer is  
your  
choice!!!**

**danielchapterone**  
founder of Biomechanical nutrition

*Cancer Newsletter,  
Millenium Edition, 2002*

"No type of cancer is to be taken lightly. If it is not treated properly and completely removed, it will continue to spread and eventually prove fatal. The first step is to cleanse the bloodstream by thoroughly relieving constipation and making all the organs of elimination active ... I have been asked many times what my cure for cancer is. Here it is in a nutshell: correct food, herbs, water, fresh air, massage, sunshine, and exercise, rest. If cancer is suspected, clean out the system, and get a new supply of pure blood. There are nonpoisonous herbs that will purify the blood and kill malignant growths internally or externally, leaving no bad after-effects. Cancer will not live in a system when the bloodstream is pure."

Jethro Kloss, "Back to Eden"

**daniel chapter one**

# Lump is gone without dangerous surgery

Joe Rocha, a custodian at Roger Williams University in Rhode Island, was outside washing windows a few years ago when a stiff breeze blew in from Mount Hope Bay. Shortly after, the career Navy veteran complained of severe pain on the right side of his face.

He suspected neuralgia and then thought the pain was from a tooth.

He went to his dentist and the problem was not his tooth. It was serious.

Joe Rocha then went to a family friend, a physician, who thought the problem was something worse than neuralgia and he was right. There was a swelling of the neck and a lump was detected.

He underwent a series of tests and a tumor was found.

The prognosis sent fear through the Rocha family. Because of the location of the tumor, Joe Rocha was told that surgery could result in serious consequences.

Joe's wife, Maria, said she was terrified of the prospects of the operation. Her husband's doctor was preparing his team of surgeons and nurses to perform the tricky operation in a Fall River, MA, hospital.

There was little comfort from the doctor who admitted to the Rochas that the tumor was in such a difficult place the operation itself could result in a heart attack, a stroke and possible paralysis on one side.

Mrs. Rocha insisted her husband see their former neighbors and longtime friends, Jim and Tricia Feijo before undergoing surgery.

It was the second time the Rochas turned to the Feijos for lifesaving advice. "Jim and Tricia saved my life when doctors said I would die from candidiasis. Thanks to the Feijos I'm here and well. I thought they could help Joe."

Joe began taking herbs and shark cartilage.

Mrs. Rocha, a lay minister, put her faith in God. The Rochas and their two daughters prayed that the operation could be avoided.

Mrs. Rocha thought she detected the tumor getting smaller over a six-week period.

It was just a few days before Joe was about to undergo surgery that the couple met with the physician at a clinic in Fall River, MA.

The doctor examined his patient and Maria couldn't restrain herself. "Don't you think the lump is shrinking?" she asked the doctor.

The physician said the type of tumor Joe had only grows bigger and never shrinks. Joe's wife insisted that it was her opinion that the tumor was smaller.

The doctor wasn't convinced and set into motion all of the details for the surgery to take place in four days.

A couple of days later, the phone rang at the Rocha home in Portsmouth, RI. It was the doctor and he asked that the Rochas meet with him in his office the day before the scheduled surgery.

"We were amazed," Mrs. Rocha said.

According to Maria, "He (the doctor) told us that my words kept ringing in his ears and that a closer examination revealed the tumor had shrunk, something he had not seen before."

The family went to a restaurant to celebrate and while they were driving home Mrs. Rocha said she broke down and cried, overcome by the joy that her husband of many years had been spared.

Joe faithfully took his herbs and shark cartilage and the prayers of the Rocha family were answered.

The Rocha story hit home for Tricia Feijo.

She watched as her own mother had a similar growth years ago.

Tricia's mother opted to go the route prescribed by her physician and underwent surgery, radiation then chemotherapy.

Initially, immediately after the diagnosis, she started on some herbs that Tricia recommended. The tumor stopped growing but the doctor insisted that Tricia's mom was wasting time and talked her into undergoing surgery.

"I'll never forget it," Tricia said. "My mother told me that when the doctor came in to her room after the operation, he sort of smiled and said the tumor he removed was shriveled and he never saw anything like it."

Tricia believes it was the herbs that had stopped the growth of the tumor.

She still wished the doctor had not talked her mom into accepting surgery.

Tricia says she also wishes 7 Herb Formula was available at the time her mother was diagnosed with cancer.

After a lengthy, painful ordeal of radiation ~ to kill "stray cancer cells" ~ and chemotherapy after the cancer returned, Tricia's mom ended up on oxygen.

*continued on page 9.*

**danielchapterone**

# 7 Herb Formula battles cancer

*Tracey was given no hope!*

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver.

The allopathic methods of dealing with the advanced cancer would be more chemotherapy. She had gone the chemo and radiation route just months before and knew her weakened body could not endure another round of chemo.

The doctor tried to pressure Tracey into taking chemo and she refused, angering the doctor. Her rejection of his chemo protocol led to a heated argument in his office and Tracey decided to take control of her own recovery.

A woman that Tracey had befriended while in the hospital accepted the chemo treatment and the unfortunate result was that her friend died.

This is Tracey's story in her own words as told in 1997:

"I had contracted leukemia and had three inoperable tumors. When I decided not to do chemotherapy or radiation, my father sent me Bio\*Mixx and 7 Herb Formula. Each day as I took it and got it into my system more and more, the better I felt. Then I added Garlic Pur, Siberian Ginseng and BioShark."

"I am now in complete remission. The cancer cell count has dropped, the doctors tell me. I had a tumor just above the brain stem in my brain that has completely disappeared. The tumor on my liver is shrinking and the tumor behind my heart has shrunk over 50%. My weight, which dropped to 103 pounds, is on an uphill. There are other alternatives besides chemo and radiation!"

Tracey's father recently called the radio show. He said Tracey had a problem. Tricia Feijo said her heart skipped a beat when she heard Tracey's father. That concern soon evaporated.

"Yeah, Tracey can't keep her feet on the ground these days," he said, then revealed that the young woman's new doctor had declared her free of cancer.

Below you will find the reports of Tracey's progress and what she did as an alternative to the chemotherapy.

## The Medical Report

### Cancer Count:

July 8	700
July 15	1100 +
Aug. 11	1040
Aug. 20	950
Sept. 2	790
Sept. 20	642 ~ free of leukemia
June 1998	Free of all cancer

### Tumors

July	Significant tumor	Size of quarter	5x7 cm
Sept.	Smaller hump	Size of dime	2x2 cm
Oct.	Gone	50% smaller	smaller
June 98	Gone	Gone	Gone

### June 98

On Brain	Behind Heart	On Liver
Gone	Gone	Gone

### Weight and Energy

July 8	103 lbs, no energy, feels bad, starts on natural products
Sept. 2	118 lbs, more energy, rode a bike
Sept. 20	121 lbs, rides bike, swims
Sept. 26	Also taking GDU 4000 ~ "feels terrific"
June 1998	125 lbs and continues to be free of cancer

**daniel chapter one**

# 7 Herb eliminates pre-cancerous growth

*Kathy Carlton tells her story of how 7 Herb Formula helped her.*

I'm 42 and I lived in Florida most of my life ... So, I've lived in the sun all my life. I had a pre-cancerous "wart" on the back of my leg and drinking 7 Herb Formula made it go away.

I get these pre-cancerous things; the doctor checks me every several months. He says they are pre-cancerous.

I had one on my hand once that was turning into a melanoma. The doctor burned it off. He usually burns them off. When they're small, he waits until they get bigger, then he burns them off.

He gave me a cream when they were small but that irritated my skin.

Anyway, I had one on the back of my leg that was getting big but the 7 Herb Formula made it go away. Maybe it took four or five weeks, but it just fell off: it got looser and looser and then it just fell off. I have the scar to prove it.

I was taking the 7 Herb Formula and at first noticed no difference. But I took it about twice a day for five weeks. After five weeks I noticed better energy levels. I started taking it in August (1997) ~ so in the past four months I've gone through four bottles ~ because back in June I started getting stomach pains. In the morning I was waking up with bad pains. In June I went to the doctor because I was afraid I was having a heart attack or something. I was given an appointment for September to be tested. The doctor thought it was my esophagus ~ a lot of acid and heartburn. So I went to the GI specialist in September and had an upper GI, but by then the pain had gone away. The 7 Herb Formula had cured it! It got rid of the acid problem but I keep taking it (7 Herb Formula).

I would take a shot glass full in the mornings ~ usually straight ~ and then drink a lot of water afterward. Then I would take a shot before bed. Now I only take it once a day or, some days, not at all. If I feel I'm getting a cold or something. I take extra. I haven't gotten sick once since I've taken it ~ not the flu or anything. And usually I would have (become sick) by now.

And I used to feel tired around 2:00 p.m. but not anymore. The 7 Herb really gives me energy and it keeps me from getting hungry. I do use Lean Body sometimes instead of skipping meals but I do not do Lean Body all the time. The 7 Herb helps me maintain my weight. I don't lose but I don't gain. At first I lost 10 pounds. Maybe because I have more energy, I do more. I used to get low blood sugar a lot and now I'm okay. And I don't have high blood pressure anymore (I also take dandelion root for a diuretic).

I think 7 Herb Formula balances out the immune system. My sister has lupus ~ I wish she would try it out ~ I want to send her a bottle to Virginia.

Mentally, I even feel better. I recently ran out before leaving for Las Vegas. We were there for seven days and I felt so tired without the 7 Herb. It makes a big difference.

And the most amazing thing was when I had the upper GI in September, and the x-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had bad pain constantly ~ by then, nothing.

It's so amazing. It would ease the pain ~ right away ~ in a few minutes. Before that, I tried Tagamet and it would do nothing. It actually made my stomach hurt worse. Really, it's amazing!

## Pre Post-



Daniel Chapter One has been using its PrePost formula, a BioMolecular athletic food source for almost 15 years. PrePost is the world's first Soy based multi-nutritional high calorie sports supplement. Athletes and cancer patients all over the world have used PrePost for over a decade. By increasing an individual's caloric intake and adding Soy to their diet Daniel Chapter One has been able to see astounding results. Years of study and research helped Jim Feijo discover the benefits of using Soy as a protein base for overall better health. Recent studies have shown the importance of Soy protein in everyone's diet. Since Jim developed PrePost, many other Daniel Chapter One products have been developed with a Soy protein base. These products are now starting to get the recognition they have deserved. Attached below is an article from Vitamin Retailer Magazine<sup>1</sup>. This article explains the benefits of the Soy isoflavones, genistein and daidzein, found in Daniel Chapter One's BioMolecular formulas.

"Soy isoflavones (genistein and daidzein) confer protection against the so-called hormone-dependent cancers, such as breast cancer, and prostate cancer. For instance, when breast cancer cells are grown in the laboratory, genistein arrests their growth.<sup>2</sup>

Isoflavones are hypothesized to protect against cancer through at least four mechanisms. First, the weak estrogen activity of isoflavones reduces the risk of hormone-dependent cancers. Second, the antioxidant effects of isoflavones protect against cancer causing free radicals. Third, isoflavones beneficially affect enzymes. Finally, isoflavones inhibit angiogenesis, a process which would otherwise nourish growing cancer cells.

A growing problem faced by cancer therapy is the occurrence of very hardy tumors. A so-called "multidrug resistance gene" acts as a pump within some cancer cells, actually expelling anti-cancer drugs before they can eradicate the cancer. In effect, the isoflavones, in some difficult to treat cancer cases, may be one of the few treatments that the tumor is not able to resist.<sup>3</sup>

### (Footnotes)

<sup>1</sup> Dolby, V., Nutritional Weapons are Powerful in the War Against Cancer. Vitamin Retailer. 1997;4(8):42-46.

<sup>2</sup> Wei H., et al. Antioxidant and antipromotional effects of the soybean isoflavone genistein. Proc. Soc. Exp. Bio. Med. 1995;208:124-129

<sup>3</sup> Peterson G. and Barnes S. Genistein inhibition of the growth of human breast cancer cells: Independence from estrogen receptors and the multidrug resistance gene. Biochem. Bioph. Res. 1991;179(1):661-667

**danielchapterone**

www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

# Ancient cancer remedy is improved upon

## *Herbal formula taken to maximum potency by Daniel Chapter One*

Jim and Tricia Feijo are the founders of Daniel Chapter One and co-hosts of a nationally syndicated talk show.

Jim is the founder of BioMolecular nutrition. He holds bachelor and master degrees from Springfield College in Massachusetts. He has trained athletes ranging from Pop Warner Football to professional.

Tricia is a classical homeopath who graduated from the New England School of Homeopathy. She is also a trained writer whose column appeared in publications in New England. She has studied nutrition and whole food science for nearly two decades.

Jim Feijo is the ever-active researcher who looks to God-given nutrients to deal with health issues. Over the years, he has developed a number of high quality products.

His unique ability to develop all-natural nutritional products that could build body mass in athletes caught the attention of Chinese doctors and scientists.

Several years ago, He was invited to lead research at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science working with world-class Chinese athletes. He directed the athletes on the use of Daniel Chapter One products and monitored them through his unique computer program.

The results were so impressive it caught the attention of Russian scientists and he was invited to Moscow to conduct similar studies.

Besides helping world-class athletes, his computer program and products were found to be effective in helping people with chronic illness.

In addition to his sports nutrition line, Jim has developed a line of health supplements and natural remedies. One of the products Jim Feijo is especially proud of is his 7 Herb Formula.

The reason he is so delighted with 7 Herb is the effects he has seen on those who have used the product and the results that have been documented. The testimonials keep on coming in to Daniel Chapter One.

Jim improved upon the ancient Ojibway Indian

Tribe remedy known as Essiac and used by the late Dr. Charles Brusch ~ personal physician to President John F. Kennedy ~ to enhance the healing properties. Dr. Brusch said of the Essiac herbal formula: "It will greatly improve any condition afflicting the body!"

As a result of his research, Jim found that by adding Siberian Ginseng and Cat's Claw to the Essiac formula, he could attain remarkable healing results.

The two herbs were added to Burdock Root, Turkey Rhubarb, Slippery Elm, Sheep Sorrel and Watercress.

It was determined that in order to achieve maximum effectiveness of this formula, the individual herbs must be cooked to a precise temperature for that specific herb and thus ensure 100% maximum phytochemical potencies.

In similar products all of the herbs are cooked together, diminishing the potency and effectiveness of the herbs.

So 7 Herb was formulated to the specific requirements of Daniel Chapter One. The rigid, precise individual preparation of the ingredients was a vast improvement over the original formula. It has been called "revolutionary."

"We feel blessed that God has revealed this formula to us and that we have been able to provide those in need of help an alternative to chemotherapy and radiation," Jim Feijo said.

Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch, which airs coast-to-coast five days a week, continues to hear the testimony of people who are using 7 Herb Formula.

Among those who spoke of dramatic results using 7 Herb Formula ~ during the live talk show ~ are Joe and Maria Rocha and Jim Givens. Their stories are contained in this newsletter.

Jim Feijo concluded: "There was a time in the not-so-distant past that we were voices in the wilderness, but today the American public is crying out for alternatives to harmful drugs. Our message has a vast audience today."

**danielchapterone**

# Victory over Gulf War Syndrome

*The following is a letter Wayne L. Harms sent to the Gulf War Veterans Association, reprinted with his permission.*

*Wayne went to the Persian Gulf in 1994 to lend his services as a minister for our troops overseas. He tells us how he victoriously overcame his personal war on cancer and Gulf War Syndrome with the help of Daniel Chapter One.*

In January 1998, after years of declining health, my wife and I both tested positive for Mycoplasma Fermentans Incognitus (MFI), better known as Gulf War Illness. In October 1998, we both tested negative.

In June 1998, a skin cancer clinic identified seven spots of Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cancer on my arms and legs. The largest spot was about the size of a quarter and the smallest was about the size of a pencil eraser. In October 1998, there is no trace of the cancer with the exception of a very small spot of light colored scar tissue where the largest spot had been.

The standard treatment for MFI is 2 or more years of antibiotics in cycles of 6 weeks with a 6-week rest period in between each cycle of medication. We veered from the standard treatment for reasons I will explain below.

Immediately prior to deployment to the Gulf and while in the Gulf, I was given shots which were never entered into my shot records. They were entered into medical records, but those pages conveniently disappeared when I returned to the states. Without knowing it, I passed the MFI on to my wife. The following are problems (see My Symptoms below) which I did not have before Desert Storm but developed after returning home.

We were unable to find a doctor to treat us or even talk about GWI until April 1998. At that time we both began a six-week cycle of Doxycycline. The symptoms became worse for about two weeks, then seemed to clear up very well. About 3 weeks after the end of the first cycle, the symptoms returned but not as severe as they had been before treatment began.

It was at this time the cancer was discovered. I had been directly exposed to insecticides in the Gulf and it lay wet on my bare skin for up to an hour before I could get to a place to wash it off. The doctor believes this may have been the cause of the cancer and that it lay dormant until I began the antibiotic treatment. She said that one of the side effects of antibiotics is a suppression of the natural immune system, which would allow the cancer to grow more rapidly.

I decided to stop the antibiotic treatment and try a

natural herbal and vitamin remedy I had been told about. Within about 4 weeks, all my symptoms had cleared up and have never returned. I continued on the natural remedy until today, October 19, 1998, when I was notified my tests showed I was completely cured of MFI. My wife decided to continue on the antibiotic six-week cycles, but on the six weeks in between, she also used the natural remedies. None of her symptoms came back after beginning the natural remedy. She also was notified today that she is completely cured of MFI.

The natural remedy was obtained through an organization called Daniel Chapter One. They are on the Internet at [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com). They also can be heard on the radio on Accent Radio Network.

I don't know how this stuff works, but it worked wonders for me and my wife. The insurance agent just laughed when I suggested a partial reimbursement of some of the expenses so, in addition to my full-time job I took 4 part-time jobs to pay for it. It paid off for us and I hope the information may help a few of you. I know there are many forms of GWI caused by things other than MFI and I don't know which of the products will help the other forms. The main thing is NEVER GIVE UP. KEEP FIGHTING. This is easy to say now, but I was at a point where death looked like the only way out. Support and encouragement from friends helped carry me through and it can do the same for you.

#### *My symptoms were:*

- I Very bad night vision
- I Strong sensitivity to sunlight and bright lights
- I Pain in back of eyes
- I Eyes blur, then clear up on a frequent basis while driving, cars and highway would become like a smear of finger paint blending in together, then clear up
- I Frequent severe headaches and chest pain (hospitalized for heart attack but the doctors could not find anything wrong)
- I Constant muscle pain in left arm and leg
- I Severe loss of strength in left arm and leg
- I Frequent uncontrollable shaking of both arms and hands

#### *My wife's symptoms were:*

- Frequent coughing, Difficulty inbreathing, Short-term memory loss, Pain in back of eyes, Dizzy spells, Balance problems, Periodic nausea, Aching joints and muscles, Loss of concentration, Fatigue, Nervousness/Anxiety, & Depression

Of special interest is that our complete healing with natural products took place in less than 1/4 of the time as the average cure with antibiotics and without the side effects.

**danielchapterone**

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

## Doctors gave up on Michigan man

When Jim Feijo greeted Richard Nelson, a talk show caller from East Grand Rapids, MI, with "How are you doing Richard," he received this short reply: "Lots better now." There was more.

The caller went on to explain his situation. He is living proof that doctors may be wrong in surrendering to defeat in life and death situations.

Richard went into the hospital for treatment of a hernia and doctors broke the shocking news to him ~ melanoma. The outcome prediction was grim.

It was in August of 1997 when Richard's cancer was discovered and he was soon undergoing chemotherapy.

Even with treatment, he was told he would only have nine months to live.

An angel he says, in the form of his brother-in-law, told him he had heard Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch and listened to Jim and Tricia Feijo talk about the success of 7 Herb Formula in helping people with cancer.

"My brother-in-law asked me if he bought me the 7 Herb, would I take it and I assured him I would," Richard said on the coast-to-coast broadcast that was originating from Las Vegas, NV.

Richard reveals: "I had lost my faith. After my fourth treatment with chemo, the cancer masses stayed constant. I started taking the 7 Herb and that tumor was shrinking. At the last treatment, I was told the tumors had liquid centers and were on the verge of drying up. Then I had a CAT scan and it was found that there has been massive tumor shrinkage."

Jim Feijo called the Richard Nelson story a great example of how people can come to the rescue of others.

## Pre-Cancerous Growths & Acid and Heartburn

"And the most amazing thing was when I had my upper G.I. in September, and the X-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had bad pain constantly... by then, nothing."

~Kathy Colton

After using 7 HERB and other DC1 products for pre-cancerous growths and for acid & heartburn.

## Bio Shark-

In 1983, two researchers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology published a study showing that shark cartilage contains a substance that significantly inhibits the development of blood vessels that nourish solid tumors, thereby limiting tumor growth. This effect is called anti-angiogenesis.

Scientists recognize the benefits of starving a tumor to limit its growth. They have been looking for a drug to patent that can do the same thing as shark cartilage. They say the answer to curing cancer lies in preventing angiogenesis ~ the formation of blood vessels which feed the tumor. These scientists are trying to replicate what God has already presented to us so that they can claim rights to it, patent it and make a lot of money. But man can never lab synthesize a product and make it exactly the same ~ and all drugs have harmful side effects.

Researchers have also demonstrated that shark cartilage can reduce the inflammation and pain associated with arthritis, alleviate psoriasis and have a positive effect on other degenerative diseases.

**Our Latest  
Bioguide.**

**Updated Products,  
Prices, Testimo-  
nies!**

**Testimonies from  
Doctors, Athletes,  
Store Owners and  
Loyal Patrons.**

**New Products to help make your life better!**

**A valuable resource for your Health library.**

**Only \$9.95 & receive money saving coupons!**  
(towards Daniel Chapter One Products!)

**danielchapterone**

## 7 Herb Formula helps battle cancer

*The amazing story of Jim Givens is documented. The outlook for Mr. Givens was bleak and he turned to Daniel Chapter One to help him through his battle with cancer. For the results, read the story below.*

Jim Givens of Middletown, RI, has dedicated himself to saving others who get in harm's way. Among his patented inventions is the Givens Life Raft ~ uniquely designed to remain stable in the most severe conditions and credited with saving hundreds of lives.

Last September, and for the third time in recent years, a tumor was detected in Jim's prostate. The prognosis was bleak.

A survivor by nature, Jim was determined to beat the growth that was threatening his life.

The survival instinct of the Korean War veteran kicked in. After he overcame the second bout of prostate cancer, he admittedly stopped taking the Daniel Chapter One products, which had successfully helped to combat his previous tumor.

The Korean War vet quickly swung into action ~ meeting with his longtime friend Jim Feijo, founder of Daniel Chapter One, at the Rhode Island center.

Jim Givens was suffering from rectal bleeding and pain. He revealed to Jim Feijo that he was using chips of ice to ease the flow of rectal bleeding.

This is a portion of the report ~ dated October 17, 1997 ~ of the Department of Diagnostic Imaging at a hospital in Providence, RI: "The patient is status post prostatectomy with multiple surgical clips present in the pelvis. There has been interval development of a 2.5 cm AP x 3.5 cm transverse x 4.5 cm CC soft tissue mass in the rectovesical space on the left which causes extrinsic compression on the posterior wall of the bladder and may actually invade the bladder. There also may be involvement of the anterior wall of the rectum."

It goes on: "IMPRESSION: INTERVAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE 4.5 cm SOFT TISSUE DENSITY IN THE RECTOVESICAL SPACE ON THE LEFT SUSPICIOUS FOR LOCAL RECURRENCE OF PROSTATE CARCINOMA.

THERE MAY BE ASSOCIATED INVOLVEMENT OF THE POSTERIOR WALL OF THE BLADDER AND THE ANTERIOR WALL OF THE RECTUM."

The report was devastating. So Jim Givens asked his friend of many years if taking a whole bottle of 7 Herb Formula would hurt him and Jim Feijo replied that "NOT TAKING" 7 Herb would hurt him.

Jim Givens' physician is one of New England's leading oncologists but Jim ~ who when parachuting into combat over Korea had his chute fail to open and fell 500 feet before a comrade caught him and carried him safely to the ground ~ saw the need for alternative help if he was to win this battle for his life.

Jim Givens was determined to win this personal war as much for himself as for his three children, ages 14, 18 and 20 years, who need him.

A single father, Jim began taking the 7 Herb and shark cartilage. He continued on a hormone.

He sat himself down and drank an entire 32-ounce bottle of 7 Herb in less than an hour.

This was war and Jim is not one to surrender without a good fight.

The inventor said that as he drank the 7 Herb Formula, he experienced a strong burning sensation in the area of the tumor.

He went to bed that night. The burning persisted.

Eventually the burning sensation passed and Jim felt something had happened. He went to a physician at a hospital in Newport, RI, and the results are documented.

Within 60 days, Jim Givens' PSA level dropped from 256 to 5. X-rays were taken and he brought them to the oncologist in Providence. The report on December 17, 1997, based on diagnostic imaging at Newport Hospital, included the following impression:

"1. Status post prostatectomy with no evidence for metastatic disease.

2. Probable right renal cyst."

On December 22, 1997, the attending physician wrote the following subsequent to an examination.

"No evidence of ulcer or tumor."

Jim Givens took the reports, along with X-rays, to the renowned oncologist in Providence.

The doctor looked bewildered, Jim Givens said, and repeated the oncologist's words that still echo in the ears of the former soldier. The doctor told him, "Your tumor is gone."

Jim Givens said he feels like the proverbial cat with nine lives and he credits Daniel Chapter One and his old friend Jim Feijo with helping him beat his battles with prostate cancer.

He reports he is feeling great these days and is back on the job saving other people's lives. Jim Givens continues taking his 7 Herb and doesn't plan to stop this time around.

**danielchapterone**

## *Lump is gone without dangerous surgery*

*continued from page 2:*

Tricia recalls how herbs, such as fenugreek, eased her mom's suffering and allowed her mother to breathe on her own and to live her final days without being attached on an oxygen machine.

Tricia convinced the Rochas that Joe's best hope was to take natural remedies rather than go under the knife.

The Rochas are ecstatic that they listened to Jim and Trish Feijo and avoided surgery.

The growth is gone and the Rochas spent part of February and March in Florida, soaking up the sun and getting together with old friends.

Joe and Maria continue to take Daniel Chapter One products and both credits the Feijos with saving their lives through natural remedies.

The Rochas told their story during the Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch Save the Nation tour in Florida.

## **Cancer Success a Lie!**

The increase in cancer survival rates is deceptive, according to a study published in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* June 14, 2000. The study reveals the fact that the five-year cancer survival rate is misleading because people are being diagnosed earlier and consequently are living longer after detected cancer, appearing to be living longer due to cancer treatments. Dr. Gilbert Welch, lead author of the study, analyzed the data and concluded that the increase in survival rates is mostly influenced by earlier diagnoses of cancer, not advances in treatment.

In addition to the scam of all sorts of tests for cancer and earlier diagnoses, is the scam of surgery as cure. After removal of a symptomatic body part, oncologists wipe their hands and say "we got it all," so deceived are they or ignorant as to not perceive cancer as it really is, a systemic disease. (That's why cancer seems to "come back.") Or they continue with chemo or radiation to "get any stray cells," when those very treatments lead to secondary cancers, **ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN ONCOLOGY TEXTBOOKS!**

We personally choose not to spend the time or the money to be tested upon to make their stats look good. If our bodies develop any symptom, lump or otherwise, that could signal cancer we treat 'worse case scenario' ~ as if it were. And we treat ourselves naturally, with God's herbs and nutrients, knowing that if ever they don't 'work,' nothing else would have. We also choose not to be willingly tortured at the hands of men.

## **Enzymes attack growths**



Daniel Chapter One GDU Caps contains proteolytic enzymes that metabolize protein and can aid the body in breaking down a tumor

The importance of oral enzymes in treating cancers has been the subject of scholarly papers and books for almost a century.

At the turn of this century, Dr. John Beard of Scotland discovered that cancer cells behave much like trophoblast cells, the placenta cells. He set out to determine why the placenta stopped invading the uterus, during pregnancy, and ceased growing at the end of the third month. Dr. Beard's study was conducted to find out if there was a way to stop the growth of cancer.

The Scottish researcher discovered that the very day the placenta stops growing and invading the uterus is the same day the fetus's pancreas starts producing its secretions. Enzymes, according to researchers, can change leukemia cells, returning those cells to a normal state. Enzymes have been shown to induce T cells and tumor necrosis factor.

The enzymes, while helping to destroy cancer cells, are not toxic, unlike other forms of treatment currently being imposed on cancer patients. Enzymes are most effective when they are included in a program of healthy diet, nutrients and detoxification procedures.

God has provided numerous forms of enzymes. There are plant-derived enzymes and enzymes from animals glandular.

Enzymes offer a non-toxic and inexpensive natural therapy in the battle against cancer.

Daniel Chapter One GDU Caps contains proteolytic enzymes that God created to break up an excess protein mass and can aid the body in eliminating a tumor.

**danielchapterone**

## Texas businessman has true friends for life

### *Florida family shares its discovery of Daniel Chapter One success*

What are friends for?

The answer to that question is personified in the Dellinger family of Milton, FL. Drew, 37, and his parents, Dean and Dorothy, have been using Daniel Chapter One products for about a year and are enthusiastic about the results. The Dellingers heard Jim and Tricia's Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio show in Milton and ordered products that they say had remarkable results.

The Dellingers wanted to share their discovery with family friend, Dick N. of Garland, Texas, who has been suffering from emphysema, 18% capacity in one lung and 27% in another, and bladder cancer.

They employed the persuasive powers of a mutual friend, Ed Kulikowski, whose daughter Tracey (See related story on opposite page) is cancer-free as a result of using the Daniel Chapter One products.

Mr. Kulikowski contacted the Texas Oil company executive and said that the Dellingers were willing to provide him with Daniel Chapter One products for his breathing problems and problems associated with his cancer.

Drew Dellinger said the family friend received the package of products and hesitated to use them.

The package included 7 Herb Formula, AM\*PM, Herbal Blast, Bio Shark and Bio\*Mixx.

The Texas oil executive reportedly downed six ounces of 7 Herb Formula right away and as soon as he did, Drew said, Dick N. felt as though an "electrical wave" went through his system. Drew said his friend told him that he began shaking.

Dick didn't know what was going on, Drew Dellinger said. He reportedly asked his wife, Carmen, "You reckon this stuff will kill me?"

Every 15 minutes, she would bring AM\*PM, 7 Herb, or Herbal Blast for Dick to drink, Drew reported.

What were the results for a man with partial use of his lungs and someone who had undergone several operations for cancer? He quickly began breathing better and is now off oxygen during the day but stays on it while sleeping. The excruciating pain that accompanied urination is gone.

According to Drew, the Texas businessman is back to work and telling people he never felt better.

He said that Dick told him the employees think he has been drinking because he seems like his jovial, energetic self.

The Dellingers are pleased they could come to the rescue of their friend. They said they have so much faith in Daniel Chapter One that it simply seemed the right thing to do to help their friend in a struggle to regain his health.

## Bio Mixx™



**How does  
Bio\*Mixx work?**  
Boosts the  
immune system, cleanses the  
blood and feeds the endocrine  
system

Bio\*Mixx is a combination of numerous herbs, vitamins, minerals, enzymes, amino acids and essential biomolecular nutrients. The purpose of this formula is to provide man natural immune-boosting properties in one tasty product. These include IGF-One, a natural gamma globulin complex essential for overall immunity with natural anti-fungal, antibacterial and anti-viral properties. Bio\*Mixx is a foundational nutritional product.

Some other important herbs in Bio\*Mixx include: Goldenseal, an antibacterial, Echinacea, an anti-viral, and Ginseng, an adaptogen that brings all body properties in to balance for overall wellness. Bio\*Mixx boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system to allow for natural healing. It is used to assist the body in fighting cancer and in healing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy treatments.



Visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) TODAY for access to your health questions!

We have compiled a large database of product information and testimonies that may help you in your search for the Truth!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

**danielchapterone**

10

## Not too late!

Joe's dad was first diagnosed with prostate cancer at the age of 83. Joe Sr., now 93, has endured much at the hand of allopaths. In January 1999 Joe's dad suffered from digestive tract pain and constipation, accompanied with intense pain in his groin. Pain and hardship was nothing new to the tough old bird who enjoyed the very active outdoors work of a farmer.

Father to eight kids and still active and fighting. Joe describes his dad as having a very sharp mind, and strong body that not only has endured time but 10 years of prostate cancer. It is not time nor the prostate cancer that has taken a physical toll, but the standard and accepted medical treatments that have been most destructive.

In 1997 Joe Sr., at the age of 91, had prostate surgery. Two years later in January 1999 his PSA was up to 36. As usual he had the best doctors, nutritionists, dietitians, radiologists, and everything necessary to assemble the finest team. Joe Sr. then endured 30 radiation treatments within six weeks. During this time he lost a lot of weight as to be expected. Over a five-month period he lost a total of 30 lbs. with his scale weight plummeting from 165 lbs. to 135 lbs.

With stage 4 cancer and given only 6 months to live, Joe's dad was not doing well. Morphine was given for pain in January. The morphine was stopped in February. Joe took things in his own hands! He shared what he heard about Daniel Chapter One and their approach using 7\*Herb Formula, and with faith in God, not scientific lab reports, he said to his 81 year old mom, "I know this going to work."

So the family started dad on 7\*Herb, 4 ounces a day. After radiation Joe described his dad as gray, something too many of us are familiar with. Weeks of sickness, vomiting, and loss of weight had taken its toll. With 4 ounces of 7\*Herb Formula per day, in just 2 days Joe and the family watched dad's color come back. (Yes two days - well, God is awesome!)

Joe's dad was on morphine in January 1999 with a PSA of 36 and was given 2 months to live. (Incidentally the oncologist, a female doctor, had some negative comments when Joe said he believed in natural healing as an alternative to chemotherapy. She said, "it's a little late for that!") Fortunately for this Christian family it was not too late. Joe had been a faithful listener of Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio program when a local station used to carry the talk show. Remember January 1999 PSA 36? End of July 1999 PSA 3.3 Not bad!

Joe is still taking 2 oz. of 7\*Herb a day. Some of you might be wondering what was done to replace morphine, the end-of-the-line allopathic treatment for pain. This is usually when they expect you're going to die soon. You see, the Cancer team, the best Cancer team really didn't expect Joe Sr. to live past February or March.

January ... two months to live. What had happened in January 1999 was a larger tumor had grown and was blocking normal urine flow from the kidneys to the bladder. This is why they gave morphine and radiation and two months to live.

GDU to the rescue! Yes, Joe used instead GDU ~ no morphine. Today Joe Sr. remains pain free.

PSA 3.3, no pain, alive August 1999! God bless Joe and his faith to trust in the Creator.

P.s. Mrs. Joe's rheumatoid arthritis is now under control, but that's another story. The never ending story of glory to God...

## Garlic Pur-



Odorless garlic 100:1 extract. Fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties including lowering blood pressure and improving circulation. A 2 capsule serving is equivalent to 10,000 mg whole clove garlic and contains: Hawthorn Berry Powder 500 mg and Cayenne 200 mg. Tarig Abdullah, MD of Florida found that white blood cells from garlic-fed people were able to kill 139% more tumor cells than white cells from non-garlic eaters. Garlic and onions fed to lab animals helped to decrease the number of skin tumors.

GARLIC PUR (Total Allicin Potential Garlic) Allicin is thought to be responsible for many of the health benefits of garlic. This active ingredient is formed when the important components of allin and allinase, which are present in garlic, combine when the clove is crushed. Because allicin can never be measured directly, we look instead at the amount of allicin that can be potentially formed. This is referred to as the Total Allicin Potential (TAP) and is the measure of garlic's potency. Garlic Pur is odor-controlled, easy to swallow and digest. Garlic Pur is the highest Allicin Potential Garlic available anywhere.

Research Summary: Supports the body's natural defense system. Helps combat viral, bacterial and fungal infections. Helps enhance the health of the entire cardiovascular system. Allicin promotes healthy blood pressure and cholesterol levels. The most common form of cancer worldwide is stomach cancer. Chinese researchers find that a high intake of garlic and onions cuts the risk of stomach cancer in half. Garlic provides the liver with a certain amount of protection against carcinogenic chemicals. Scientists find that garlic lowers blood pressure and fats in the blood, stimulates immune function, and generally improves health.

## Scientific Review

reports garlic is a natural antibiotic with proven anti-cancer properties

An article in Scientific Review stated that garlic appears to have the strongest anti-cancer effect when consumed regularly before the onset of cancer or when cancer cell numbers are small. The article stated that garlic is a natural antibiotic, useful against infection, and may also lower blood pressure. Garlic detoxifies the body, helping to combat disease and is proven to have anti-cancer properties. It is said to destroy cancer cells and inhibit the initiation and promotion stages of cancer.

Daniel Chapter One Garlic Pur is a specially cultivated Japanese product which has been concentrated to yield high amounts of the compounds which may be responsible for many of garlic's renowned effects. Beneficial compounds found in Garlic Pur are also preserved through an 18-month aging process. Daniel Chapter One Garlic Pur has the added benefits of Hawthorn Berry and Cayenne, herbs found helpful for heart and circulatory health.

**danielchapterone**

# 7 Herb Formula

## *Recipe for health*

### **Herbs are meticulously prepared to enhance healing qualities**

The herbs in 7 Herb Formula allow the body to heal by nourishing and cleansing the blood and organs. Below is a list of these herbs, which have been scrupulously and separately prepared, then combined, forming a tea concentrate, and poured, boiling, into quart-size amber glass bottles to ensure freshness and potency. These herbs are:

1. **BURDOCK ROOT**, used in Ayurvedic and Chinese medicine to treat cancer. It is a potent blood purifier, and is known to decrease cell mutation and inhibit tumors. It restores liver and gallbladder function. Burdock contains the nutrients zinc, iron, manganese, selenium, and vitamins A, B1, B6, B12 and E.
2. **SHEEP SORREL**, also rich in vitamins and trace elements, high in life-giving properties. It nourishes the glandular system, and is known to relieve internal ulcers. Sheep Sorrel is a traditional folk remedy for cancer.
3. **SIBERIAN GINSENG**, an herbal "tonic" which has restorative power due to its glycoside content. Glycosides are natural phytochemicals that initiate the body's stress response: so while this ingredient tones the body it also supports the immune system. Siberian Ginseng also produces saponins, steroids found in plants, which have tumor inhibiting effects.
4. **CAT'S CLAW**, an herb from the Peruvian rain forest. The inner bark, which is what is in 7 Herb Formula, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.
5. **SLIPPERY ELM**, according to herbalist Jethro Kloss, should be used in all stomach troubles because of its ability to heal, strengthen, and nourish the stomach. He states that it can stay in an ulcerated or even cancerous stomach when nothing else will. It nourishes the organs and tissues due to its nutrient content: bioflavonoids, calcium, phosphorous, polysaccharides, and vitamins A, B, C, and K.
6. **WATERCRESS**, the same plant used for salad greens and garnishes, is an excellent cleanser in the body, and it can heal mucus membranes.
7. **TURKEY RHUBARB ROOT** purges the body of wastes and toxic matter. The malic acid inherent in this herb carries oxygen to all parts of the body. A substance called rhein in the herb fights both bacteria and fungus. Studies done in the 1980s show Turkey Rhubarb also has anti-tumor properties.

# 7 Herb Formula



This ancient herbal remedy was passed down by the Ojibway Indians in Canada to Renee Caisse and later to Dr. Charles Brusck, President John F. Kennedy's personal physician. Dr. Brusck used the improved formula to heal his own bowel cancer. Daniel Chapter One took the formula two steps further ~ greatly enhancing its healing qualities by adding Siberian Ginseng and Cat's Claw.

### **What is in it?**

Burdock Root, Sheep Sorrel, Siberian Ginseng, Cat's Claw, Slippery Elm, Watercress and Turkey Rhubarb. These herbs are all prepared individually and at precise temperatures to ensure maximum effectiveness. Daniel Chapter One uses substantially more herbs per quart, rendering it the most powerful concentrate of its kind.

### **How does it work?**

Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula has been created to purify the blood and to promote cell repair. It fights pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. The ingredients in this ready-to-drink concentrate clear skin, cleanse the liver and decrease cell mutation.



Visit [www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com) TODAY for access to your health questions!

This site is specifically designed for 7herb and supporting products. The database and product information deal directly with these products.

**danielchapterone**

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

12

FTC-DCO 2858

## Surviving Cancer Naturally

---

An interesting article appeared in the Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, January 1999, by Carole Bradford, a breast cancer survivor. Carole was diagnosed in March 1993 as having a "high-grade infiltrating ductal cell carcinoma of the right breast ... grade 3." After a lumpectomy in May of 1993 doctors saw abnormal tissue in the left breast and feared the cancer had spread. One surgeon pushed for a double mastectomy; others "pestered" her to take chemotherapy. She refused, and chose instead to take a nutritional approach to healing her cancer. As of March 1998 Carole was tested and declared free of cancer for 5 years, breasts intact.

In retrospect, Carole Bradford questions a needle biopsy she had of a breast cyst back in 1990, and says "Of course I can't be sure, but I think that is what they would call "the initial insult." I don't feel right about biopsies and I'll never do one again." She later asserts "I have my doubts about mammograms too. I wouldn't do them again either. Squeezing the breast into a vice can't be any good. And it seems barbaric." She then goes on to explain that the only orthodox things she did in her cancer program was the lumpectomy, and tamoxifen which she took for only about 60 days. When she began having daily cervical discharges, she said "no more." To this she also says "I would never do it again. Some things are just intuitive in nature and you have to listen to your body!" This was before research later revealed that tamoxifen increases a woman's risk of both endometriosis and cervical cancer.

**danielchapterone**  
**HealthWatch**

*The Most Radical Health Talk Show Ever!*

Listen online:  
Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch  
Live M-F 12-2 EST (check for rebroadcasts)  
[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)

## Mega Gains™

---



Daniel Chapter One Mega Gains was formulated to meet the high calorie needs of world-class athletes. However, for over a decade Daniel Chapter One has been using Mega Gains formula to help cancer patients who have lost weight due to the rigorous and harmful cancer therapies. When the body is sick and weak, it is unable to properly digest and assimilate food. By taking Mega Gains a patient is able to get the calories they need without going through the trouble and sometimes painful digestion process eating food. Nutritionists from well-renowned cancer hospitals have been recommending Mega Gains to their patients for increased muscle and weight gain for years. Daniel Chapter One Mega Gains is an essential nutritional weapon in the fight against cancer and disease. Providing approximately 1800 calories and high in necessary protein and essential fatty acids, Mega Gains is ideal for helping protect the body's muscle mass, halting cachexia (muscle loss).

## Heartburn? Acid Reflux? Esophageal Cancer?

---

You don't need to watch and wait in fear! The herbs in 7\*Herb Formula have been used by many to cure heartburn and excessive acid. The same herbs improve digestion, gall bladder and bowel function, cleanse and detoxify the body, heal ulcers anywhere, and may prevent and even heal cancer! Be in control, don't be a victim!

**danielchapterone**

## Tumor Free!

"My mother has von-Hippel-Lindau; a genetic disease where your body makes tumors. She came to have an entire mass on her whole brain and whole spine. It began back in 1979 with a tumor in her back that was surgically removed. Then she developed a brain tumor in 1985, and had surgery for that. Then in 1995 she had another brain surgery. It was in 1995 that she was first diagnosed with this disease.

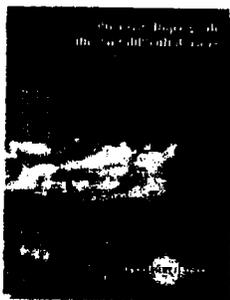
In 1996 she had another brain surgery, then a lifetime dose of radiation. The doctors said it would be the one cure-all : they did radiation on her entire brain and spine for one hour, 5 days a week, for 6 weeks. But in the fall of 1997 they said her whole brain and spine had become a tumor mass.

The doctors then said they had a new radiation technique they wanted to try. My father didn't want to only trust that, so he searched for other things that might help. He ended up speaking to a man with cancer who was taking DANIEL CHAPTER ONE 7 HERB FORMULA , and started her on that and now she takes 7 HERB, BIO MIXX, BIO SHARK, and GDU Caps.

In the winter of 1998 she started on the DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products. In February 1999 she had a follow-up MRI. To give us the report, the doctor sat down and did a little grin. She said, "We have good news." She said the tumors were completely gone. We couldn't believe it; we had never had any good luck. We told the doctor what she'd been taking, and the doctor said keep doing it." "We got my grampa to drink the 7 HERB FORMULA too, and we have it sent to an aunt in Hungary!"

~Jennifer Owen, Michigan

Sharing the testimony of her mother Dianne Owen



*the  
most simple guide to  
the  
most difficult  
diseases*

A book of basic protocols to help naturally treat many illnesses from Acid Reflux and

Arthritis to Cancer and Glaucoma.

Compiled for doctors and now available to the public! Order your copy today!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

## Siberian Ginseng:

From Asia With Love



Siberian Ginseng, a spiny-stemmed shrub with numerous stalks, is indigenous to southeastern Russia and northeast China. Russian researchers described Siberian Ginseng as an adaptogen and non-specific immunostimulant. An adaptogen is defined as having the following qualities:

- A. A substance that causes minimal disorders in the physiological functions of an organ.
- B. Non-specific action such as the ability of Siberian Ginseng extracts to modulate stress and improve performance during a wide variety of stressful situations.
- C. Has a normalizing action irrespective of the direction of the pathologic state.

Traditional Chinese medicine uses ginseng for improving vital energy, treating the kidney and spleen, and restoring a normalization of the body functions.

It has been used as a folk remedy for bronchitis, heart ailments and rheumatism.

**Indigenous to southeastern  
Russia and northeast China**

1. ENHANCES immune function
2. STIMULATES the appetite
3. NORMALIZES blood pressure
4. HELPS hormonal balance
5. IMPROVES alertness
6. REDUCES cholesterol
7. BENEFITS general health
8. HELPS under stress
9. PREVENTS metastasis
10. INCREASES stamina

**Siberian Ginseng is added to  
Daniel Chapter One 7 Herb Formula**

**danielchapterone**

# The Power of Advanced Biomolecular Nutrition™

Bio-molecular nutrition was first established in 1986 by Daniel Chapter One and has expanded and improved since then. In 1991, the results and accomplishments of Daniel Chapter One reached China and Jim Feijo, founder of Daniel Chapter One and World Sports Nutrition, was invited by the Chinese government to conduct studies at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science. Jim led Chinese researchers in two studies involving world-class Chinese athletes, judo and weight lifting. After the conclusion of these studies, Dr. Li invited Jim to lecture to the institute's scientists.

At that time, Jim Feijo was invited to conduct studies and lecture at the Sports Research Center in Moscow. The science of Bio-Molecular nutrition is available to you through the research done by Daniel Chapter One and World Sports Nutrition.

## Declared Free of Cancer

"Yeah, Tracey can't keep her feet on the ground these days, she has been declared free of cancer."

~Ed Kulikowski, Florida

On the success of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products in helping his daughter

*Jim Feijo,  
the founder of Biomolecular  
Nutrition, and Tricia Feijo, a  
classical homeopath, have  
received national and  
international recognition for  
their powerful voices in support  
of all-natural, God-given  
nutrients. They are hosts of  
Daniel Chapter One  
HealthWatch, a national radio  
talk show.*

*There are natural, safe and sane  
alternatives to chemo, radiation  
and surgery. Daniel Chapter  
One provides God-given natural  
methods of healing.*

### REMEMBER!

*How to fight cancer is  
your choice!*

**Call to order:**  
1-800-504-5511

**Visit:**  
[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)  
[www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com)  
[www.electrocarbs.com](http://www.electrocarbs.com)

**Listen online:**  
Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch  
Live M-F 12-2 EST (check for rebroadcasts)  
[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)

**Contact by mail:**  
DANIEL CHAPTER ONE  
P.O. Box 223, Portsmouth, RI 02871-0223

**Visit**  
[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)  
to see if Jim & Trish are on a  
radio station near you!

**danielchapterone**  
founder of extraordinary health

**danielchapterone**  
**HealthWatch**  
The Most Medical Health Talk Show Ever!

**7HERB  
FORMULA**

\$5.95



4 Products,  
\$154.80

ShowCart

[Home](#)   [Contact Us](#)   [DC1 Affiliate Program](#)   [Old Store Members](#)

**Administrator**

**WaterKleen FRS**

WaterKleen Fluoride Reduction System is the most advanced water filtration system on the planet for removing fluoride as well as other hazardous chemicals commonly found in tap water. [More >](#)



**GDU**

GDU Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation. [More >](#)



**Sero5**

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5 HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable. [More >](#)



[Home](#)

**Store Search**

Search

[Advanced Search](#)

**Customer Login**

[Account Maintenance](#)

Registration Complete! You may now login.

**Checkout**

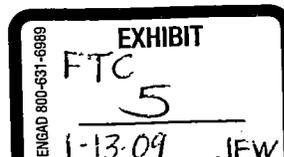
Name	SKU	Price	Quantity	Subtotal	Update
<b><u>7-Herb Formula, 32oz</u></b>	7068A	\$70.95	1	\$70.95	
<b><u>GDU, 120 Caps</u></b>	1020A	\$29.95	1	\$29.95	
<b><u>Bio*Shark, 800 mg, 100 Caps</u></b>	3080	\$30.95	1	\$30.95	
<b><u>BioMixx, Choc, 1lb, Powder</u></b>	3000	\$22.95	1	\$22.95	
Subtotal:				\$154.80	

**Promotional Code**

Enter 3 digit pin code from your Doctor, Daniel

Total: \$154.80

[https://dc1store.com/component/page,checkout.index?option=com\\_virtuemart/Itemid,1/?mos...](https://dc1store.com/component/page,checkout.index?option=com_virtuemart/Itemid,1/?mos...) 1/3/2008



FTC-DCO 0711

Chapter One Healthcare  
Provider, or other - **now**  
or **before checking**  
out.

Tax Total: \$0.00

If you have a coupon code, please enter it below:

**Products**

- Products Alphabetically
- Biomolecular Nutritionals
- Herbs
- Vitamins
- Aminos
- Minerals
- Hormonals
- Electrolytes
- Weight Gain/Loss
- Ergogenics
- Enzymes
- Fiber
- Brain Function
- Homeopathics
- Oils
- Specialty
- Sports
- Body Care
- Water Kleen
- Featured Products
- Product Packs

**Please select a Shipping Address!**

**Billing Information**

Company:  
 Full Name: [REDACTED]  
 Address: [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 USA  
 Phone: [REDACTED]  
 Fax:  
 Email: [REDACTED]

[\(Update Address\)](#)

**Shipping Information :**  
Add a new Shipping Address.

- Default (Same as Billing)



© 2004 Daniel Chapter One All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider.. Caution: some herbs or

[https://dc1store.com/component/page,checkout.index?option=com\\_virtuemart/Itemid,1/?mos...](https://dc1store.com/component/page,checkout.index?option=com_virtuemart/Itemid,1/?mos...) 1/3/2008

nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

4 Products,  
\$154.80

[ShowCart](#)

[Home](#)   [Contact Us](#)   [DC1 Affiliate Program](#)   [Old Store Members](#)

**Administrator**

**WaterKleen FRS**

WaterKleen Fluoride Reduction System is the most advanced water filtration system on the planet for removing fluoride as well as other hazardous chemicals commonly found in tap water. [More >](#)



**GDU**

GDU Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation. [More >](#)



**Sero5**

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5 HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable. [More >](#)



[Home](#)

**Store Search**

Search

[Advanced Search](#)

**Customer Login**

[Account Maintenance](#)

**Checkout**

Name	SKU	Price	Quantity	Subtotal	Update
<b><u>7-Herb Formula, 32oz</u></b>	7068A	\$70.95	1	\$70.95	
<b><u>GDU, 120 Caps</u></b>	1020A	\$29.95	1	\$29.95	
<b><u>Bio*Shark, 800 mg, 100 Caps</u></b>	3080	\$30.95	1	\$30.95	
<b><u>BioMixx, Choc, 1lb, Powder</u></b>	3000	\$22.95	1	\$22.95	

Subtotal: \$154.80

Shipping and Handling Fee: \$20.95

**Total: \$175.75**

**Promotional Code**

Enter **3 digit pin** code from your Doctor, Daniel

<https://dc1store.com/index.php>

1/3/2008

Chapter One Healthcare  
Provider, or other - **now**  
or **before checking**  
out.

Tax Total: \$0.00

If you have a coupon code, please enter it below:

**Products**

- Products Alphabetically
- Biomolecular Nutritionals
- Herbs
- Vitamins
- Aminos
- Minerals
- Hormonals
- Electrolytes
- Weight Gain/Loss
- Ergogenics
- Enzymes
- Fiber
- Brain Function
- Homeopathics
- Oils
- Specialty
- Sports
- Body Care
- Water Kleen
- Featured Products
- Product Packs

**Please select a Payment Method!**

**Credit Card Payment**

Credit Card

Credit Card Type: [REDACTED]

Name On Card: [REDACTED]

Credit Card Number: [REDACTED]

Credit Card Security Code: [REDACTED]

Expiration Date: [REDACTED] / [REDACTED]



© 2004 Daniel Chapter One All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider.. Caution: some herbs or

<https://dc1store.com/index.php>

1/3/2008

nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

4 Products,  
\$154.80

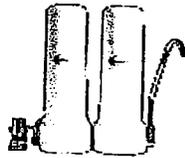
ShowCart

Home Contact Us DC1 Affiliate Program Old Store Members

Administrator

WaterKleen FRS

WaterKleen Fluoride Reduction System is the most advanced water filtration system on the planet for removing fluoride as well as other hazardous chemicals commonly found in tap water. [More >](#)



GDU

GDU Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation. [More >](#)



Sero5

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5 HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable. [More >](#)



Home

Store Search

Search

[Advanced Search](#)

Customer Login

[Account Maintenance](#)

Checkout

Name	SKU	Price	Quantity	Subtotal
<u>7-Herb Formula, 32oz</u>	7068A	\$70.95	1	\$70.95
<u>GDU, 120 Caps</u>	1020A	\$29.95	1	\$29.95
<u>Bio*Shark, 800 mg, 100 Caps</u>	3080	\$30.95	1	\$30.95
<u>BioMixx, Choc, 1lb, Powder</u>	3000	\$22.95	1	\$22.95

Subtotal: \$154.80

Shipping and Handling Fee: \$20.95

Total: \$175.75

Tax Total: \$0.00

Promotional Code

Enter 3 digit pin code from your Doctor, Daniel

<https://dc1store.com/index.php>

1/3/2008

Chapter One Healthcare  
Provider, or other - **now**  
or **before checking**  
out.

**Please review the provided data and confirm the order!**

**Shipping Address:** [REDACTED]

**Shipping Rate:** STD; Standard Shipping under 199.99; \$20.95;

**Payment Method:** Credit Card

**Products**

- Products Alphabetically
- Biomolecular Nutritional
- Herbs
- Vitamins
- Aminos
- Minerals
- Hormonals
- Electrolytes
- Weight Gain/Loss
- Ergogenics
- Enzymes
- Fiber
- Brain Function
- Homeopathics
- Oils
- Specialty
- Sports
- Body Care
- Water Kleen
- Featured Products
- Product Packs

Please leave a note to us with your order if you want to:

[Empty text box for order notes]



Merchant Services

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider.. Caution: some herbs or

<https://dc1store.com/index.php>

1/3/2008

nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Your Cart is currently empty.

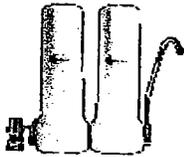
ShowCart

Home Contact Us DC1 Affiliate Program Old Store Members

Administrator

WaterKleen FRS

WaterKleen Fluoride Reduction System is the most advanced water filtration system on the planet for removing fluoride as well as other hazardous chemicals commonly found in tap water.



More >

GDU

GDU Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.



More >

Sero5

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5 HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable.



More >

Home Account Maintenance Order Information

Store Search

Search

Search

Advanced Search

Customer Login

Account Maintenance

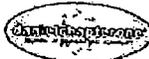
Logout

Promotional Code

Enter 3 digit pin code from your Doctor Daniel

Print view

Purchase Order



Daniel Chapter One 1028 East Main Road Portsmouth, RI 02871

Order Information

Order Number: [redacted] Order Date: 03 January 2008 Order Status: Confirmed

Customer Information

Bill To

Company : [redacted] Full Name : [redacted] Address : [redacted]

City : [redacted] State/Province/Region : [redacted] Zip/Postal Code : [redacted] Country : USA Phone : [redacted] Fax : [redacted]

Ship To

Company : [redacted] Full Name : [redacted] Address : [redacted]

City : [redacted] State/Province/Region : [redacted] Zip/Postal Code : [redacted] Country : USA

https://dc1store.com/component/page,account.order\_details/order\_id,530/option,com\_virtue... 1/3/2008

Reagan

Chapter One Healthcare  
Provider, or other - **now**  
or before checking  
out.

Email : [REDACTED]  
Phone : [REDACTED]  
Fax : [REDACTED]

**Shipping Information**

<b>Carrier</b>	<b>Shipping Mode</b>	<b>Price</b>
STD	Standard Shipping under 199.99	\$20.95

**Order Items**

Qty	Name	SKU	Price	Total
1	<u>7-Herb Formula, 32oz</u>	7068A	\$70.95	\$70.95
1	<u>GDU, 120 Caps</u>	1020A	\$29.95	\$29.95
1	<u>Bio*Shark, 800 mg, 100 Caps</u>	3080	\$30.95	\$30.95
1	<u>BioMixx, Choc, 1lb, Powder</u>	3000	\$22.95	\$22.95

SubTotal : \$154.80  
Shipping and Handling Fee : \$20.95

**Total: \$175.75**

Tax Total : \$0.00

**Products**

- Products Alphabetically
- Biomolecular Nutritional
- Herbs
- Vitamins
- Aminos
- Minerals
- Hormonals
- Electrolytes
- Weight Gain/Loss
- Ergogenics
- Enzymes
- Fiber
- Brain Function
- Homeopathics
- Oils
- Specialty
- Sports
- Body Care
- Water Kleen
- Featured Products
- Product Packs

**Payment Information**

Payment Method : Credit Card  
Account Name : [REDACTED]  
Account Number : [REDACTED]  
Expire Date : [REDACTED]



© 2004 Daniel Chapter One All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider.. Caution: some herbs or

[https://dc1store.com/component/page,account\\_order\\_details/order\\_id,530/option,com\\_virtue...](https://dc1store.com/component/page,account_order_details/order_id,530/option,com_virtue...) 1/3/2008

nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Windows Live™

Special Deals from Daniel Chapter One

From: Jim Feljo (info@danielchapterone.com)

Sent: Fri 1/04/08 11:07 AM

To: [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your purchase on our online store. To thank you, here is the coupon for 10% OFF your ENTIRE next online store order. We appreciate your business with us.

10% OFF your Online Store Order!!!  
\*\*\*\*Please enter offer code in the coupon box when you place your next order.\*\*\*\*\*

Code: C163

Limit 1 per person.

Sincerely,

Daniel Chapter One

This is the fine print text where you might tell your customers how the item will be shipped and, for example, if they are overseas that there will be additional shipping charges and must contact you.

Forward email  
<http://ui.constantcontact.com/ss/fwtf.jsp?m=1101364696877&es=info@danielchapterone.com&e=1101801758222&id=preview>

This email was sent to info@danielchapterone.com,  
by info@danielchapterone.com

Update Profile/Email Address  
[http://visitor.constantcontact.com/d.jsp?p=ootv=001fCFdTis7mDS\\_6C12YfirtI0deDuc0oFzqnoKbA4-512fBHwwX2--FeEw4Rh2M3iV1Jfjk8eic3xy61U-ywLkDL9c](http://visitor.constantcontact.com/d.jsp?p=ootv=001fCFdTis7mDS_6C12YfirtI0deDuc0oFzqnoKbA4-512fBHwwX2--FeEw4Rh2M3iV1Jfjk8eic3xy61U-ywLkDL9c)

Instant removal with SafeUnsubscribe(TM)  
[http://visitor.constantcontact.com/d.jsp?p=un&v=001fCFdTis7mDS\\_6C12YfirtI0deDuc0oFzqnoKbA4-512fBHwwX2--FeEw4Rh2M3iV1Jfjk8eic3xy61U-ywLkDL9c](http://visitor.constantcontact.com/d.jsp?p=un&v=001fCFdTis7mDS_6C12YfirtI0deDuc0oFzqnoKbA4-512fBHwwX2--FeEw4Rh2M3iV1Jfjk8eic3xy61U-ywLkDL9c)

Privacy Policy:  
<http://ui.constantcontact.com/roving/CCPrivacyPolicy.jsp>

Email Marketing by  
Constant Contact(R)  
[www.constantcontact.com](http://www.constantcontact.com)

Daniel Chapter One | PO 223 | Portsmouth | RI | 02871

*Daniel Chapter One*

This email was sent to info@danielchapterone.com, by info@danielchapterone.com  
Update Profile/Email Address | Instant removal with SafeUnsubscribe™ | Privacy Policy.



Daniel Chapter One | PO 223 | Portsmouth | RI | 02871

Windows Live™

**Special Deals from Daniel Chapter One**

From: **Jim Feijo** (info@danielchapterone.com)

Sent: Fri 1/04/08 11:07 AM

To: [REDACTED]



Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your purchase on our online store. To thank you, here is the coupon for 10% OFF your **ENTIRE** next online store order. We appreciate your business with us.

**10% OFF your Online Store Order!!!**

\*\*\*\*Please enter offer code in the coupon box when you place your next order.\*\*\*\*\*

Code: C163

Limit 1 per person.

Sincerely,

Daniel Chapter One

This is the fine print text where you might tell your customers how the item will be shipped and, for example, if they are overseas that there will be additional shipping charges and must contact you.

Forward email

Email Marketing by

<http://by124w.bay124.mail.live.com/mail/PrintShell.aspx?type=message&cpids=2961b93b...> 1/10/2008

Windows Live™

**Daniel Chapter One Purchase Order - [REDACTED]**

From: **dc1store.com** (store@danielchapterone.com)

Sent: Thu 1/03/08 5:49 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Attachments: c17bf0e873f40d1c15bbd1e5dbde41d1.png (8.0 KB)

Security scan upon download 

Daniel Chapter One Online Store  
1028 East Main Road

02871 Portsmouth

Thank you for shopping with us. Your order information follows.

**Purchase Order**

**Order Information**

Order Number: [REDACTED]  
Order Date: Thursday, 03 January 2008  
Order Status: Confirmed

**Customer Information**

**Bill to**

Company:  
Full name : [REDACTED]  
Address : [REDACTED]  
City : [REDACTED]  
State/Region : [REDACTED]  
Zip : [REDACTED]  
Country : USA  
Phone : [REDACTED]  
Fax : [REDACTED]  
Email : [REDACTED]

**Ship to**

Company:  
Full name : [REDACTED]  
Address : [REDACTED]  
City : [REDACTED]  
State/Region : [REDACTED]  
Zip : [REDACTED]  
Country : USA  
Phone : [REDACTED]  
Fax : [REDACTED]

**Order Items**

Qty	Name	SKU	Price	Total
1	7-Herb Formula, 32oz	7068A	\$70.95	\$70.95
1	GDU, 120 Caps	1020A	\$29.95	\$29.95
1	Bio*Shark, 800 mg, 100 Caps	3080	\$30.95	\$30.95
1	BioMixx, Choc, 1lb, Powder	3000	\$22.95	\$22.95

Subtotal : \$154.80  
Shipping : \$20.95  
Tax Total : \$0.00  
**Total: \$175.75**

<http://by124w.bay124.mail.live.com/mail/PrintShell.aspx?type=message&cpids=93ab1127...> 1/10/2008

*Dr. [REDACTED]*

**Customer Note:**

**Payment Information**

Credit Card

Name On Card: [REDACTED]

Credit Card Number: [REDACTED]

Expiration Date: [REDACTED]

CVV code: [REDACTED]

**Shipping Information**

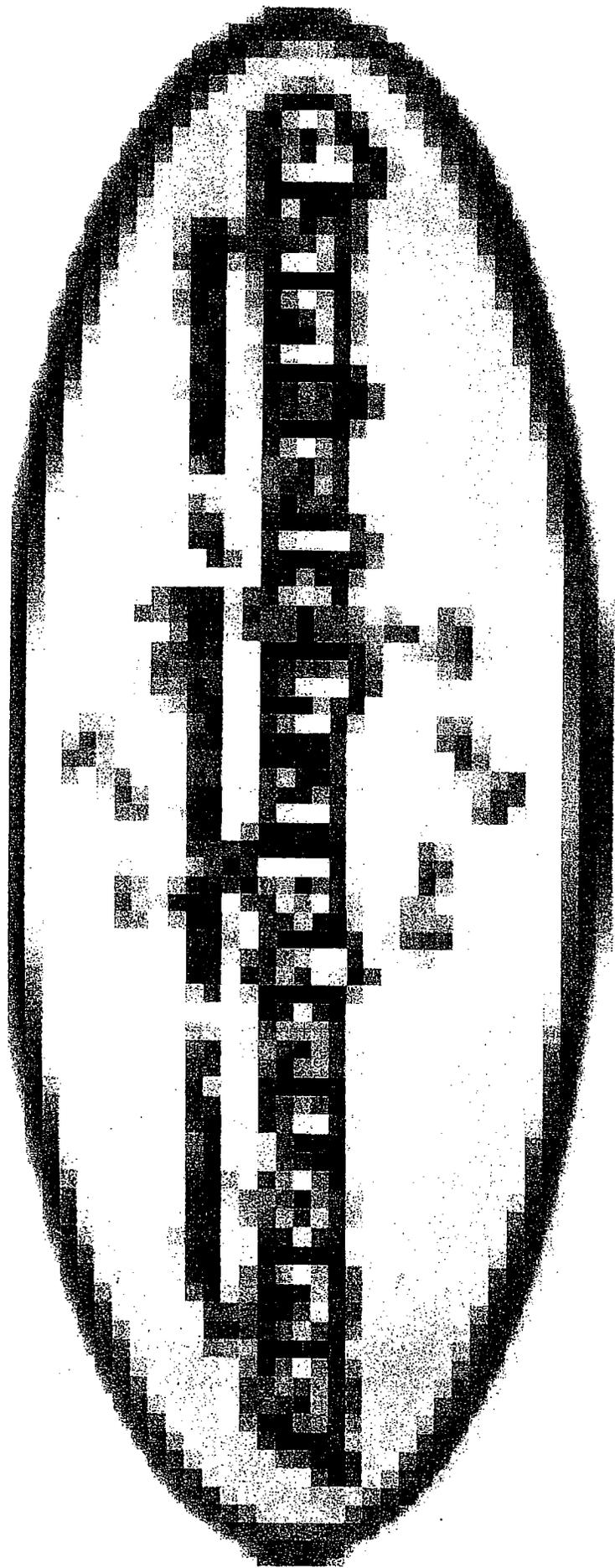
STD (Standard Shipping under 199.99)

Thank you for your patronage.

View the order by following the link below.

Questions? Problems?

E-mail: [store@danielchapterone.com](mailto:store@danielchapterone.com)



Windows Live™

Account details for [REDACTED] at Daniel Chapter One Online Store

From: [dc1store.com](mailto:dc1store.com) (Jeremy@accentradio.com)  
Sent: Thu 1/03/08 5:45 PM  
To: [REDACTED]

Hello [REDACTED]  
Thank you for registering at Daniel Chapter One Online Store. Your customer account has been created.  
You may login to <https://dclstore.com> using the following username and password:  
Username - [REDACTED]  
Password - [REDACTED]

*Deanna*

fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

**daniel chapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition™

# BIOGUIDE™

*The BioMolecular Nutrition Guide to Natural Health 3*



WELCOME



Welcome to

**Daniel Chapter One®**

Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

**II**  
Hello!

We're Jim and Tricia Feijo and we would like to take the time to share with you our position pertaining to health, healing, life, and death. In the nearly 20 years that we have been involved with natural healing, we have been privileged to have been able to assist many people with the science we have come to call BioMolecular Nutrition.

The essential principles of BioMolecular Nutrition have their origins in the Word of God – in the scriptures from Genesis to Revelation. There are two aspects to BioMolecular Nutrition, the spiritual and the physical. The spirit of the law, and the letter of the law. The 'letter' is the actual physical creation, the products found within this BioGuide, the chemistry and the laws that govern it. The BioMolecular Nutrition principles we would like to share here are those concerning the spirit.

The very first principle is found in Genesis 1:29: basically, that all creation was given for man and to glorify God. The seed-bearing plants have the specific purpose of providing food, as a source of energy and to provide nutrients for daily life, health and healing.

The second principle of BioMolecular Nutrition is established in Colossians 1:15: that all things have their origin in God and that these things, visible and invisible, are for the purpose of glorifying the Lord God El Elohim Israel, Jesus.

We see that drugs have been positioned in society to usurp the function of herbs and nutrients. This practice is called pharmacopoeia, the true connotation of which is witchcraft. The worldwide view of holding drugs above natural nutrients steals from the glory that belongs to the Lord, Y'Shua.

The third principle of BioMolecular Nutrition is that no one will live forever, found in Ecclesiastes 3:1-2. However, if we obey the Lord all things will go well with us and sickness can be avoided and healing attained. If we become ill we can only pray that we will know how and be able to use God's creation for our healing. ("My people perish for lack of knowledge." Hosea 4:6)

Sickness can result from sin, or simply be for the glory of God (John 9:1-7). My own case of chronic illness exemplifies both. For nearly 10 years I battled with the pain and disability of multiple sclerosis. At times I wanted to take my own life. I refused drugs and believed that God was going to heal me. My illness and suffering was due to my own sin. I refused to obey the Lord and that I was called to establish Daniel Chapter One and continued to walk away from it. Tricia and I always wanted to spread the good news that salvation is free and Jesus the Lord shed his blood so we could have eternal life with Him. I did not see how this could be done sitting on a building, so I rejected the vision of Daniel Chapter One. For years I suffered, crying out night and day to die because of the pain. Fervently I maintained my dedication to not use drugs, however, as I came that would be hypocrisy. Finally, on my knees, I accepted whatever work the Lord God would have me do. He restored my health through nutrients and homeopathy.

All this bore much fruit! During that time I learned that multiple sclerosis, what the world thinks it is, demyelination of nerves, but it is instead a physical

**danielchapterone.com**

**danielchapterone.com**

**www.danielchapterone.com**



with energy production (demyelination resulting). Also, my wife trained to become a classical homeopath in her effort to assist me. Those two outcomes of my disease certainly have brought glory to the Lord; I developed several nutritional products that have blessed many and Tricia has been established in knowledge and wisdom that transcends all naturopathic healing. Because of the BioMolecular nutritional products developed at that time, we've been able to support other naturopathic disciplines – chiropractic, acupuncture, herbology, and homeopathy – and using the principles of BioMolecular Nutrition has allowed many natural health practitioners to be complete.

The fourth principle of BioMolecular Nutrition is that the Lord gave us freedom to eat all things. Old Testament dietary laws can be followed if one wishes, but we are not under any obligation to do so. Permission to eat all foods was granted in Acts where Peter was given a vision (Acts 10: 9-16).

While the Lord was inspiring me to develop products for athletes and as well for health and healing, I received much of my practical direction from scripture also. God tells us, "All flesh is not the same" (1 Cor. 15:39). He tells us "Do not muzzle the ox while it is treading out the grain" (Deut. 25:4), and the raven sent by the Lord fed the prophet every morning and every evening (1 Kings 17: 4-6). Thus came about Daniel Chapter One products like ENDO24, ElectroCarbs, and PrePost, and the suggestions for their use.

The following pages of this BioGuide contain the products- the practical application- of BioMolecular Nutrition. It is our sincere hope that you enjoy these pages, and are richly blessed by the information and personal stories found here. Our deepest gratitude to each individual who freely gave the treasure of their testimony: you are precious; may the Lord bless you and your house. Heartfelt thanks to all at Daniel Chapter One, who make helping many possible.

Much Love,  
Jim and Tricia



# BioMolecular Nutrition



## What Is Biomolecular Nutrition?

Several years ago I (Jim Feijo) was working with many different individuals and their many different needs for specific nutrition. Trained at Springfield College and having taught biology, chemistry and physical sciences, I was conditioned to use the accepted scientific principles concerning diet and biochemistry. Like the dietitians and nutritionists, I was concerned with the nutrient content of foods and how those foods should be eaten and with what calories and quantities. This also applied to the principle of biochemistry and its accepted principles. At that time I observed that there were several discrepancies due to the isolation of these differing sciences.

The principles of Biomolecular Nutrition were those missing principles needed to bind together those of the nutritionists and the biochemists. Nutritionists were concerned with the whole foods, while the biochemists focused concentration on the molecular attributes of those foods. Keeping the two separate and disregarding certain physiological actions that take place in the body caused erroneous statements and observations to be presented as fact.

I found that in order to prevent these errors it was necessary to develop a series of nutritional foods that would have instant bioavailability. ENDO24 was the first multinutritional product to accomplish this concept. The 70 nutrients in ENDO24 are assimilated as quickly as water. This prevents the undesirable negative physiology which happens with whole foods, but not with biomolecular supplements.

In summary, Biomolecular foods by Daniel Chapter One are molecules that are ionic. Also, these nutrients are delivered into the body rapidly due to their bioavailability and through natural osmotic and isotonic action. BioMolecular foods are assimilated as quickly as water. This means that not only is undesirable negative biochemistry avoided, but that you don't experience heaviness from undigested foods or supplements remaining in your stomach for hours. This is important for the person with a serious illness, as no energy is required to digest these special foods which spares energy for healing and building. This is the key to stopping cachexia, muscle wasting. Biomolecular nutrition helps anyone maintain health, and saves muscle and blood glucose necessary for health and healing.

## Why Our Biomolecular Base

The goal of Daniel Chapter One is to follow the natural order established in creation by The Lord God almighty, Y'shua. We believe that it is best to follow the principles established in foods here on earth as they were originally created. Natural foods contain not just calories, proteins, carbohydrates, and fats but many minor nutrients all necessary for our lives. (Genesis 1:29)

These so-called minor nutrients are only called that because they have not been studied thoroughly and have been considered unimportant. We at Daniel Chapter One believe that it is extremely important to get these micronutrients in our diets because all foods since the beginning of creation have contained a cross section of these micronutrients. Therefore, it is necessary to provide whenever possible the micronutrients that we have referred to as the biomolecular base.

## Why Crystalline Fructose?

Crystalline Fructose gives a sustained release of energy and does not result in a sugar crash. Most sweeteners, like sucrose, dextrose, glucose, and high fructose corn syrup, give a rapid release of energy that is quickly depleted, leaving an individual -especially one with a chronic disease and any athlete- with low blood glycogen stores (insulin crash). Blood glucose levels are significantly more stable ingesting (crystalline) fructose. Tests have shown that a normal man's blood glycogen levels are significantly higher up to four hours after consuming fructose as opposed to sucrose. The slow absorption of fructose from the stomach and intestines, but rapid assimilation in the liver, can result in the prevention of protein (muscle) breakdown. During strenuous exercise, gluconeogenesis occurs as the liver works to replenish the depleted glucose levels in the blood. When glucose and glycogen levels are depleted, protein (muscle) is broken down to provide blood with sugar substrates. Crystalline fructose can provide a longer lasting supply of available substrates for gluconeogenesis, reducing muscle breakdown.

All Daniel Chapter One Biomolecular foods contain crystalline fructose whenever 'sugar' is listed on the label. No other form of sugar (sucrose, dextrose, glucose, high fructose corn syrup) is ever used, which makes Daniel Chapter One safe for people with diabetes and hypoglycemia.

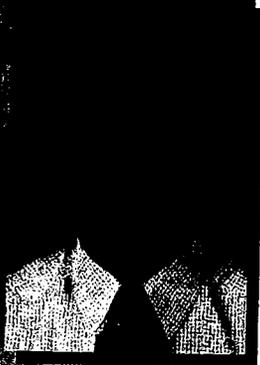
danielchapterone

danielchapterone

www.danielchapterone.com



# TABLE OF CONTENTS



**I**our practice we strive to educate our patients on the importance of Chiropractic care, proper nutrition, supplementation, exercise and adequate sleep. Neglecting just one of these can greatly decrease one's quality of life and increase the risk of disease.

Thanks to Daniel Chapter One products our patients have the opportunity to improve their health naturally without the adverse effects of allopathic medicine."

Dr. Ken Register  
Mink Chiropractic Center, LLC  
Valdosta, GA

Thanks to Daniel Chapter One products our patients have the opportunity to improve their health naturally without the adverse effects of allopathic medicine.

- 5 Doctors
- 9 Nutrition Centers
- 11 Body Care
- 12 Amino Acids
- 15 Biotropins/BioMolecular Specialty Products
- 20 Enzymes
- 25 Essential Fatty Acids
- 29 Fiber
- 30 Green Foods
- 32 Minerals
- 35 Quick Reference Guide
- 38 Endocrine
- 41 Vitamins
- 46 Herbs
- 69 Glossary
- 71 Patron Testimony Index
- 72 Product Index
- 74 Books, Buckets and More

1-800-504-5511

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)  
[www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com)  
[www.electrocarbs.com](http://www.electrocarbs.com)

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE HEALTHWATCH  
[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE  
P.O. Box 223  
Portsmouth, RI 02871-0223

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE  
1028 East Main Rd  
Portsmouth, RI 02871-0223



# DOCTORS

*I recommend Daniel Chapter One products to others, including health professionals and my students. I suggest that they try the products themselves first, knowing that they will then confidently recommend them to their patients!*

*When I first tried Daniel Chapter One BioNutritional products, my weight remained fairly constant, yet my figures with fat loss and muscle gain changed substantially over a short period. I could actually see it in how my clothes fit (had to buy new pants!), but even more important to me, my energy level remained high during the day and during strenuous tennis matches of 3 hours long against 30 year old competitors (and I'm 58!)*

*So what did I take? Every morning and evening, 3 scoops of ENDO24, a high intensity food to fuel the cells, organs, and tissues in your body. Also I took Electro-Carbs during my swim and tennis workouts since it contains electrolytes in perfect ratio to replenish the body during stress and heat. I also took before training Endurosine for greater endurance energy, and Carniplex for more efficient fat burning/muscle sparing.*

*I am actually surprised that Daniel Chapter One does not advertise these products (like many companies do) as a weight loss program. I am glad they don't; this is primarily a program to balance people in their eating habits, increase their energy, and make them lose the fat mass while increasing lean body mass, something that is much more important than losing weight.*

*Since my personal experience, I recommend Daniel Chapter One products to others, including health professionals and my students. I suggest that they try the products themselves first, knowing that they will then confidently recommend them to their patients!*

*Dr. Luc De Schepper, M.D., Ph.D., Lic.Ac., D.I. Hom, C.Hom. Dir,  
Renaissance Institute of Classical Homeopathy. Santa Fe, NM*

**Daniel**

**danielchapterone.com**

**www.danielchapterone.com**

I've been a practicing Chiropractor for 43 years. For 43 years I've supplied nutritional products in my practice for the benefit of my patients who get confused while trying to purchase vitamins and other nutritional supplements. By actual count, I've dealt with 27 different companies in an attempt to have quality formulas available for my patients. By quality I mean: 1) The correct dosages of the right stuff, 2) Totally absorbable and 3) Affordable.

I was introduced to Daniel Chapter One by a patient 5 years ago and product by product I began to switch over to Daniel Chapter One, now I am using all the Daniel Chapter One nutritional products.

We have a large practice doing 500 treatments per week. Our patients continue to buy Daniel Chapter One products and benefit tremendously. Because he delivers so many boxes to our office our UPS driver even buys a lot of the products.

We are particularly pleased to have an arsenal of products which can replace the harmful medications so many of our patients were previously taking - the DHEA, Pregnenolone, ENDO24 protocol to replace hormone therapy; the many benefits of ENDO24 for children; the Micro-Cal Plus replacement for Fosamax; the A&B Biotropins and IG-Factors instead of the purple pills, we could go on and on.

The best testimonial is that we continue to use the products and our order is larger every month.

Chiropractic care with Daniel Chapter One and a little common sense makes everyone feel better.

Dr. Deane Mink  
Dr. Ken Register  
Mink Chiropractic Center LLC  
Valdosta, GA

RADIO PROGRAM HERE  
TODAY NOON 810



I was introduced to Daniel Chapter One by a patient 5 years ago and product by product I began to switch over to Daniel Chapter One, now I am using all the Daniel Chapter One nutritional products.



# DOCTORS

"My son was diagnosed with a tumor on his left temple. The tumor was extremely aggressive. It was destroying the temporal bone and threatening the orbit of the eye. In a matter of days, our lives were turned completely upside down. Radiation was ruled out because of side effects associated with future growth of the skull. Surgery could not be performed because of the size of the lesion. Chemotherapy was the only alternative they said. Being a Chiropractor and knowing the side effects of chemo, my wife and I were terrified at the thought of our two year old undergoing this type of treatment. In our search for a specialist with a different opinion, a friend suggested we speak to Jim and Trish. They suggested 7 Herb, BioShark and GDU, which we bought and started him on. I wasn't sure we would have time to go this route because of the aggressive nature of this lesion. However, in the time it took us to find a specialist who eventually told us he could not help either, the tumor had already begun to shrink. I knew the combination of adjustments, DC1, and a ton of prayer was working. From that point on, we never looked back. Four months later the whole family is using the products, as well as my patients, and you would never know my son had a tumor. We would like to thank Jim and Trish for being instrumental in our son getting well; we thank Chiropractic for teaching us a philosophy that goes far beyond symptom care, and most importantly God, for giving us the courage and strength to get through this."



"I have gone to my Chiropractor for my back pain for over a year. He encouraged me to exercise and eat healthy in order to strengthen my muscles and possibly avoid surgery. After my treatments the pain still existed. I knew I needed something else."

"I had been listening to Jim and Tricia on the radio for a year. I decided to try some of the Daniel Chapter One products. I began with the ENDO24, 7 Herb Formula, GDU caps, GS-1500, and Micro-Cal Plus."

"After a couple of months on the products, I can truthfully say my pain has all but disappeared. I have since placed my wife on Daniel Chapter One products because of the confidence I have in natural healing through BioMolecular Nutrition."

"Thanks to Jim and Tricia we have the option of improving our health and relieving our pain with natural God-given ingredients."

Daniel Chapter One has been good for my wife Jan and I.

Dr. Clarence L. McNair  
D.D.S., M.S.D., M.P.H.  
Premier Community  
Healthcare Group  
Tampa, FL



Dr. Jonas and Marla Marry  
Family First Chiropractic  
McMurray, PA

"I've been using Daniel Chapter One products personally and with my patients for almost a decade. I believe 100% in the Feijo's and their products."

Dr. Donald Perry  
Acupuncturist  
Tampa, FL

"Daniel Chapter One products have become an integral part of my practice. I recommend them consistently and confidently to my patients. They are a great compliment to my practice offering unparalleled results for better health and optimal well-being. I enthusiastically encourage Daniel Chapter One products to those who are looking for a top of the line nutritional supplement utilizing high quality, natural ingredients."

Dr. Dale Scott  
Scott Chiropractic  
Greensburg, PA

Daniel

danielchapterone.com

www.danielchapterone.com

"I've found that the quality of the Daniel Chapter One products is of the highest level and, therefore, the results I get with my patients when using these products are exciting. The patients report that they actually feel different and better when taking the Daniel



Chapter One products and the patient compliance is therefore increased. Daniel Chapter One is very helpful with nutritional suggestions when it comes to difficult or complicated cases."

Dr. Michael Brooks  
Brooks Chiropractic Clinic  
Milton, FL

**I** First place winner of the La Costa Tournament in the 4.5 division, in San Diego, CA 2000. Finished third in the state of New Mexico in 2001 in the 4.5 division; NTRP (ages 19-49), after losing in the finals of the Masters Championships in Albuquerque in October 2001 in a three hour, three set match - at age 56!



"I don't think it is a coincidence, but I won the tennis tournament for the first time this year, when I was on your products. So I now keep ElectroCarbs and ENDO24 for my next tournament. I certainly will recommend your products without any doubt to anyone."

"Leaving tomorrow for Greece. I am taking my GS1500 along as I feel it is helping me for my knee."

Internationally renown teacher, lecturer, author, and homeopathic physician.

Dr. Lucio Schenker, M.D., Ph.D., D.O.  
Hom, CA  
Homeopathic

"I have been drinking Daniel Chapter One Pre\*Post as an energy and nutrition drink before and after my endurance workouts, either swimming, cycling, or rowing with amazing success. It digests so rapidly that there is never a full feeling in my stomach, yet the energy lasts for hours. Additionally, as a person who works, plays and exercises a total of 19 hours a day, Pre\*Post is the greatest meal replacement when time does not allow a complete sit-down meal. Perhaps best of all after 4 years drinking Pre\*Post I still salivate in anticipation of every frothy, freezing chocolate shake I make."

Dr Lehr, 66 years old, trained for his 10th Ironman Triathlon in Hawaii on Oct 18, 2003. He says Pre\*Post made it all possible.

Jay's wife, Janet, is a major league marathoner, about 3 a year, and cycles 500 miles over the Rocky Mountains each June. She has also hiked across the Grand Canyon and back, 44 miles, in 24 hrs, and uses Pre\*Post for endurance and Health Blast for asthma.

Dr. Jay H. Lehr is an Internationally renown lecturer, scientist, teacher, researcher, and fitness expert. He is the author of 12 books, and over 400 magazine articles. Has appeared in 4 motion pictures, and has testified before congress on more than 10 occasions. Featured on Ripley's Believe It or Not!

Dr. Jay Lehr and wife Janet  
Ostrander, OH



# NUTRITION CENTERS

We opened our Daniel Chapter One Nutrition Center in February 2003 because of a desire for the people in our town and surrounding areas to know about and benefit from these wonderful products. A store was not in our plans but it is just amazing how all of this has taken place. We had already been using the products for about four years and they were such a blessing. Between the two of us, there are probably only a few of the products we have not included in our daily regimen. Even in our small town, people are receiving help from the DCI products.



One lady, who had a history of cancer, used the 7 Herb Formula, GDU & BioShark and was blessed to get rid of a large breast tumor. Not long after beginning the products, she said the drainage and bleeding stopped and the mass began to feel soft. Then, on Memorial Day 2004, she reported that she could no longer find the growth. We look forward to continuing to see people improve their health through natural products. I recommend for customers to include prayer in their daily health regimen, asking for The Lord's blessings on the products for their use, the same as asking for His blessings on their food and in their life. We really appreciate all that Jim & Trish have done in this great work, and along with them, give God all of the praise for everything that is accomplished.

Don and Janice Feagin  
Herbal Gallery  
Moultrie, GA

We really do believe that there is a little touch of the Lord's hand in each and every bottle. Rhonda Nix



I've spent well over 20 years in the health care field as a registered pharmacist, working in both hospital and retail. In the past 5 years I've dealt strictly with natural (non-prescription) remedies and have personally witnessed miraculous healings using God-given foods and supplements.

The products that Jim and Tricia are working with in the Daniel Chapter One nutrition line is exactly what I was looking for and I'm absolutely confident that my clients will benefit tremendously from their use."

Alan Bengtson, R.Ph.  
Natures Pharmacy  
Altoona, FL

Doris' physician diagnosed her irregular heartbeat. It skipped every fourth beat. She also was having severe anxiety attacks. Her cautious physician, a believer in alternative medicine, chose not to put her on traditional medications. "She was afraid they would kill me," Doris confided. "She decided to closely monitor me."



"I began with two Hawthorn Berry three times daily with meals, three CamiComplex daily, and 150mg of CoQ10. After two months, I had no more problems and had much more energy as well."

Doris McNamee  
Natures Health  
Shelbyville, TN

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

"We have been using and recommending Daniel Chapter One nutritional products since 1999. We were so impressed with the personal results we achieved using these products that we opened a Daniel Chapter One Nutritional Center in September 2002, hoping to help others as we have been helped. In our opinion, Daniel Chapter One all natural, high performance supplements are truly the highest quality nutritional products available on the market today. We are pleased to be able to offer these superior products to our customers in the Pensacola area."

Ken & Peggy Griffey  
The Herbal Boutique  
Pensacola, FL

"I have been using Daniel Chapter One products since 2002. I am so delighted with the results I have achieved. I had high acidic levels and could not eat tomatoes, pineapples, etc. without having sores break out in my mouth. Micro-Cal Plus has changed my life; it lowered my ph naturally so my body is now in proper balance. Before I found Daniel Chapter One my doctor prescribed drugs that caused muscle damage to my legs. It was very difficult for me to walk. I called Jim and Trish for HELP! They advised me to stop the drugs immediately and start taking some of the Daniel Chapter One products. I have found these products to be of the highest quality. As a result, within 3 days I could walk normal again. Today I am drug free! The Lord has blessed me with these products and the opportunity to share them with others. This really is a true ministry. I am grateful to my Lord & Savior."

Cindy Bonavita  
Nature's Creation  
Lakeland, FL

"The testimonies we have had on these products from our customers have been so positive, encouraging, and just wonderful... we know that having Daniel Chapter One products will be the best we can offer."

Betty F  
Bee H  
Fopl

"My wife Zetta suffered from heart disease, varicose veins (veins were like grapes), bladder infections, diverticulitis and osteoporosis.

At the age of 22 her varicose veins were stripped on the left leg. In the past 17 years she has had 2 heart attacks, 2 heart catheterizations, 1 angioplasty, femoral artery replaced, 3 main arteries blocked including the left carotid artery. At the recent visit to the cardiologist, he informed her that all of her artery pulses were strong, and her heart sounded good. Her overall health was improved.

Zetta's cardiologist was perplexed when she informed him that she was not taking any pharmaceutical drugs. Her grape-like varicose veins are all gone. All thanks to Daniel Chapter One. She takes many of their supplements, including the cardiac nutrients (Hawthorn Berry, CoQ10, Camiplex), herbs like Fluscus and Ginkgo, Bio C, E 400, and drinks ENDO24 twice daily. Due to arthritis I suffered stabbing pains in both hands and I couldn't make a fist for many years. Now I am pain free taking GDU, GS1500, and Micro Cal Plus."

Joe Solomon  
Lower Burrell, PA

"Rhonda and I are so grateful to Jim, Tricia and everyone at Daniel Chapter One, for providing these wonderful nutrients. We really do believe that there is a little touch of the Lord's hand in each and every bottle. It is truly through His work that we have been able to help so many people."

Mary and Rhonda Nix  
Herbal Connection  
Lake Park, GA



**TESTIMONY**



**Jim Hatfield, age 65  
Milton, FL**

## **Renal Cell Cancer**

*I had Renal Cell Cancer in my left kidney, with a tumor attached that was slightly larger than a baseball. I went on 7 Herb Formula and GDU. In September I had my left kidney removed. Just before the surgery I was found to have a long area in my ribs that is suspicious for renal cell cancer. They had found 3 spots in my lungs, although very small, that are being watched. I continue to drink the 7-Herb, and take Bio-Shark, and GDU.*

*I drink ENDO24 everyday because of the spots in my lungs and ribs. To date, my oncologist is amazed that no further activity has occurred. He is also aware of the natural things I use. In June, he said to keep doing what I was doing, that I looked real good."*

*To date, my oncologist is amazed that no further activity has occurred.*



## **Body Care**

### **Aloe E Cream:**

Moisturizing cream for dry or chafed skin, relief from sunburn and other minor skin problems. Use as a night cream and make-up base to help promote and maintain soft, smooth, youthful looking skin. Greaseless, in a base of purified water and aloe vera gel with vitamins E, A, and D.

### **Deodorant Crystal Stick:**

Stop-putting chemicals on your skin! Mined from nature, these all-natural deodorant crystals do not contain harmful aluminum or clog your pores to prevent perspiration. Instead, they deposit invisible mineral salts onto the skin, which can kill bacteria all day long-which controls odor. They seem to cause one to sweat less, too. Now in convenient, smoothed, push-up stick form! Lasts a long time.

### **Lanovera Cream:**

Moisturizing and protecting. Aloe Vera and Lanolin with vitamins A, E, and PABA to aid in UV sun ray protection. Good for mature skin, very dry skin, and to apply to hemorrhoids with Ezekiel Oil mixed in. Contains plant oils including jojoba and wheat germ oil.

### **Shower Gel:**

A cleansing gel, similar to Skin Kleen, specially designed for your entire body including hair.

### **Skin Kleen:**

A liquid cleanser designed for normal to dry skin of the face and hands. Gentle and non-drying, its deep cleansing action leaves no pore-clogging residue; it also helps to clear up acne and dermatitis. Natural plant moisturizers are combined to maintain your skin's moisture mantle and pH balance, with Genesis 1st Aid Oil added to combat bacteria.

### **Water Kleen Water Filter:**

The best available technology in a cartridge water filter for removing chlorine, fluoride, bacteria, heavy metals, herbicides, pesticides, solvents and many more contaminants from water.

Water Kleen Shower Filter

Water Kleen Shower Filter replacement

Water Kleen Water Filter

Water Kleen Water Filter replacement

**www.danielchapters.com**



# Amino Acids

The body utilizes amino acids to build protein molecules. All our organs and tissues and every cell in our bodies are comprised of proteins. Amino acids are classified as essential and non-essential amino acids. The essential amino acids are so labeled because the body doesn't manufacture them. The essential amino acids are isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, threonine, tryptophan, and valine.

## Amino Free Form:

Free form amino acids. Amino acids are the building blocks of proteins required for such functions as enzyme formation and tissue repair and maintenance. They are a source of energy, important in the healing process, and essential in helping to keep bodies functioning in a healthy manner. Amino Acids are chemical molecules that combine to form the various proteins. There are 22 common amino acids. The human body can synthesize (manufacture) 14 of them. The other 8 must come from the diet and are therefore called "Essential"!

## Carniplex:

Increases energy levels and promotes fat loss by transporting long-chain fatty acids to be burned within cells in the body. Carnitine, which the body makes from lysine and methionine, transports fats into the mitochondria of cells, where they can be used as fuel. Carniplex plays other significant roles in heart health. This supplement is L-Carnitine in Daniel Chapter One's biomolecular base for the synergy of numerous nutrients.

## DLPA:

Helps to control pain by stimulating the natural production of morphinelike hormones called endorphins - the body's own "pain killers". People who suffer from chronic pain have lower levels of endorphin activity in their blood and cerebrospinal fluid. DLPA can restore normal endorphin levels. DLPA is nonaddictive, nontoxic, and its pain relief becomes more effective over time. It also has strong antidepressant action.

## GABA Plus:

An amino acid that calms the body and prevents anxiety without the danger of habit. It is effective in treating Attention Deficit Disorder and Hyperactivity. It is also used in the treatment of epilepsy and hypertension.

## Carniplex

Increases energy levels and promotes fat loss by transporting long-chain fatty acids to be burned within cells in the body. Carnitine, which the body makes from lysine and methionine, transports fats into the mitochondria of cells, where they can be used as fuel. Carniplex plays other significant roles in heart health. This supplement is L-Carnitine in Daniel Chapter One's biomolecular base for the synergy of numerous nutrients.



Carniplex supplements may slow the progression of Alzheimer's disease and help AIDS patients. A study of Italian researchers found that three-fourths of AIDS patients had abnormally low carnitine levels. When they gave the patients 6 gm of carnitine daily for two weeks, their immune function increased significantly.

Carniplex increases energy levels and promotes fat loss by transporting long-chain fatty acids to be burned within cells in the body. Carniplex is not an amino acid in the true sense of the word. It is not used to build protein, but, rather, it transports long-chain fatty acids to where they can be burned within the cells for energy. This prevents fatty buildup and lowers blood triglyceride levels. Carniplex also enhances the effectiveness of antioxidants vitamin E and vitamin C.

Continued on page 69

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

# 1-800-504-5511

**TESTIMONY**



Donna Walthall, Valdosta, GA

## **Candida/Allergies Weight Loss**

"After my last surgery I had another yeast infection and even had it in my mouth and throat. For about a year, I was calling the doctor about every month with symptoms and for more medicine. Then I began listening to Daniel Chapter One Health-Watch on the radio. I learned how my problem started with all the antibiotics and how to heal it once and for all. I began using the A&B BioTropins and IG-Factors. My symptoms were much improved. Then I started using Echinacea and Health Blast for allergies. It seems that soon after that all of my yeast and allergy symptoms were gone. I also took some of the Superior Herbal Fat Burners that I bought for my husband and have lost about 20 lbs. I feel great and do not call the doctor anymore!"

**ani**

### **HG Tri Amino Acid:**

Three amino acids, which stimulate your pituitary gland to maximize output of growth hormone. Taken before bed and exercise, this promotes enhanced metabolism and healing, especially of ligaments and tendons.

### **IGF-One:**

An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastrointestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. The body can manufacture Gamma Globulin from IGF-One. See Ig Factors, Page 40.

### **L-Cysteine:**

Necessary for the production of collagen for proper elasticity and texture of skin. L-Cysteine is also important in detoxification and a powerful free radical scavenger. Useful for age spots, L-Cysteine is a powerful antioxidant, which helps neutralize free-radicals (toxic waste products of cellular metabolism). L-Cysteine has also been shown to give powerful protection against a broad range of toxic hazards. These include Acrolein/acrylamide (found in barbecue, cigarette smoke and auto exhaust). Studies show that L-Cysteine can become attached to toxic heavy metals, such as lead, mercury and cadmium, which come from automobile pollution and industrial processes and carry them out of the body. L-Cysteine is converted into Glutathione, another compound with powerful detoxifying abilities. Glutathione is an amino acid compound made of Glycine, L-Glutamic Acid and L-Cysteine. L-Cysteine is also a better source of Glutathione than taking Glutathione itself, because less than half of supplemental Glutathione gets out of the digestive system and into the rest of the body. Supplemental L-Cysteine may have an anti-aging effect by increasing Glutathione levels, particularly in the liver, lungs, kidneys and bone marrow, which use both compounds for protection.

*In the body, L-Cysteine is converted into an antioxidant and cell detoxifier that works in the body neutralizing free radicals and attaches to toxic heavy metals (lead, mercury, & cadmium). L-Cysteine is converted into Glutathione (detoxifier) in the body. L-Cysteine is a sulfur containing amino. Important in the removal of excess metals from the body. It is also one of the amino acids necessary for the oxidation of glucose to yield energy. Cysteine is the key amino acid in the synthesis of glutathione, a tripeptide. As a powerful antioxidant, glutathione helps protect cells from peroxides, which form when oxygen and fat combine during metabolism. Cysteine has also been found to increase hair growth, wound healing, and prevent the liver from poisonous elements, including alcohol and some steroids.*

### **L-Glutamine:**

Known as "brain fuel", can enhance mental functioning. Clinically proven able to raise I.Q. L-Glutamine is used to decrease sugar cravings and the desire for alcohol. The single amino acid that continues to show piles of positive research for diabetes. L-Glutamine is a simple amino acid with an amazing number of roles to play in the human body. It is essential to proper immune, gastrointestinal and liver functions. It is also a cellular fuel for many tissues (including muscles), and plays a part in the regulation of protein synthesis.

**www.danielchapterone.com**

Athletes are known to have a decline in immunity and an increase in upper respiratory infections due to overtraining. So, as an immune enhancer, glutamine is critical. A recent study put groups of healthy men through an eight-week regimen of either weight training or aerobics. The subjects doing weight training had a drop in the number of immune cells, which correlated strongly with a reduction in available glutamine. For this reason, athletes who regularly push themselves should consider supplementation.

**L-Lysine:**

Inhibits the growth of viruses, prevents and treats herpes outbreaks. Lysine is essential for the proper cross-linking of the protein part of collagen, the major component of most connective tissue, and thus partly is responsible for the strength of our tendons, ligaments, blood vessel walls, skin and other tissues. Other nutrients essential for strong connective tissue include vitamin C, flavonoids and zinc, and other amino acids - glycine, proline and hydroxyproline. Another component of connective tissue is called elastin. It is responsible for the ability of tissues to expand and snap back into shape. Elastin also keeps your lungs and blood vessels flexible. Lysine is an essential nutrient for the production of elastin. Another biochemical role of lysine is as a precursor of the amino acid L-Carnitine, and as such it may help the heart.

*In summary, L-Lysine inhibits the growth of viruses, is used in the treatment of herpes simplex virus, produces L-Carnitine, which improves stress tolerance and fat metabolism and has an anti-fatigue effect. L-Lysine also promotes bone growth by helping to form collagen, the fibrous protein that makes up bone, cartilage and other connective tissue and aids in the absorption of calcium.*

**L-Phenylalanine:**

Produces and maintains elevated and positive moods, alertness, and ambition. Enhances learning and memory and produces neurotransmitters, which control impulse transmission between the nerve cells. An important element in the release of thyroxin from the thyroid gland. Thyroxin promotes mental equilibrium and healthy nerve activity. The brain to produce dopamine and norepinephrine, also uses phenylalanine, which serves as a neurotransmitter, conducting signals between nerve cells and the brain. Phenylalanine has also been used in the treatment of depression, as an appetite suppressant, and as a pain reliever. A deficiency can cause poor vascular health, emotional problems, increased appetite and weight gain.

**L-Taurine:**

Vital for the proper utilization of electrolytes, useful for people with heart disorders. May help treat epilepsy, and benefit poor brain function including hyperactivity, etc. Down's Syndrome. Also works with antioxidants for heart health. Diabetes and other metabolic disorders. Taurine is found in high concentrations in the heart, skeletal muscle, and central nervous system. It helps with waste removal and improves the function of the digestive system.

**A&B  
Biotropins**



*Beneficial bacteria belonging in the human intestinal tract. Prevents and treats bacterial and fungal infections of the body. Normalizes bowel function, sweetens the breath, aids digestion. Safe for pregnancy, infants, and children. A&B Biotropins supplementation is the first step to improving the immune system. Necessary for good health, a must for anyone on medication or hormones or with past history of drug use (i.e. antibiotics).*

Continued on page 69

*Safe for pregnancy, infants, and children.*

**L-Tyrosine**

A mood elevator and helps to suppress appetite and reduce body fat. Known as the "stress" nutrient, L-Tyrosine can help calm anxiety, nervousness, and alleviate depression! L-Tyrosine is an important amino acid in the production of norepinephrine, epinephrine, and dopamine, which help the body endure and recover from stress. It also promotes the healthy functioning of the thyroid, adrenal, and pituitary glands. Tyrosine has a positive effect on growth hormone production, generating white and red blood cells, and the production of melanin (pigment of skin). Do not take with MAO inhibitors.

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**14**

TESTIMONY



## Infant Formula Testimony

Jill Feijo and Emma  
Warwick, RI

My daughter, Emma, has been using the ENDO24 since she was 4 weeks old. Emma has never had infant formula and has never been subjected to any allopathic treatments. Our ENDO24 infant formula is as followed:

- In a 9-10oz. Bottle:
- 2 level scoops ENDO24 Vanilla
- 1 tsp. A&B Biotropins
- 1 tsp. IGF-One
- 1 capsule Omega 3

No other supplement will give her the daily nutrients she needs.

I use only filtered water and fill it up to almost the top of the bottle, so it exceeds the 9oz. mark and is not too thick.

I will continue to give Emma ENDO24 daily even when she is eating solid foods. No other supplement will give her the daily nutrients she needs.

When she is congested I put one capsule of Fenugreek in each bottle until the congestion clears up. Around 3 months Emma had thrush on her tongue and without rushing to the doctors and getting an antibiotic, I used the Genesis First Aid Oil (2 drops in one bottle a day). The thrush cleared up and has not returned. That being said I thank God for these nutrients and my daughter's good health and happiness.

# Biotropins

Biomolecular specialty products



### A&B Biotropins:

Beneficial bacteria belonging in the human intestinal tract. Prevents and treats bacterial and fungal infections of the body. Normalizes bowel function, sweetens the breath, aids digestion. Safe for pregnancy, infants, and children. A&B Biotropins supplementation is the first step to improving the immune system. Necessary for good health, a must for anyone on medication or hormones or with past history of drug use (i.e. antibiotics).

Bifidobacteria (including B. bifidum, B. infantis, and B. longum) and Acidophilus bacteria are natural inhabitants of the human intestine. They are found in the stools of humans and help prevent colonization of the intestine by unfriendly bacteria, assist in the production of B vitamins, and increase acidity of the intestine, which is inhibitory to less desirable microorganisms. They also help infants retain nitrogen, which encourages weight gain.

See page 14 for detailed information.

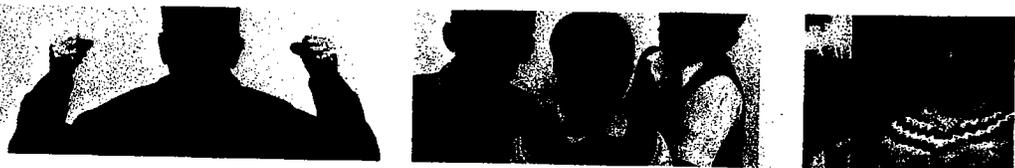
### ENDO24

Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. The base is eggwhite and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. ENDO24: THE FIRST BioMolecular food source developed AND STILL THE BEST! Daniel Chapter One has been using its ENDO24 BioMolecular food source for almost 15 years. ENDO24 is the world's first Soy based multi-nutritional supplement ever! Years of study and research helped Jim Feijo discover the benefits of using Soy as a protein base for overall better health.

ENDO24 is the leader in biometabolic formulas. ENDO24 contains superior quality ingredients such as Mega Carbs, Amino Plus, MCTs, CP200, Van 50, Beta 7, Boron, Fish, Dibenzozide, phytosterols, and many essential nutrients for optimum health. ENDO24 is a high intensity food to fuel the cells, organs and tissue of your body. And all the while, it helps increase metabolism by enhancing fat burning and sparing valuable muscle and connective tissue. This equates into pure energy for long-term endurance and fast recuperation. ENDO24 contains what your body needs to assist you in your quest for optimum health and energy.

See page 14 for detailed information.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



**Beta 7 Sublingual:**

Combination of plant sterols necessary for natural muscle growth. Effective for both men and women. Increases growth hormone release, insulin release, and amino acid uptake. **GIVES YOU A NATURAL PUMP!** Beta 7 combines several all natural plant sterols and natural plant origin hormone precursors and cyclic nucleotides. Unlike synthetic anabolic steroids, Beta 7 is safe for men and women and does not have harmful side effects. Biometabolic activities targeted by Beta 7 include increase of endocrine steroidogenesis, increase in GH release, normalization of insulin activity, accentuating amino acid uptake, and maximizing lean body (muscle) mass.

**BioMixx:**

Delicious Chocolate flavor. Mix into water, milk, or soymilk. Helps detox the body, boosts immunity and energy. This unique BioMolecular formula is set apart from even our original formulas ENDO24, PrePost, TPBplus and Mega Gains. What separates BioMixx is that it was developed specifically to maximize the immune system, particularly for those individuals whose immune systems were compromised through chemotherapy and radiation. See page 28 for detailed information.

**Bio\*Shark:**

Pure skeletal tissue of sharks which provides a protein that inhibits angiogenesis - the formation of new blood vessels. This can stop tumor growth, and halt the progression of eye diseases such as diabetic retinopathy and macular degeneration. Should not be used by pregnant women, or immediately after heart surgery. Shark cartilage may also reduce the pain, inflammation, and joint stiffness of arthritis, alleviate inflammatory bowel disease, and reverse psoriasis. Shark cartilage is an excellent source of Calcium, Phosphorus, amino acids, and a family of carbohydrates called mucopolysaccharides (sulfated Oligosaccharides and Chondroitin Sulfates A and C).

*In summary, Bio\*Shark works to reduce inflammation and swelling, affects the formation of new blood vessels and provides essential nutrients for healing.*

*Warnings: If you are pregnant, nursing a baby, recovering from recent surgery, or have a heart or circulatory condition, consult a health professional before using this product.*

**ElectroCarbs:**

Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heart beat. Similar ratio of potassium/sodium as in a banana! Other sports drinks on the market use excessive sweeteners that can cause a hypersensitive reaction, while being drawn to the stomach. ElectroCarbs are low in osmolality, therefore dehydration and loss of electrolytes is minimized. The only ElectroCarbs product that contains glucose. ElectroCarbs are made from natural fruit ElectroCarbs are the only electrolyte product for

**ENDO24**

*Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. The base is egg-white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains.*



*ENDO24: THE FIRST AND STILL THE BEST! Daniel Chapter One has been using its ENDO24 BioMolecular food source for almost 15 years. ENDO24 is the world's first Soy based multi-nutritional supplement. Years of study and research helped Jim Feijo discover the benefits of using Soy as a protein base for overall better health.*

*ENDO24's main characteristic, separating it from any other nutritional product, is that its 70 nutrients assimilate as quickly as water. Eight ounces of water carry out of the stomach in fifteen minutes. This is important for a number of reasons since the delivery of proteins, carbohydrates and other nutrients in ENDO24 will be made available for the many biochemical needs of the cells and the immune system for health and healing immediately.*

*Continued on page 69*

*ENDO24 is the world's first Soy based multi nutritional supplement.*

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**TESTIMONY**



Bob Morin, Age 56  
Middletown, RI

## Energy/Pain Relief

Bob began taking Daniel Chapter One products in August of 2001, in preparation for the Lake Placid Lacrosse Tournament. He used ENDO24, GDU, Health Blast, Camiplex, ElectroCarbs, and Micro Cal, to help get him into shape. Through the use of these products, Bob lost 18 lbs and stopped having pain in his surgically repaired knees. Recently, Bob and his team competed in the Florida Lacrosse Tournament, where he scored four goals to help his team finish in second place. "With the help of these products, I expect to be faster, under 200 lbs, and pain free for my next tournament."

Bob still holds the lacrosse single season scoring record for University of Notre Dame (1967).

With the help of these products, I expect to be faster, under 200 lbs, and pain free for my next tournament.

from babies and athletes to the aging baby boomer and the elderly. Fuels the body and the brain. See page 20 for detailed information.

### Endurosine:

Inosine with Cytochrome C. Gives you a "second wind" by allowing cells to transport greater amounts of oxygen. This specialized enzyme formula transcends the health and sports needs related to athletic performance and illness recovery. Truly a one-of-a-kind formula, which can help the world-class athlete and the individual beginning a fitness program to attain their specific goals.

The combination of Ribose, Inosine and Cytochrome C make this the ultimate in maximizing hemoglobin gas exchange and cellular respiration, increasing ATP production.

Most athletes are concerned about their blood VO2 levels to increase aerobic performance. Let Endurosine perfect your Oxygen uptake and exchange to provide you with worry free VO2 levels.

### GS 1500 Plus MSM:

Provides material the body can use to make new tissues including ligaments, tendons, and cartilage. It protects against joint destruction and helps to form joint fluids. GS 1500 Plus MSM is healing to damaged and inflamed attachment muscles to joints and ligaments, as well as to arthritic symptoms, slipped discs, and sciatica nerve problems. See page 38 for detailed information.

### Health Blast:

Ephedra FREE: Daniel Chapter One is excited to announce a new EPHEDRA FREE Health Blast! Upon many of your requests we have made an Ephedra Free version of our Original Health Blast Formula. We have replaced the Ma Huang (Chinese name for Ephedra) with Yerba Mate and Green Tea, both provide the all-natural anti-histamine properties and mild stimulant effect of the Original Health Blast, without all of the reported danger. Health Blast Free contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. This herbal formula also serves as a bronchodilator and antihistamine - helpful for asthma and allergies. Yerba Mate cleanses the blood, controls the appetite, fights aging, stimulates the mind, stimulates the production of cortisone, and tones the nervous system. See page 18 for detailed information.

### Ig Factors:

An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastrointestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. Ig Factors is the original IGF-1 formula with added Feverfew, Quercetin, Boron, and Pantothenic Acid.

Ig Factors colostrum is a bovine colostrum, the premilk of cows secreted in the first few days after giving birth, and has been shown

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

to cleanse pathogens from the gut. This is why Ig Factors is a great treatment for diarrhea caused by microorganisms like Giardia, Entamoeba and Cryptosporidia. The immunoglobulin molecules in the immune component of Ig Factors specifically seek out and "tag" pathogens, which are then targeted for destruction, by immune surveillance cells in the gut.

Ig Factors also contains a specialized protein component that sequesters iron from microbes (pathogens, like parasites, use iron for their own energy production), and severely hinders their growth. See page 40 for detailed information.

### **Mega Gains:**

High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy, spare and increase muscle. Serving size approx. 1800 calories in milk. Tastes GREAT and has been used by pro-athletes, i.e. football and basketball, as well as endurance athletes needing good extra calories.

Mega Gains contains the necessary fats attained from soy lecithin. This source of calories not only provides the highest amount of ATP, but also is a source of lipids needed for healthy muscle, organ and nerve tissues. Ingredients: Mega Carbs (unique Medium Chain Complex Carbohydrate Isolate of a Corn Hybrid), Crystalline Fructose, Supro (Superior Isolated Soy Protein), Whey Protein, Egg White Albumen, Colostrum, Beta 7, Vanadyl Sulfate, Chromium Picolinate, Emulsified Soybean Oil (Source of Omega 3 and Omega 6 fatty acids), Branched Chain Amino Acid Complex, Natural Flavor.  
See page 22 for detailed information.

### **MicroCal Plus:**

A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite. Used to prevent osteoporosis and for healthy teeth and nails. Also balances pH of the body, which may prevent stone formation. Micro Cal plus is an advanced formulation containing the essential bone material MCHA (microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite) plus magnesium, phosphorus, manganese. See page 94 for detailed information.

## **Health Blast Free**



**Ephedra FREE:** Daniel Chapter One is excited to announce a new EPHEDRA FREE Health Blast! Upon many of your requests we have made an Ephedra Free version of our Original Health Blast Formula. We have replaced the Ma Huang (Chinese name for Ephedra) with Yerba Mate and Green Tea; both provide the all-natural anti-histamine response and mild stimulating effect of the Original Health Blast, without all of the reported danger. Health Blast Free contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. The herbal formula also serves as a bronchodilator and antihistamine - helpful for asthma and allergies. Yerba Mate: cleanses the blood, controls the appetite, fights acid, stimulates the mind, stimulates the production of cortisone, and tones the nervous system. Yerba Mate is useful for allergies, constipation and inflammatory bowel disease. Green Tea: Combats mental fatigue, and lowers the risk of esophageal, stomach, colon and skin cancer, as well as delaying the onset of arteriosclerosis. Blend powder into juice or opt for the convenience of capsules and allow these God given nutrients and herbs to perfect cellular respiration.

Health Blast Free contains over 20 synergistic nutrients which aids in many things...

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**1-800-504-5511**

TESTIMONY



Charlie Cowan,  
PGA Director of  
Golf Education  
Deer Creek  
Golf Course

## Dynamic Balance & Daniel Chapter One

*My living is made in professional golf. It demands that I understand, communicate, and do my best to live in dynamic balance. My technique is to advocate, promote, and use products that facilitate this healthy life choice. We ask our golfer/students to seek and identify a golf motion that is easy, effective, and therefore balanced. For us this means to move in compliance with physical laws of motion and to find the best and most thorough ways to accomplish this.*

*It is for these reasons that I use and advocate the use of Daniel Chapter One products. The constant stress on the body's joints causes me to search for supplements and oils that relieve the aches that do occur with constant use I put them through. Not only that but the warm Florida climate and abundance of wind and sun, put my body and mind through an endurance test. I meet these challenges by using GDU for inflammation and circulation, ENDO24 for nutrition and vitamins, Micro Cal plus to support the rebuilding of damaged toe joints, healthy teeth, and the reduction of the possibility of the development of stones, Superior Herbal Fat Burner helps me to cleanse and defat my liver, and I find ElectroCarbs puts me safely through a tough tournament round and hot day on the practice tee. Since my immune system is threatened and exposed to an international array of students and their assorted viruses and bacteria, I use Bio Mixx to add to my resistance to infections.*

*Since I have used these products, my health has improved in that I am virtually free of joint aches and pains, I have much more energy and endurance, I know I am stronger. My own golf scores are much improved. My busy schedule*



### PRE\*POST:

Carbohydrate and protein fuel high in nutrients for endurance, energy and recuperation. Promotes healing; tissue repair and growth. Serving size 500+ calories.

The FDA proposed allowing health claims for the role of soy protein in heart health, concluding that soy protein, as part of a diet low in saturated fat and cholesterol, may reduce the risk of coronary heart disease (CHD).

A recent study, reported in the journal Metabolism, reaffirms soy's heart-protective benefits: Researchers in Toronto found that adding soy protein, along with increased soluble fiber, to a diet low in saturated fat, lowered "bad" cholesterol levels and maintained "good" cholesterol levels in male and female study participants.

### TPB Plus:

"Tricia's Perfect Blend" The best nutritional powder available for building a foundation of wellness!

TPB was specifically designed for people with any disease or weakness of the gastrointestinal tract. Several ingredients were added to the original ENDO24 formula to create TPB, to better provide for strengthening the GI tract. The key to overcoming diverticulitis, Crohn's, and ulcerative colitis is to take in nutrients the body can utilize (but cannot absorb through food), and at the same time renew the intestines and colon. See page 26 for detailed information.

*only permitted me to compete in two events last year. I only got to play three competitive rounds in 2004 over two tournaments. In the 54 holes I scored fifteen birdies and finished third in both events. I know Daniel Chapter One really helped. Thanks to all concerned, I don't see how I could be effective without the excellent support I get from Daniel Chapter One, its product, its people, and its drive to excel to the highest levels.*

*Thirty-year veteran member of the Professional Golfers Association. Extensive history with international golf competitions as a player and as a leader in golf education development. Seven years experience teaching professional golfers. Developed one of a kind game improvement approach (Symbiotic Golf) for all ages and abilities proven by seven years of successful development at Deer Creek Golf Course, FL, Married with five children.*

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

# Enzymes

The Body's  
Natural Catalysts



## ENZYMES FIGHT CANCER

People know that enzymes are necessary for digesting food. In fact, a deficiency of enzymes can provoke leaky gut syndrome, which can result in food allergies, autoimmune diseases and/or multiple chemical sensitivities.

A recent Medline search of enzymes shows they also are prescribed in medicine to digest blood clots and blocked vessels; clean up debris around infection and trauma; and speed healing in general. The use has been extended for infection and abscesses around catheters, valves and grafts.

Contrary to original thinking, enzymes are absorbed and detectable in the bloodstream after oral ingestion. As opposed to many medications, they do not change coagulation kinetics and are safe and effective; their record of safe use for the elderly, as well as newborns is published abundantly. The most exciting use, however, has been the role oral enzymes play in helping people heal "incurable" cancers.

Back in 1901, Dr. John Beard, an embryologist at a Scottish university decided that cancer cells behave much like trophoblast cells, which are the cells of the placenta. He reasoned that if he could figure out why the placenta suddenly stopped invading the uterus and stopped growing in the third month of pregnancy, he might be able to figure out what could stop a cancer from growing.

He found that in scores of animal species, including the human, the very day the placenta stops growing and invading the uterus is the same day the fetus's pancreas starts producing its secretions. This resulted in an avalanche of books and papers by physicians for the next 90 years about how effective oral enzymes are as part of a treatment program for cancers.

Contemporary researchers show that various enzymes can induce differentiation of leukemic cells. In other words, enzymes can make them return to normal cells (Maurer, H.R., et al., *Flata Medica*, 1988; 377). Likewise, enzymes have been shown to induce T cells (Holland, P.D.J., et al., *Brit. Journal of Cancer*, 1975; 164: 3f) and tumor necrosis factor (Dresser, L. *Oncology*, 1990; 475: 47).

There are many other research reports as well, that show that enzymes help to cause the demise of cancer cells (Wolf, M., and Ransberger, K., *Enzyme Therapy*, Vantage Press, N.Y., 1972). Since they are infinitely less toxic than many current therapies, medicine needs to explore this in more depth.

As a physician, I was taught very little about enzymes 25 years ago in medical school, aside from the use of a few to improve digestion and speed healing after surgery. Now, the biggest news in medicine concerns the "clotbusters" like streptokinase and tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) that dissolve clots in coronary arteries as an emergency measure to save lives.

But, my first real use of enzymes for "dissolving" cancers came when I read the book by Dr. Robert Kohn, who in 1923 had the first pancreatic cancer patient. He was so successful in helping read two books on his procedure, that he named his procedure after him as he is still alive.

# Electro Carbs

Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during



times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Similar ratio of potassium/sodium as a banana!

## Maximizes Energy!

Primary fuel for BioMolecular Nutrition; essential fuel source for all forms of activity; necessary for creation of ATP.

Balances essential minerals and prevents cramping. Balances essential minerals necessary for electrical activity during physical activity and muscle contractions thus preventing muscle cramping. Electro Carbs contains trace amounts of sodium (Na) and high levels of potassium, maximizing the sodium/potassium ratio.

Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Similar ratio of potassium/sodium as a banana!

## Prevents Muscle Tapping

Crystalline fructose (the only carbohydrate source in Electro Carbs) allows

- Instant glucose for energy
- Ideal fuel source for Athletes, Children, and the Sick. DOES NOT require insulin (rush). Allows for peak NeoGlycogenesis.

## The Components

Fructose (Vitamin C) - essential for the Krebs cycle. Fructose stimulates alpha keto-glutarates...

Continued on page

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

20

TESTIMONY



**Richard Birt,**  
Firefighter/ Paramedic  
Las Vegas, NV

## Physical Conditioning

I was first introduced to Daniel Chapter One products while working as a Firefighter in Ohio. My active lifestyle and the demands of my job would keep me in a constant search for supplements to enhance my physical conditioning. Running and training for marathons, skydiving, and competing in Firefighter Combat Challenges would not have been possible without the nutritional support of ENDO24 and PrePost.

I am currently a Firefighter in Las Vegas, working at one of the busiest fire stations in the country, and I continue to meet the strenuous demands of firefighting, while competing in various sporting arenas. Thank you, Daniel Chapter One for enabling me to meet the challenges of my profession and athletic endeavors."

Richard, age 34, graduated Las Vegas Fire Academy, EMT/Paramedic and credits ENDO24 and PrePost for helping him pass the young cadets. Richard can be seen training and competing for Combat Fire Challenges on the Discovery Channel.

Then, the real test came when I watched a personal friend reduce a liver painfully swollen with cancer using enzymes. Subsequently, I began discovering autobiographical reports showing that other lay people knew about those techniques and had also cleared metastatic cancers, after they were diagnosed as terminal, with only days and weeks to live. One example is Anne Frahm, who chronicled the details of her cancer reversal and survival in *A Cancer Battle Plan* (Pinon Press, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1993).

Of course, enzymes are not effective as a solo treatment. They must be part of a specific program of organic whole foods and/or juices, nutrients, loving support, a strong spirituality and special detoxification procedures like coffee enemas. The latter is particularly important, since the toxicity of dead cancer cells is so high that it, too, can kill - even though when the person dies, the initial cancer itself is gone. This toxicity occurs, for example, with people causing special types of leukemic cells to revert to normal cells with special doses of vitamin A or retinoic acid. Physicians who are unaware of the importance of detoxifying the person who is killing cancers have called this "mysterious" death the retinoic acid syndrome.

As a specialist in environmental medicine, I have used this knowledge about the power of enzymes to dissolve antigen-antibody complexes, as in arthritis, food allergies and celiac disease. (Phelan, J.J., et al., "Celiac Disease: The Abolition of Gliadin Toxicity by Enzymes from *Aspergillus Niger*," *Clin. Sci. Molec. Med.*, 1977; 53: 35-43)

There are many lifestyle factors that can serve to weaken and deplete people's natural pancreatic reserves. Escalating dietary choices containing sugars as well as high amounts of fats can stress the demands of the pancreas. Furthermore, such common deficiencies as zinc can jeopardize hormone output, and even everyday home and office chemicals and pesticides can act to damage or reduce pancreatic function. (Marsh, et al., "Acute Pancreatitis Following Cutaneous Exposure to an Organophosphate Insecticides," *Am. J. Gastroenterology*, 1988; 83: 1158-60)

Meanwhile, there are different protocols for the way in which enzymes are taken as well as the dose and the type. For example, since most healing occurs when the body is at rest, it is important for people with serious illnesses to take at least one dose at about 2 a.m. At this time, the body should be finished with digestion, not in motion, and therefore able to concentrate more on healing.

There are numerous forms of enzymes; for example, plant-derived enzymes for those who need to avoid animal products, and animal glandulars for those who, because of allergies, must avoid mold antigens (*aspergillus*) that are in most plant-derived enzymes.

For now, the exciting part is there is a non-toxic, relatively inexpensive, natural therapy that can enhance the chances of healing cancers and other diseases which is not currently being utilized. (1)

(1) *Doctors' Discoveries: How to Fight Cancer* Sherry A. Rogers, M.D., *LET'S LIVE*, VOL. 6, No. 1, p. 30 (May 1993)

Enzymes are necessary for life! These protein molecules regulate the metabolism of proteins, carbohydrates (sugar and starch) and fats from which energy and material for healing and growth is derived. Enzymes act as catalysts. That is they are essential in starting chemical reactions in the body. Enzymes are usually taken when the body's natural enzymes have difficulty doing their job. Over eating and disease can burden the body and deplete needed enzymes. They are used to aid in digestion when the enzymes in the mouth, stomach, and small intestine are unable to break down food into components that can pass through the wall of the intestine. Undigested food components that pass through the intestinal wall have been linked to conditions such as rheumatoid arthritis and multiple sclerosis.

Supplemental enzymes are even more important than ever. Today's food processing, poor soil, premature harvesting and on the run lifestyle all mandate the use of supplements. A void in enzymes can lead to the following consequences: Inadequate enzymes can result in malnutrition even if one's diet was adequate in proteins, carbohydrates, vitamins, fats and minerals.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### **Blozymes:**

Excellent digestion aid to prevent heartburn and bloating. A complete formula to assist in the breakdown of protein, carbohydrates, and fats. Digestive enzymes, normally secreted along the gastrointestinal tract to break down foods, enable nutrients to be absorbed into the bloodstream. Without digestive enzymes, proper digestion cannot take place. The body tends to produce less enzymes as one ages.

Blozymes is a complete digestive enzyme formula, containing lipase for fat, protease for protein, and amylase for carbohydrate breakdown. With HCL, for complete and efficient digestion. Take with meals, feel great after eating!

### **CoQ10:**

Co-Enzyme Q10, Ubiquinone: A powerful antioxidant crucial in the production of energy in every cell of the body. It boosts the immune system, and increases tissue oxygenation, aids circulation, and is reported to have anti-aging effects. Especially beneficial to heart tissue, CoQ10 should be used in the prevention and treatment of all cardiovascular disease. CoQ10 also has the unique ability to restore gum tissue in receding gums. Statin drugs prescribed for high cholesterol deplete the body of CoQ10.

Since CoQ10 is involved in the complex mechanism of respiration, including ATP formation, it is evident that a significant deficiency of CoQ10 in cellular respiration may have some detrimental effect upon the life processes dependent upon energy, including mechanical, electrical, transport work, and biosynthesis. This deficiency could be reflected by one or more disease states, depending on the location and degree of the cellular deficiency of CoQ. Therefore, it is not surprising that CoQ10 deficiency has been linked to such diverse conditions as heart disease, heart failure, hypertension, muscular dystrophy, cancer, physical performance and athletics, diabetes, obesity, periodontal disease, aging, immune function, cellular antioxidant protection, and brain function.

CoQ10, also known as Ubiquinone, is a lipodal vitamin-like substance similar in structure to Vitamin K. Isolated in its pure form in 1957, researchers have found it to be an essential substance in cell respiration, electron transfer, and the control of oxidation reactions. A recent review of its therapeutic benefits suggests CoQ10 may become standard therapy for the prevention and treatment of cardiovascular disease, including angina pectoris and congestive heart failure. CoQ10 deficiency has been reported in 60% to 96% of patients with atherosclerosis. Deficient levels of CoQ10 have been found in diabetes, multiple periodontal disease and muscular dystrophy. No serious side effects have been reported with long-term clinical use of CoQ10.

## **Mega Gains**



High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy, spare and increase muscle. Serving size approx. 1800 calories in milk. Tastes GREAT and has been used by pro-athletes, i.e. football and basketball as well as endurance athletes needing good extra calories.

MEGA GAINS contains the necessary fats attained from soy lecithin. This source of calories not only provides the highest amount of ATP but also is a source of lipids needed for healthy muscle, organ and nerve tissue.

Ingredients: Mega Gains (unique Medium Chain Complex Carbohydrate Isolate of a Corn Hybrid), Crystalline Fructose, Supro (Superior Isolated Soy Protein), Whey Protein, Egg White Albumin, Colostrum, Beta 7, Vanadyl Sulfate, Calcium Picolinate Emulsified Soybean Oil (Source of Omega 3 and Omega 6 fatty acids), Branched Chain Amino Acid Complex, Natural Flavor.

High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy, spare and increase muscle.

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

22

**TESTIMONY**



## Spinal Stenosis

Hank Burniewicz  
Orlando, FL

Three years ago I had surgery for spinal stenosis, the surgeon cut away six vertebrae at the base of my skull and 'shaved' a disk to alleviate paralysis that was caused by irritation of a bone spur against my spinal cord. A year after surgery the symptoms of paralysis returned to my left hand and foot. The surgery was so painful and recovery so long I decided to look for alternative means of treatment. I have been health conscious my entire life and have taken every supplement on the market, so when I heard of Daniel Chapter One, I was somewhat skeptical, could their supplements be so much superior to what I was using. I figured anything was better than 3 hours of risky surgery with no guarantee that I wouldn't be back again. Within a month of taking GDU, GS1500, Micro-Cal Plus and ENDO24, the numbness in my hand and foot lessened. I'm convinced that Daniel Chapter One supplements are superior to anything on the market. I've continued taking the supplements, (at reduced portions) and have gained back nearly all of the feeling in my hand and foot.

At 49, I now weight train four days a week and play racquetball twice a month. After my initial surgery the idea of regaining a full range of motion of my arms and neck was optimistic, racquetball was out of the question. I'm ecstatic about the results I've gotten... I believe my association with Daniel Chapter One is one of the best things that ever happened to me."

In summary, CoQ10 is necessary for cardiovascular cellular protection, promoting healthy gum tissue, enhancing the body's immune system function, aiding metabolism (important in controlling and maintaining proper weight). CoQ10 shuttles atomic particles around and increases their momentum in a process called oxidative phosphorylation (OP). OP is an offshoot from the Krebs cycle that produces still more ATP. CoQ10's role in OP was the basis of the 1978 Nobel Prize in chemistry, awarded to Peter Mitchell, Ph.D., of England.

### CoQ10: Fuel for your Mitochondria!

- \*Helps improve mitochondrial function
- \*Improves electron transport at the mitochondrial level
- \*Enhances muscle function including that of the heart
- \*Reduces lipid peroxidation
- \*Increases athletic performance
- \*Restores immune function
- \*Essential in healing of wounds
- \*Speeds recovery from surgery
- \*Helps healing of gum surgeries
- \*Necessary for healing of gingivitis

Buyer beware: not all CoQ10 sold in the U.S. is pure. DC1 guarantees only the purest, highest quality CoQ10.

### Dibencozide:

The biologically active coenzyme of vitamin B12, necessary to prevent anemia. A supplement required by vegetarians, most elderly people, and by those with digestive disorders. Needed for fat and carbohydrate metabolism. A deficiency can lead to anemia, symptoms of pallor, fatigue, and/or gastrointestinal problems. B-12 is also involved in the production of myelin, the sheath that covers our nerves. Vitamin B12 is important to digestion, metabolism, healthy blood, nerve integrity, and to normal growth and development. Dibencozide has been used to successfully treat growth deficiency (safe and effective for growing children).

### GDU:

Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein and prevent that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation. GDU also contains 300 mg Turmeric which protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin, a natural bioflavonoid which enhances the absorption of bromelain (the key ingredient) and relieves pain, bumps, and bruises, and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer. GDU with bromelain is a well-known herbal for digestive problems, helping users to digest protein and aiding in pancreatic insufficiency. See side panel, page 24.

I believe my association with Daniel Chapter One is one of the best things that ever happened to me.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

### Hydrochloric acid:

Parasites are more common in people who have insufficient hydrochloric acid in the stomach. HCL is important for digesting food, especially protein. Betaine hydrochloride with pepsin can be taken after meals for digestion and to help kill parasites in the food and stomach.

### Super Oxide Dismutase:

An enzyme that neutralizes the most common, dangerous free radical superoxide. Therefore, it can reduce the rate of cell destruction and slow aging.

Anti-oxidant enzymes include Super Oxide Dismutase, Catalase, Glutathione Peroxidase, and Methionine Reductase. These enzymes are of particular importance to cellular health and overall vitality. They are a class of enzymes, which function as crucial regulators of biological oxygen and are essential to all life forms that use oxygen. Anti-oxidant enzymes are the most active and universal components, in the body's defense system, which regulates and protects against the negative effects of unstable oxygen (free radicals). Numerous scientific studies confirm that when the biological activity of natural anti-oxidant enzymes is deficient, health and life span are dramatically affected.

These key metabolic regulators are intimately associated with energy, vitality, mental alertness, fatigue, irritability, immune system functioning, inflammation, sore muscles and joints, arthritic disorders, and the rate of recovery from exercise, injury, surgery, or illness.

#### Research Summary:

- The active enzymes are of importance to cellular health.
- SOD and anti-oxidant enzymes regulate and protect against the negative effects of free radicals.

## GDU

Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.



GDU also contain 300 mg Turmeric that protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin, a natural bioflavonoid, which enhances the absorption of bromelain (the key ingredient) and relieves pain, bumps, and bruises; and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer. GDU with bromelain is a well-known herbal for digestive problems, helping users to digest proteins and aiding in pancreatic insufficiency.

GDU is also used for acute postoperative swelling, to heal surgical inflammation and bruises, to heal injuries, as a smooth muscle relaxant, for respiratory congestion and inflammation, sinusitis, pneumonia, bronchitis, angina, as a natural antibiotic, for painful menstruation, arthritis, thrombophlebitis, varicose veins, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy.

Continued on page 24

...to help digest protein even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.

## Prostate Cancer

"I had beam radiation for prostate cancer. I also took 7 Herb Formula, 3 capsules a day, and BioMilk. I never had a bad day, never felt sick. My PSA went from 7.6 to 0.5 in the month after I finished radiation. My doctor was surprised. Several months later, it was down to 0.18."

**1-800-504-5511**

Buzz M...  
Retired...  
Special For...  
(Green Berenium)  
Colonel  
Columbus, GA

**1-800-504-5511**

**24**

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

TESTIMONY



## Ear & Lung Infections

Wyatt Whitener  
Ooltewah, TN

*In the second week of our son's life, he caught the RSV virus and spent a week in the hospital. For months he kept having respiratory problems and ear infections. He was constantly congested and sick. We consulted with Tricia; since taking his homeopathic remedy, he has been a healthy, happy little boy. If he does get congested, we treat him with Daniel Chapter One Fenugreek Plus and Echinacea tincture. There haven't been any more infections."*

Kerry and Scott Whitener

## Breast Mass



Deloris Winter, Age 52, Lakeland, FL

*I went in for a breast examination by mammography. On 10/8/01 they said they found a mass that they believed was not cancerous, but benign. I began taking GDU six times a day: 2 before breakfast, 2 before lunch, and 2 before dinner, and in a month I went to my doctor for the breast examination, and he found nothing on either breast.*

*Around that time I got another bottle of GDU and the Superior Herbal Fat Burners, which I took twice a day. In April I had my 6-month examination and the letter read: "We are pleased to inform you that the results of your recent breast evaluation are normal. Praise GOD!"*

*"We are pleased to inform you that the results of your recent breast evaluation are normal."*

# EFA'S

The Fats Everyone Needs



### Alpha Lipoic Acid:

The "universal antioxidant" ALA has been shown to provide the first clear evidence that nutritional treatment alone can reverse the course of autonomic neuropathy and can partly restore diabetic nerve function.

ALA is a powerful antioxidant, and it recycles other antioxidants, i.e. vitamin C, vitamin A and vitamin E.

Studies indicate that lipoic acid may help reduce blood cholesterol, thereby increasing the amount of oxygen reaching the heart muscle and the liver. ALA is able to access virtually all body systems because of its dual solubility in both oil and water. This unique feature allows its wide range of benefits. These include 1.) an important role in controlling blood sugar levels, 2.) helps improve muscle strength and energy levels, 3.) protects extracellular LDL and intracellular DNA from free radical damage, 4.) improves memory, 5.) chelates excess heavy metals from the blood stream, and 6.) inhibits glycation, the formation of hybrid protein molecules that are associated with aging.

### Cod Liver Oil 2X:

Great source of vitamin A and D, extracted from Codfish.

### Essential Fatty Acids (EFAs):

Fats that are needed by the body but not manufactured by it and thus must be obtained through the diet, and if not met through diet must be supplemented.

In the body EFAs operate to build up cell membranes and encourage the growth of muscles and nerves. These essential fats can be obtained from plants and fish in our diet. EFA supplements are typically derived from the oil of cold-water fish like cod, salmon, herring and bluefish, and from the oil of the seeds of certain plants including soy (canola oil), flax, hemp, borage, evening primrose, and black currant. Important EFAs include the omega-3s (such as eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) and docosahexaenoic acid (DHA), and alpha-linolenic acid, a plant oil-derived EPA/DHA precursor) and omega-6s (gamma linolenic acid (GLA)). Therapeutically EFAs are used to thin the blood, inhibit clotting, improve blood cholesterol, and thus help prevent heart disease. These essential fats are used in the treatment

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

of arthritis, allergies, and asthma due to EFAs natural anti-inflammatory effects.

**Evening Primrose Oil:**

Excellent plant source of essential fatty acids for healthy skin, hormone balancing, and immune function.

Evening Primrose Oil is derived from plant sources and contains high amounts of Essential Fatty Acids, which the body cannot produce alone. These acids are converted by the body into GLA (Gamma Linolenic Acid), which is a building block for prostaglandins. Prostaglandins are hormones that help regulate the immune system and can only be produced when adequate Essential Fatty Acids are present. Prostaglandins serve as regulators of metabolism, cell growth, and reproduction. GLA is a critical nutrient necessary to prevent hardening of the arteries, heart disease, PMS, multiple sclerosis and high blood pressure. GLA aids in lowering cholesterol levels, helps regulate the production of the sex hormones estrogen and testosterone, and is important in treating cirrhosis of the liver.

*In summary, Evening Primrose Oil helps regulate PMS symptoms in women, produces prostaglandins which help regulate hormones, the immune system, metabolism, cell growth, and reproduction and may have a positive effect on lowering cholesterol levels.*

**Ezekiel First Aid Oil:**

Acclaimed as having antiviral, antibacterial, antiseptic, antifungal and analgesic properties. A first aid kit in a bottle, this oil has limitless uses; burns, cuts, puncture wounds, cold sores, canker sores, toothaches, sore throats, athlete's foot, rashes, sinusitis, earaches, nail fungus and more. Effective for pimples, acne, boils, ringworm, and lice. A strong, natural solvent, able to deeply penetrate skin layers to eradicate foreign debris, pus, etc. Can seep beneath nails, through gums to root of teeth. Removes tooth plaque. Safe on healthy tissue, does not inhibit normal cell growth and rejuvenation. Gentle but powerful, this pure oil distilled from the Melaleuca Alternifolia tree is nontoxic, even if swallowed. (Although it is only sold for topical use.) Great for children and pets. Every home should have it, and when you travel, don't be caught without it!

**Genesis First Aid Oil:**

A germicide which can be used internally as well as topically. Always dilute for topical use. Drink it (in water or juice) if you are concerned about Giardia, E. coli, Salmonella, Influenza or other infectious organisms; use it in the kitchen on counter tops and cutting boards to prevent contamination. Genesis First Aid Oil is a natural fruit seed extract from grapefruit seeds.

*Genesis First Aid Oil is a natural fruit seed extract from grapefruit seeds. It is a powerful anti-microbial (antibacterial, antiviral, antifungal, and anti-parasitic); proven effective against Candida albicans, Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Salmonella typhi, Shigella flexneri, Lactobacillus pneumoniae, and Aspergillus oryzae.*



**TPB Plus**

**"Tricia's Perfect Blend"**  
The best nutritional powder available for building a foundation of wellness!



TPB was specifically designed for people with any disease or weakness of the gastrointestinal tract. Several ingredients were added to the original ENDO24 formula to create TPB, to better provide for strengthening the GI tract. The key to overcoming diverticulitis, Crohn's, and ulcerative colitis is to take in nutrients the body can utilize (but cannot absorb through food), and at the same time renew the intestines and colon. TPB is complete enough nutritionally to stand for a meal, and is well tolerated by the most sensitive GI tracts. Useful also in CFS, Irritable Bowel, and most other chronic illness.

To the Biomolecular base of egg white and soy protein, complex soluble carbohydrates and crystalline fructose, Daniel Chapman has created TPB with the addition of Calcium, Vanadyl, Cat's Claw, and PABA.

**Colostrum:** A superior gamma globulin protein necessary for repairing the mucous lining of the GI tract. **Vanadyl:** A mineral important in transporting all other nutrients into the blood stream where they can be utilized for healing. **Cat's Claw:** An herb which is a powerful cleanser and stimulant of the GI tract. **PABA:** The B vitamin produced naturally by acidophilus and biotin, both important to proper digestion and a healthy stomach.

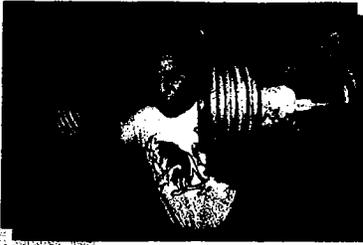
The best nutritional powder available for building a foundation of wellness!

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**26**

**TESTIMONY**



Jon Saber  
Fall River, MA

## World Record

**T**he World Record for the 198 Masters is 490. I'm sure that with Jim's help, I can gain 10 lbs of muscle and add 40 lbs to my bench within a year to break this record. My goal is to bench 500 as a 198 Master in October." Jon continues to train using Daniel Chapter One's, PrePost, ElectroCarbs, Endurosine, and Beta 7. March 17, 2002: First place 198 lb Open and Master's divisions in the Rhode Island Power lifting and Bench Press Competition.

April 6-7, 2002: 2nd place in the North American Bench Press Championships, and 2nd in the New England Bench Press Championships in the Masters Division and the 198 lb open division.

APA Nationals: First place 198 Open Division and Master's Division in the APA North American Bench Press Championships. Jon also won the "Best Lifter" Award for the entire bench press championship.

*parasiticus, Aspergillus terreus, Aspergillus flavus, Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium oxy., Fusarium sp. Tuberosi, Fusarium sambucinum, Penicillium funiculosum, Penicillium sp., Trichophyton interdigital, Scerrotinia laxa, Chaetonium globosum Entamoeba histolytica, Giardia lamblia, Herpes Simplex Virus Type 1, Influenza A2 Virus.*

### USES:

#### Infections:

—Internally, (NEVER USE FULL STRENGTH) dilute 10-20 drops in water or juice to drink. Take 3 times per day, or as recommended by your physician. Drink additional water.

—Externally, may be applied directly to minor skin irritations, insect bites, athlete's foot or cysts.

Genesis First Aid Oil is acidic and should not be used on burns or diaper rash or other conditions where skin is very sensitive.

#### Parasites:

Use internally or externally as per above.

#### Sanitizer:

1. Add 5-10 drops to sink dishwashing water or to final rinse.
2. Add 10-15 drops to automatic dishwashing detergent or to final rinse.
3. Add 10-20 drops to laundry wash load. Add with laundry detergent, or during final rinse.

#### Vegetable/Fruit Wash:

1. Add 15 drops per sink of water.
2. 5 drops per 32 oz. spray container filled with water. Use around kitchen and bathroom!

### Lecithin:

Essential fatty substance high in choline and inositol. Prevents fatty buildup in the organs and arteries. Promotes energy and improves brain function.

### Omega-3:

Provides a balanced supplement of the two essential families of polyunsaturates. The two dietary essential fatty acids, Linoleic and Alpha-Linolenic, are converted to more active metabolites in the body. A specially prepared Fish Oil ensures a balanced formulation that provides a dietary source of these important nutrients - LA, GLA, EPA, & DHA - which the body can then use directly for either prostaglandin production or cell structure and function.

#### Research Summary:

1. High Levels of Gamma Linolenic Acid (GLA)
2. Natural, specially prepared Fish Oils may balance hormone levels in women with PMS.
3. EFAs may increase prostaglandin production, while supporting cell function and structure.

Good source of essential fatty acids from Salmon. May balance hormone levels in women with PMS, and supports cell function and structure.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



People who have suffered heart attacks can reduce their risk of heart-related death by 30% by taking a fish oil capsule every day, a new study suggests. "People who are looking for more than circumstantial evidence of a benefit of fish oil will find reassurance from this," Dr. Morris Brown, a Cambridge University researcher, said of the Italian study. Scientists believe fish oil may help the heart by lessening the inflammation involved in hardening of the artery walls. Omega-3 Fatty Acids: Work by boosting the production of the body's anti-inflammatory prostaglandins.

**Phosphatidyl Choline:**

Aids fat and cholesterol metabolism. Beneficial for brain function, memory and nervous system disorders.

**Phosphatidyl Serine:**

Phosphatidylserine (PS), which helps maintain cell membrane integrity and youthful synaptic plasticity, helps protect brain cells against the functional deterioration that occurs as a result of aging. Over 30 studies suggest that 200-300 mg per day of PS may help improve memory.

**Super EPA:**

Concentrated fish oil, providing essential fatty acids necessary for cardiovascular health. EPA is a natural source of refined and concentrated fish oils yielding 18% EPA, 12% DHA and 3.6% DPA which are 3 essential fatty acids (EFAs). EPA is a precursor of the Series 3 Prostaglandins, hormone-like substances that protect the body from "sticky platelets," high blood pressure, inflammation, water retention and lowered immune function. DHA is important for the normal functions of the brain, nerves, and thrombosis, particularly by lowering blood triglycerides and cholesterol levels. EPA provides an excellent and reliable source of the essential fatty acids necessary for membrane functions, prostaglandin production and cardiovascular health.

**Research Summary:**

1. EPA is a high source of the series 3 Prostaglandins that protect the body from sticky platelets.
2. Omega 3 EFAs help with high blood pressure, inflammation, and water retention.
3. Omega 3 EFAs increase overall function of the cardiovascular system.
4. DHA increases functions of the brain and nerves.
5. Omega 3 EFAs help lower blood triglycerides and cholesterol levels.

**Wheat Germ Oil:**

Cold Pressed Wheat germ oil is the liquid expelled from the highly nutritious embryos of the wheat kernel. A rich source of vitamin E, the oil is used internally and applied like E to burns and skin conditions. Wheat germ oil may also promote the body's use of oxygen and has a positive effect on performance, endurance, and overall health. It is a source of Vitamin E. Helpful for dry skin.

**BioMixx**

**D**elicious Chocolate flavor. Mix into water, milk, or soymilk. Helps detoxify the body, boosts immunity and energy. This unique Bio-Molecular formula is set apart from even our original formulas: ENDO24, PrePost, TPBplus and Mega Gains. What separates BioMixx is that it was developed specifically to maximize the immune system, particularly for those individuals whose immune systems were compromised through chemotherapy and radiation.



BioMixx developed by Daniel Chapter One is the most powerful, most advanced formula ever developed for strengthening and building the immune system. This formula has the dual action of building lean muscle and your immunity. This scientifically designed formula provides your body with proper all natural anabolic nutrients, high quality protein, a carbohydrate base, anti-catabolic substances and herbs for cell, organ, and tissue health necessary for a healthy immune system.

When you're losing weight battling illness, or are weakened due to intense training, BioMixx is the best.

BioMixx developed by Daniel Chapter One is the most powerful, most advanced formula ever developed for strengthening and building the immune system.

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**28**

TESTIMONY



## ENDO24 Daily

Jonathan Cassity, Age 8, Adel, GA

Jonathan is eight years old. He has Down Syndrome and is very happy because he feels good. The biggest problem that Jonathan had was that he couldn't go to the bathroom. Jim and Trish advised us in giving Jonathan ENDO24 to help his bowels. I couldn't believe it!

Once Jonathan started the ENDO24, he began to use the bathroom on his own without straining. He is in school and progressing in great strides. I know that the Lord led us to Jim and Trish! Thank you Jesus, and thank you Jim and Trish for being instruments of the Lord."

Jonathan started drinking ENDO24 when he was just a toddler, and immediately the good effect could be seen in his muscle development and bowel health. He drinks ENDO24 daily, often with A&B BioTropins and IG-Factors, and takes herbs like Fenugreek Plus when he gets a cold. (He also is being homeopathically treated by Tricia.) His father exclaims, "He's doing great!"

Daniel, Renae, and Jonathan Cassity

I know that the Lord led us to Jim and Trish! Thank you Jesus, and thank you Jim and Trish for being instruments of the Lord.



# Fiber Fiber

### Apple Pectin Plus:

Powdered fiber product containing 5 gms apple pectin and 1 gm of cellulose per scoop serving. Delicious apple flavor, all natural, no sugar.

Apple Pectin Plus is a water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Apple pectin removes unwanted metals like lead and aluminum from the body, along with toxins. This product works great for both diarrhea and constipation. See page 30 for detailed information.

### Colon Kleen:

Combination of nutrients for colon cleansing with Psyllium as the primary ingredient. Insoluble fiber, which doesn't dissolve in water, acts like a broom in the intestines, sweeping out undigested material, promoting regularity and reducing the risk of intestinal disorders and certain kinds of cancer. It's found in the leaves of plants, the skins of fruits and vegetables, the bran portions of grains and in psyllium seed. Orange flavor, non-soluble fiber. All natural, no sugar.

## Yeast Infection

Danielle Walbrocht, Age 15, Titusville, FL

I was born with a yeast infection. It was so severe my eyes were crusted shut. Throughout the next 14 years I went from doctor to doctor to no avail.

My grandmother put me on A&B Biotropins, IG-Factors, 7-Herb Formula and Gerisis First Aid Oil, and in 7 weeks it was gone! I now use the products just for maintenance 2 or 3 days a month. I feel great!"

[www.danielchen.com](http://www.danielchen.com)

# GreenFoods



Energy and immune enhancers are available in numerous different natural products, all intended to support the body achieve maximum strength and health. Despite the fact that some herbs and vitamins might increase energy, the following whole foods products are most frequently taken for their high concentrations of vitamins, minerals, protein, enzymes, trace elements, and fiber. These include "green foods" such as spirulina and chlorella and bee products like royal jelly, and bee pollen.

## Bee Pollen:

Bee pollen is a nutritional supplement collected from the entrance to bee hives that are specially set up to gather flower pollen as it falls from the bees' legs. It is all natural, rich in vitamins, minerals, amino acids, and is antimicrobial. Bee pollen is a dense source of protein and other nutrients like the B vitamin pantothenic acid. It has long been used as a popular folk remedy said to increase energy, aid in weight loss, and improve immunity. Frequently taken by athletes to boost performance, there is some scientific evidence for performance-related claims. It may cause allergic reactions in some people, but it also may cure allergies when taken in small amounts.

## Chlorophyll:

The green of plants, a detoxifier and blood cleanser. Helps to combat bad body odors.

## Kelp:

A rich source of vitamins, including B vitamins, and minerals. A type of seaweed that provides iodine, therefore helpful in thyroid problems and protects against ill effects of radiation.

This sea vegetable is valued for its abundance of minerals and is often used for its iodine content to activate an under-active thyroid. Since kelp has the ability to activate an under-active thyroid, it is often used in weight loss formulas. Its mineral content makes it valuable for stimulating hair growth, protecting bones and for anyone who is chronically low in minerals. The Chinese have used kelp to help soften hard lumps and tumors. In fibrocystic breast disease, kelp is used to reduce lumps. Kelp is rich in polysaccharides, which are known to have anti-cancer properties and to inhibit the growth of tumors. In Japan, kelp is often used to help individuals who have been exposed to radiation. Kelp may help the body eliminate metals, such as lead and mercury, which can damage the nervous system and help in the prevention of certain cancers and the growth of tumors.

## Apple Pectin Plus



Powdered fiber product containing 5 gms apple pectin and 1 gm of cellulose per scoop serving. Delicious apple flavor, all natural, no sugar.

Apple Pectin Plus is a water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Apple pectin removes unwanted metals like lead and aluminum from the body, along with toxins. This product works great for both diarrhea and constipation.

Besides promoting regularity, Apple Pectin Plus can help reduce the risk of colon, breast and prostate cancer. It plays a role in the prevention of cardiovascular disease by lowering blood cholesterol, and in the treatment of diabetes by slowing the absorption of glucose from the small intestine. While recommendations for fiber intake for adults range from 20 to 35 grams per day, most of us fall far short. Soluble fiber dissolves in water and helps the body rid itself of cholesterol through the digestive tract. A good natural source of potassium, Apple pectin also enhances bile excretion and reduces gas.

Note: The American Dietetic Association estimates that the average American eats fewer than 15 grams a day of fiber.

Apple Pectin Plus is a water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Apple pectin removes unwanted metals...

PRODUCTS AVAILABLE AT

1-800-504-5511

30

TESTIMONY



Logan 6 months  
Caroline 2  
Lakeland, FL

## ENDO24 as Infant Formula

Logan wasn't able to nurse, and if he was awake he'd be screaming. My Mom told us about Daniel Chapter One, and when Logan was just one month old we started giving him 1-2 scoops of ENDO24, 1/4 tsp. A&B BioTropins, and 1/4 tsp. IG-Factors in 4 ounces of water in a bottle. It was like he was reborn! After that, he was a happy little guy. His stomach doesn't hurt anymore. Now if he's awake, he's happy. I add salmon oil to each bottle for good fat. He hasn't been sick at all. The pediatrician calls him long and lean. Also, the teething tablets are amazing!

Our 2 year old daughter used to have chronic ear infections, but not anymore! She takes BioTropins too!

I use Eucalypt Oil for cuts and scratches."

Elizabeth Sloan Kebberly

Kelp contains algin, a type of dietary fiber. According to Elson Haas, M.D., a nutritional physician in San Rafael, California, and author of *Staying Healthy With Nutrition* (Celestial Arts, 1992), algin binds to heavy metals and radioactive particles in the intestines and helps draw the particles out of the body.

In Japan, epidemiological studies have shown a correlation between kelp consumption and lower rates of breast cancer, colon cancer, and lung cancer.

In 1984, researcher Jane Teas, Ph.D. and her colleagues investigated the effect of kelp on mammary tumors in rats. They fed one group of rats a 5 percent kelp diet; a control group received no kelp. The study found that tumors in rats in the kelp group developed much more slowly than did tumors in the control group.

### **KVLB6:**

Kelp, Lecithin, B-6: Diet aid to control water retention and stimulate metabolism by nourishing the thyroid.

### **Royal Jelly:**

(Standardized 6.4% 10 HDA): Royal Jelly is a rich source of complete protein, containing all essential amino acids, unsaturated fats, natural sugars, minerals and the B-vitamins (B-5 & B-6). Research shows that Royal Jelly stimulates the adrenal glands and produces a very positive reaction on the body's metabolism, increasing energy, sexual capabilities and appetite. Royal Jelly has been used to treat allergies, arthritis, constipation, menstrual problems, weight loss, vascular diseases and conditions associated with the aging process. Continued on page 70.

#### *Research Summary:*

1. Highly concentrated food source, used to feed the Queen Bee.
2. A complete protein containing all of the essential amino acids, unsaturated fats, minerals and important B-vitamins (B-5 & B-6).
3. Stimulates the adrenal glands producing increased energy, sexual capabilities and appetite.

1-2 scoops ENDO24, 1/4 tsp. A&B BioTropins, and 1/4 tsp. IG-Factors in 4 ounces of water in a bottle. It was like he was reborn!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

# Minerals Minerals



Minerals are metals and other inorganic compounds. The most important minerals, which are considered necessary in quantities of over 100 mg per day, are calcium, phosphorus, potassium, sodium, chloride, magnesium, and sulfur; the less important or trace minerals, needed in quantities of less than 100 mg per day, are boron, chromium, silicon, zinc, and half-dozen others. Minerals function much as vitamins do to promote and regulate various bodily processes. Minerals also supply much of the structure of teeth and bones.

## Boron complex:

Boron is a trace mineral found in legumes and some fruit. Boron may be necessary to help prevent bone loss and osteoporosis, possibly by working in conjunction with other bone builders like calcium and magnesium. There is also evidence that it helps prevent arthritis. Boron is often combined with other minerals in tablets and capsules. Necessary for healthy bones, this mineral also helps to build muscle.

## Chelated Multi-Minerals:

Minerals needed for life. Bound to other nutrient molecules so as to be recognized by the body and maximally absorbed.

## CP200 (Chromium Picolinate):

Chromium Picolinate is vitally important to good health because it is essential to the function of insulin. It is known that poor responsiveness to insulin is very common and is linked to increased risk of obesity, heart disease, hyperlipidemia, hypertension and diabetes. The transport of nutrients by insulin through cell membranes used for repair, maintenance and replication is dependent upon chromium. It has been shown that 90% of American diets provide less than the minimum amount of chromium recommended by the National Academy of Sciences. Metabolic role - Chromium plays an active role in glucose, carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Chromium supplementation has been shown to preserve muscle while accelerating the loss of adipose tissue.

Chromium picolinate is the choice of many clinicians who believe it to be biologically more active and better absorbed than other forms of chromium. Helps metabolize and regulate blood sugar.

## Ge-132, Organic Germanium:

Creates supplements the body's natural defense system. Has antiviral and antibacterial effects on the body. Enhances cellular health. It's suspension of cells in the body increases immune function.

## Echina Plus



Native Americans knew well the health value of the "purple cone flower," which grows across American prairies. The purple and pink blossomed plant was also called "red sunflower," for that is what it looks like, and "sampson root." We don't know why the name Sampson Root, but powerful medicine can be obtained from the root!

Some clinical uses for purple cone flower, or Echinacea are blood poisoning, poisonous insect or snake bites, cold or flu, acne, boils, psoriasis, eczema, and candidiasis.

When a tea or extract is made from the root and ingested, it has the ability to both stimulate the immune system and inhibit bacterial, fungal, and viral infection.

In 1978, a study in Plant Medica showed the root extract destroyed both the herpes and influenza virus. European studies have shown it to be effective against colds, as well as flu, and that it is nontoxic.

When a tea or extract is made from the root and ingested, it has the ability to both stimulate the immune system and inhibit bacterial, fungal and viral infection.

PRODUCE WITH LIGHT

1-800-504-5511

32

# TESTIMONY



## Karate

Rocky Silva  
Rocky's American  
Karate  
Swansea, MA

*"My secret (used before, during, and after training) is ENDO24 with added ElectroCarbs. I use Mega Gains to help me gain weight during training. These products work... I have no reason to change."*

Third Degree Black Belt American Karate,  
First Degree Black Belt Combat Hapkdo,  
First Place World Championships Forms  
Division, South Korea 2000, Marshal Arts  
Hall Of Fame Member.

## Artery Blockage

Charles W. Smith,  
Age 70, Mims, FL



*"Between 1989 and 2000, I had 3 bypass surgeries. A doctor's visit in July 2000 informed me that I had another blockage, 50-70% stenotic. I visited a Daniel Chapter One BioMolecular Nutrition Center and she suggested Daniel Chapter One Niacin, Superior Herbal Fat Burners, ENDO24, and Lecithin. In November 2000 I had my arteries checked - they could not find any plaque build up or blockages. I did not have to face surgery again."*

*In November 2000 I had my arteries checked - they could not find any plaque build up or blockages. I did not have to face surgery again."*

Evidence suggests that organic Germanium increases interferon production, thereby making it an immune stimulant. Animal experiments suggest a role for organic Germanium in hypertension and heart disease. One study gave organic Germanium to rats with induced hypertension, and their blood pressures dropped to normal levels. A review of the published literature found organic Germanium virtually free of any side effects with the exception of occasional complaints of loose stools in post-surgical patients receiving high doses. Absorption, excretion, distribution, and metabolism studies of organic Germanium have found it rapidly disappears in both blood, tissues, and organs after oral administration.

*In summary, Ge-132 creates support for the body's natural defense system, has an anti-viral and anti-fungal response in the body, enhances cellular health by supplying oxygen to the tissues, and increases immune function in the body.*

## MSM, Methylsulfonylmethane:

One of the six major elements in the human body, this form of sulfur is vital to the maintenance of soft and connective tissue. MSM can reduce the incidence of muscle, leg, and back cramps.

MSM is one of the six major elements (Sulfur) required in the human body. MSM is the transport molecule for elemental sulfur that is required for proper assimilation of the amino acids methionine and cysteine. In addition, insulin, other proteins, catalysts, and enzymes require sulfur in their molecular structure.

The body, to maintain vital body processes and tissue integrity, constantly utilizes sulfur. Sulfur also plays an important role in creating disulfide bonds, which help hold molecular strands of connective tissue together. Because of the soft and connective tissue support, MSM helps to reduce the incidence of muscle, leg, and back cramps. MSM also helps inhibit nocturnal and arthritic induced muscle cramps.

### Research Summary:

- Excellent dietary source of Sulfur.
- Helps provide proper assimilation of Methionine and Cysteine.
- Plays a vital role in maintaining soft and connective tissue.
- Helps reduce the incidence of muscle, leg, and back cramps.

## NAG:

The cellular cement that holds cells together. A precursor in the healing of tendons, ligaments, and cartilage. NAG also helps to form the protective mucus layer that regulates intestinal permeability and is a necessary element to heal Crohn's disease, Irritable Bowel Syndrome, and Colitis. The body can make NAG from glucose, glutamic acid, and acetate groups, but many people need more than their body can supply.

NAG (N-Acetyl-Glucosamine) belongs to a class of compounds called amino sugars. NAG is found in many different body components including: tendons, ligaments, cartilage, skin, heart valves and the

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



eyes. NAG composes the cellular cement that holds individual cells together to form tissues and organs. Amino sugars, such as NAG, are important in the intestines since they form the protective mucus layer and the cellular cement that regulates intestinal permeability. Amino sugars (NAG) are needed in large supply in cases of Crohn's Disease, Irritable Bowel Syndrome, and Colitis. Ordinarily the body makes NAG from glucose, glutamic acid, and acetate groups, but under circumstances of poor diet, deficiency of certain co-factors, disease, injury, and aging, the body may not be able to keep up with an increased demand for NAG in tissue functions.

**Research Summary:**

- NAG is the 'glue' that holds our cells together.
- NAG affects the swelling around the Sciatic Nerve.
- NAG is a necessary precursor in the healing of tendons, ligaments and cartilage.

**Potassium:**

An electrolyte, which regulates the body's water balance. Important for healthy nervous system and heart beat. A meta-analysis of 33 studies involving 2,609 volunteers found that those who took an average of 2,340 mg daily of potassium through foods or supplements had an average decrease of 3.11 mm Hg in systolic blood pressure and an average drop of about 2 mm Hg in diastolic pressure, compared to those who consumed less of the mineral. Systolic pressure is measured while the heart is beating; diastolic pressure is taken while the heart rests between beats.

According to Paul K. Wheaton, M.D., M.Sc., of the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine at Tulane University, "Increasing oral potassium intake is a pretty simple and safe way for people to try and help themselves prevent high blood pressure, or reduce the need for blood-pressure-lowering medication if they already have it." (Medical Tribune, June 19, 1997; 38(12):1)(1)

**Selenium:**

An antioxidant, which protects the immune system by combating free radicals.

**VAN 50:**

Vanadyl Sulfate contains vanadium and sulfur atoms combined into molecules. Vanadyl Sulfate has insulin-like effects on glucose metabolism, and can influence levels of insulin, with results that appear to be parallel to, or greater than, GTF Chromium. It has been shown to lower elevated insulin levels in rats fed high-fructose diets compared to controls.

Vanadyl Sulfate has also been shown to lower high blood pressure in the same rats, as a result of the reduction in excess insulin. Vanadyl Sulfate is likely to be beneficial for diabetes mellitus. It partially restored insulin production in diabetic rats' pancreas tissues after 12 weeks of Vanadyl Sulfate treatment, followed by 13 weeks of control.

**Micro Cal Plus**



A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium. Used to prevent osteoporosis and for healthy teeth and nails. Also balances pH of the body, which may prevent stone formation.

Micro Cal plus is an advanced formulation containing the essential bone material MCHA; microcrystalline hydroxyapatite, plus magnesium, phosphorus, manganese...

MCHA (microcrystalline hydroxyapatite): This mineral is an essential mineral - bones and teeth are composed of it and it is also crucial for the transport of information along the nerves. Women are often more deficient than men. Brittle bones, muscle cramps and gum diseases are often the result of insufficient calcium. Microcrystalline hydroxyapatite is extremely important in the maintenance of the immune system.

Micro Cal plus includes Magnesium, a mineral required in every biochemical process in our bodies. The metabolism and synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids require magnesium. Magnesium in Micro Cal plus is also necessary for bone development, repair and maintenance of body cells, is required for nerve signal transmissions, and hormonal and energy production. It balances and controls...

Continued on page 70

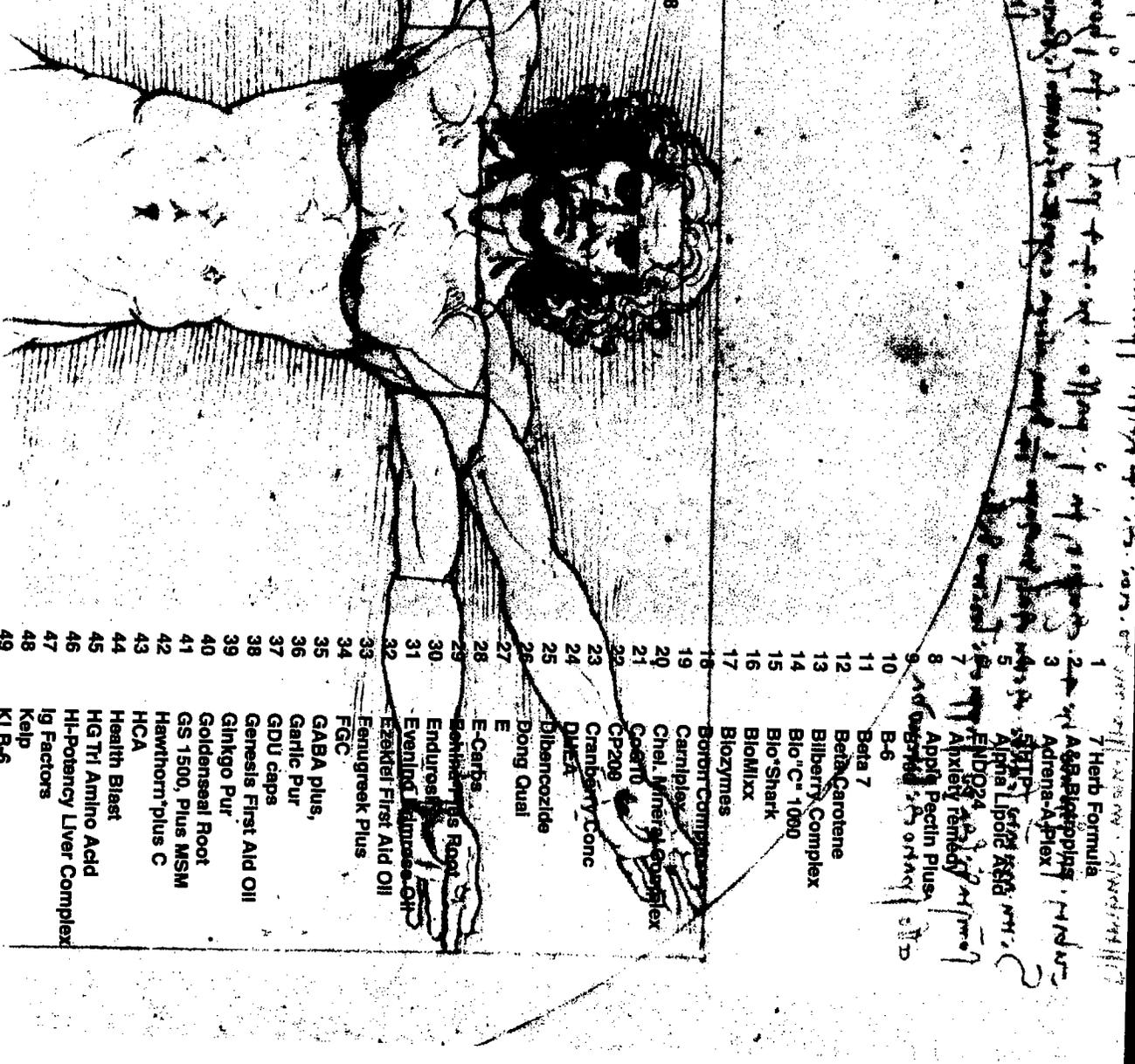
A whole bone food used to prevent osteoporosis and for healthy teeth and nails. Also balances pH of the body, which may prevent stone formation.

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**34**

- ABSCESS 1-32-37-47-2
- ACID REFLUX 1-2-17-47
- ADDICTION 6-35-51-54
- ADDICTION 6-35-51-54
- ALLERGIES 2-37-44-33
- ALZHEIMERS 6-28-35-27-76
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS 14-42-71-27-76-59
- ARTHRITIS 58-37-41-59
- ASTHMA 2-47-44-33
- BACK PAIN 37-58-41-42
- BOILS 32-1
- BRAIN 63-28-39-51-54
- CANCER 1-15-16-37
- CANDIDIASIS 2-47-38-73
- CANKER SORES 32-1-14
- CARDIAC 19-21-42-62
- CARPEL TUNNEL 37-10-9
- CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM 37-14-13-12
- CHOLESTEROL 6-35-9-1-37-47-58-68
- CHRONIC FATIGUE SYNDROME 71-76-14-36-6
- CIRCULATION 6-21-28
- COLITIS 39-67-27-31-5-21
- COLON 73-2-45-37
- CROHN'S 73-2-47-8-1
- CYSTIC FIBROSIS 73-37-2-47-8
- DEPRESSION 17-37-82-1
- DIARRHEA 68-4-6-70
- DIARRHEA - Types 1-22-25-75-27-31-5
- DIARRHEA 24-22-75-27-31-5
- ENDOMETRIOSIS 47-2-8
- ENERGY 37-6-24-71
- EYES 28-66-44-30
- FAT LOSS 13-14-12-77
- FIBROID TUMORS 6-71-19-43-49
- FIBROMYALGIA 37-15-1-71
- FLU 6-19-37
- FOOD POISONING 80-47-29-14
- GALLBLADDER 47-2-38-28
- GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT 71-14-1-37
- GLAUCOMA 73-2-47-8-1
- GROWTH 37-14-13
- HEARING 6-25-66-45-47
- HEEL SPURS 39-76-37
- HEPATITIS 58-37
- HYPERTENSION 46-24-1-1
- IMMUNE SYSTEM 42-21-19-20 or 58
- INSOMNIA 2-47-16-1-29
- JOINTS 68-57-74-35
- 37-58-41



- 1 Herb Formula
- 2 Alpha-Beta-Plex
- 3 Adrena-A-Plex
- 4 Alpha Lipoid Acid
- 5 ENDO 24
- 6 Anxiety remedy
- 7 Apply Pectin Plus
- 8 Apply Pectin Plus
- 9 Apply Pectin Plus
- 10 B-6
- 11 Beta 7
- 12 Beta-Carotene
- 13 Bilberry Complex
- 14 Bio "C" 1000
- 15 Bio Shark
- 16 BioMlix
- 17 Biozymes
- 18 Boron Complex
- 19 CarniPlex
- 20 Chel. Mineral Complex
- 21 CoActo
- 22 CP209
- 23 Cranberry Conc
- 24 DMA
- 25 Bilbencozide
- 26 Dong Quai
- 27 E
- 28 E-Carps
- 29 Enduro-Tigs Root
- 30 Enduro-Tigs Root
- 31 Evening Primrose Oil
- 32 Ezekiel First Aid Oil
- 33 Fenugreek Plus
- 34 FGC
- 35 GABA plus,
- 36 Garlic Pur
- 37 GDU caps
- 38 Genesis First Aid Oil
- 39 Ginkgo Pur
- 40 Golden Seal Root
- 41 GS 1500, Plus MSM
- 42 Hawthorn Plus C
- 43 HCA
- 44 Health Blast
- 45 HG Tri Amino Acid
- 46 HI-Potency Liver Complex
- 47 Ig Factors
- 48 Kelp
- 49 KLB-6
- 50 Lecithin

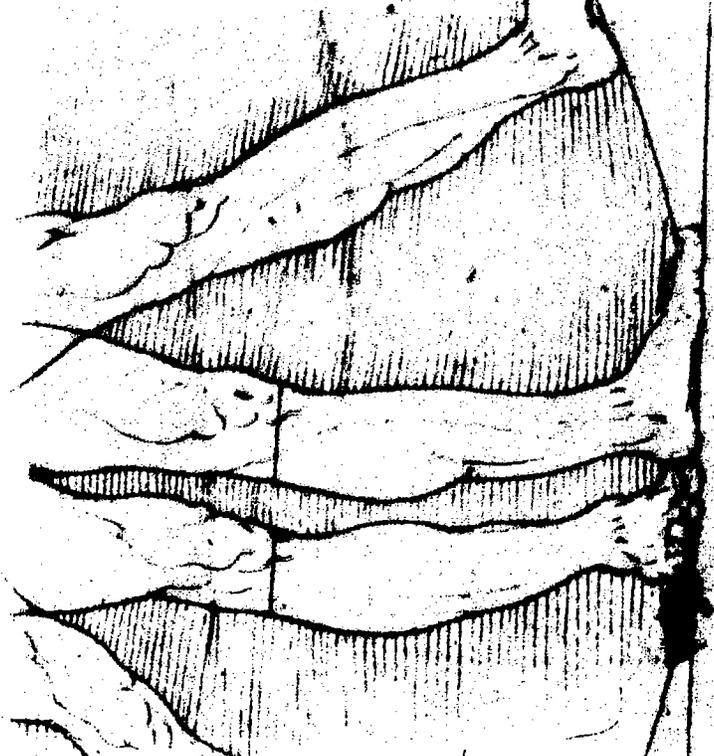
*Handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin, including a signature at the bottom right.*

KIDNEY STONES  
 LEAD POISONING  
 LIVER  
 LUNG  
 LUPUS  
 MALE  
 MENOPAUSE  
 MOODS  
 MORNING SICKNESS  
 MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS  
 MUSCULAR  
 NEUROPATHY  
 OSTEOARTHRITIS  
 OSTEOPOROSIS  
 OTITIS MEDIA  
 OVARIAN CYST  
 PANCREAS  
 PERIODONTAL DISEASE  
 PHLEBITIS  
 PMS  
 PNEUMONIA  
 PREGNANCY  
 PROSTATE  
 PSORIASIS  
 RAYNAUD'S  
 RESTLESS LEG SYNDROME  
 ROSACEA  
 SHINGLES

58-37-14  
 8-58  
 46-71-47-52-1  
 44-34-12  
 6-37-21-14-13  
 77-21-67-19  
 6-58-24-64-79  
 68-6-24-74  
 6-10-55  
 6-21-68-47  
 6-1-37  
 67-59-1-9  
 59-37-41-59  
 58-18  
 32-47-2-28-40  
 57-24-15-71-1  
 37-17-24  
 32-27-38-14  
 37-67-27-14-42  
 58-6-68-26-31  
 44-34-29-40-6  
 65-55  
 22-37-1-38  
 1-71-37-59-50  
 67-76-39-42  
 28-58  
 47-2-38-69-1  
 32-38-29-6-47-2  
 34-32-78  
 58-37-42  
 68-6-63-4-55-7  
 37-45

L-Glutamine  
 Licorice  
 L-Phenylal  
 L-Tyrosine  
 Mega Galins  
 Melatonin  
 Micro-Cal Plus  
 MSM, 1000mg  
 NAG  
 Omega 3  
 Phosphatidyl Choline  
 Pregnenolone  
 Prenatal  
 PrePost  
 Ruscus  
 Sero 5  
 Skin Kleen  
 St. John's Wort  
 Superior Herbal Fat Burners  
 Total Prostate Complex  
 TPB Plus  
 Valerian  
 VAN 50  
 Vascular Cleanse  
 ZST-Zinc-Liquid  
 Sinus Homeopathic  
 Menopause Homeopathic  
 Flu Homeopathic

51  
 52  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80



SKELETON  
 STRESS  
 SUBLUXATION  
 TENOSITIS  
 THYROID  
 UTI  
 VARICOSE VEINS  
 WARTS  
 WEIGHT GAIN  
 YEAST

37-45-60-59  
 48-55-8-3-73  
 2-38-29-40-23  
 42-67-14-27-37  
 32-29  
 66-58-28-11  
 2-47-38

*Handwritten notes:*  
 ... of ...  
 ... of ...  
 ... of ...  
 ... of ...

# Guide

# TESTIMONY



Ron Cornell  
Little Compton, RI

## Fatigue, Bowel Trouble, Stomach Problems

"Since I've been on Daniel Chapter One's products, I no longer need to take Tylenol, Tums or Pepto!

Before I came in to Daniel Chapter One I had trouble sleeping and never felt rested. I was fatigued throughout the day, and I was experiencing bowel trouble that I had for many years. My stomach never felt right, I had to force myself to eat. I also had a lot of leg cramps at night, my legs would ache from the knees down. With everything going on in my body, and with lack of sleep, I became very impatient. I was taking 12-14 Tylenol a day, plus Tums and Pepto.

I started on TPB Plus with A&B Biotropins and IG Factors along with Z Herb Formula for my stomach, and GDU for pain. I'm now sleeping through the night and feel rested. The fatigue is gone, I no longer have leg cramps or aches. The bowel trouble I had for years, as well as my stomach problems, are gone. I'm eating well, everything tastes like it used to! My patience is also better."

Since I've been on Daniel Chapter One's products, I no longer need to take Tylenol, Tums or Pepto!

it still protected the size and insulin content of pancreas islets. It also maintained glucose tolerance regardless of insulin levels. In another study on diabetic rats, Vanadyl Sulfate maintained the normal levels of glucose, lipids, creatine, and thyroid hormone.

### Research Summary:

- Insulin-like effects on glucose metabolism and can influence insulin levels.
- Increases the rate of metabolism, so calories are burned more quickly.
- Muscle cells show increased intake of glucose, amino acids, and insulin.
- Muscles increase tissue formation and retention.
- Less protein from muscles is available for fuel, so the body turns to fat for fuel.

As the metabolic rate increases, the muscles' sensitivity to Vanadyl appears to increase.

- Glycogen production is increased in muscle and liver cells. The result: less fat, more muscle, and more endurance.
- Vanadyl Sulfate is likely to be beneficial for diabetes mellitus. It partially restored insulin production, protected the size and insulin content of pancreas islets, maintained glucose tolerance regardless of insulin levels, maintained the normal levels of glucose, lipids, creatinine and thyroid hormone, corrected heart function and glycerol output from adipose tissue.

Maintains normal levels of glucose, lipids, creatine, & thyroid hormones.

### Zinc Picollinate:

Zinc is a trace mineral essential for proper wound healing, male sexual potency, immunity, liver detoxification, and numerous other bodily functions. The adult RDA is 12-19 mg. Zinc is naturally high in animal foods, oysters, whole grains, and nuts. Its potential therapeutic applications include acne and other skin diseases and injuries, colds, infertility, eye disorders, ulcers, and alcoholism. It is often taken before and after surgical operations to speed recovery. Zinc is frequently combined with copper, selenium, and other minerals and vitamins. It is nontoxic, though dosages of 2 g may cause gastrointestinal irritation and vomiting. Well absorbed zinc supplement.

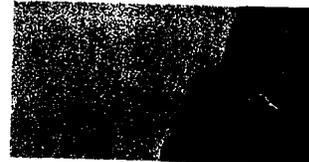
### ZST- Zinc Liquid:

**ZST (Zinc Supplement and Test):** Zinc is a mineral essential to prostate health, immune system function, wound healing, and the senses of taste and smell. Important also to skin health, zinc may prevent acne and regulate the activity of oil glands. Zinc deficiency may also lead to fatigue and depression. ZST is a highly absorbed form of zinc. ZST is safe for children and helpful to those with weak immune systems. The ZST taste test is more accurate than a blood test for zinc status.

#### Zinc Taste Test

- Hold one tablespoon ZST in your mouth for 10 seconds, swallow:
- If it tastes like water to you - you NEED Zinc. (Supplement with ZST to quickly raise your level!)
- If you get a latent unpleasant taste or sensation in your mouth, you are low in Zinc - supplement with Zinc Picollinate, and test periodically with ZST.
- If immediately the ZST tastes strong and unpleasant, you are in the small percentage of Americans with an adequate zinc level!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



# Endocrine

The Endocrine System



The endocrine system provides the necessary hormones to maintain and regulate life. Hormones are the personnel that take the materials and direct the workers to carry out everything from the creation of energy to the healing and protection from disease.

## Adren-A-Plex:

A combination of ingredients to support the function of the adrenal glands. Helpful for hypothyroid function and adrenal exhaustion. Protein derived from this adrenal gland substance helps to rebuild and repair the adrenal gland.

## DHEA (Dehydroepiandrosterone):

Converted from Pregnenolone by the body. The body uses DHEA to make the estrogen, or testosterone that it needs. In women, the ovary is responsible for somewhere between 10 and 30 percent of total DHEA production (the adrenal gland makes the rest). DHEA supplementation in postmenopausal women has been shown to enhance certain aspects of immune function and to prevent bone loss. In addition, some postmenopausal women report that taking DHEA improves their overall sense of well-being. These observations strongly suggest that menopause (or premature ovarian failure) results in a decline in DHEA levels, at least in some women. See more info on page 69.

Warning: Men with prostate cancer and women with reproductive cancers and/or reproductive pre-cancerous conditions should not use DHEA unless under strict, experienced medical supervision.

In summary, DHEA levels are the highest during our 20s and 30s and drop about 20% every decade. DHEA is produced by the adrenal glands in the adrenal cortex, testes and ovaries. DHEA is involved in the production of testosterone and estrogen, works to lower serum cholesterol and triglycerides, and kidney functions may be favorably influenced by DHEA. DHEA supplementation supports restoration of mineral homeostasis, with normalization of serum potassium and magnesium. DHEA is used to improve immune function, decrease fat by increasing BMR (basal metabolic rate), reduce stress, and enhance memory function.

## Melatonin

Secreted by the pineal gland. Through its secretion of Melatonin, this gland is responsible for maintaining the circadian rhythm (the body's biological clock) regulating the endocrine (hormonal) system and maintaining the body's immune system.

## GS 1500

Plus MSM

GS1500 Plus MSM provides material the body can use to make new tissues including ligaments, tendons, and cartilage. It protects against joint destruction and helps to form joint fluids. GS 1500 Plus MSM is healing to damaged and inflamed attachment muscles to joints and ligaments, as well as to arthritic symptoms, slipped discs, and sciatica nerve problems.



Glucosamine Sulfate belongs to a class of compounds called amino sugars. It is the starting point for the synthesis of tissues including, basement membranes (ligaments, tendons, and cartilage), and the structures that surround blood vessels. A deficiency of Glucosamine Sulfate can reduce the rate of production of Proteoglycans (PG) and Glycoproteins (GP), thereby leading to specific tissue weakness.

Glucosamine Sulfate is one of the biological chemicals that form Hyaluronic Acid, a major cushioning ingredient of the joint fluids and surrounding tissues. Glucosamine Sulfate has been shown to exert a protective effect against joint destruction, and is selectively used by joint tissues, exerting a powerful healing effect on arthritic symptoms.

Glucosamine Sulfate in GS 1500 Plus

Continued on page 70

GS1500 Plus MSM provides material the body can use to make new tissues including ligaments, tendons, and cartilage.

PRODUCTION HIGH LIGHT

# 1-800-504-5511

# 38

TESTIMONY

Sandra Hunt  
Valdosta, GA

## Skin Problem

**I** had rosacea since 1993. In 1998 I started using Daniel Chapter One Skin Kleen, ENDO24, IG Factors, A&B Biotropins, and Evening Primrose Oil along with Vitamin C and Beta Carotene. I noticed considerable improvement within two months. In the Spring of 2001, due to considerable stress (which worsens rosacea) my outbreaks did get very bad, so I added the 7 Herb Formula. I also applied Ezekiel Oil topically and could not believe my eyes. I am rosacea free! An added benefit of the 7 Herb is that the whites of my eyes are REALLY white and healthy looking! My hazel eyes never looked quite right, and the whites were yellowish for years. Now even my eye color has been enhanced and next to the "white whites" they never looked better! (An added plus: my sense of smell was heightened; scents have been magnified greatly!)

**I also applied Ezekiel Oil topically and could not believe my eyes. I am Rosacea free!**

**SORE THROAT/SNIFFLES:** "I woke up with a scratchy, sore throat and sniffles so I took one half of a large dropper full of Ezekiel Oil full strength (boy, did that wake me up!) and applied the oil on the back of my throat. I did this only ONE time and once the numbing effect of the oil was gone, so were my symptoms! Incredible!!!" **TEETH:** "I brush my teeth with Ezekiel Oil poured on my toothpaste. I take a swallow of Ezekiel Oil everyday (full strength - I deserve a medal!) as a precaution. As a teacher I am exposed to many germs, etc..." **NAIL FUNGUS:** "You guessed it - Ezekiel Oil applied topically did the trick!" **EZEKIEL OIL IS A MIRACLE IN A BOTTLE!!!!!!** **MENOPAUSE SYMPTOMS:** "I take Evening Primrose Oil, AM\*PM (3 scoops, 2 X daily), Vitamin E and Vitamin 75."

The level of secretion of Melatonin by the pineal gland is heavily influenced by sunlight. At night, the amount normally secreted is much higher than during the daytime. If the timing or the amount of Melatonin secreted varies significantly, one or more of the following symptoms can occur: disruptions in the sleep/wake cycle, headache, mental and physical fatigue, and "jet-lag". "Jet-lag" can occur after crossing more than a few time zones, working rotating shifts, and by experiencing other disruptions to a normal sleep/wake cycle. Some people with Seasonal Affective Disorder (SAD) may experience this syndrome when the low sunlight levels at certain times of the year (winter) are not sufficient for their pineal glands to decrease Melatonin production to normal low daytime levels.

### Research Summary:

- Helps regulate the circadian rhythm of the body
- Provides support for travelers crossing several time zones
- Creates support for people experiencing Seasonal Affective Disorder (SAD)
- Creates support for the pineal gland and immune system

Helps regulate the natural sleep/wake cycle. The natural body production of melatonin declines with age. Also useful for air travel to prevent jet-lag.

### Pregnenolone:

Precursor to many other hormones. Research has shown it to reduce fatigue and stress, aid memory, and to provide a safe estrogen replacement for postmenopausal women.

Pregnenolone is the ultimate parent steroid compound. Pregnenolone is a steroid "precursor" manufactured from cholesterol in the body and undergoes conversion into a host of steroid chemicals including DHEA, estrogen, testosterone, and progesterone.

A precursor means that Pregnenolone lets your body decide how much DHEA and other hormones it needs. Pregnenolone in its direct form, or in any of "offspring" form, seems to provide support for several physical health conditions. Since Pregnenolone is a precursor to the production of cortisol in the body, it has been used as early as the 1940s (Davidson) as a support for rheumatoid arthritis.

Another Study (Pincus) found that Pregnenolone reduced fatigue and stress among factory workers and airline pilots. Pregnenolone has been found to play an important role in learning and long term memory (DeWild).

Pregnenolone also provides a positive alternative to DHEA supplementation for women, providing a safe estrogen replacement therapy for post-menopausal women. It also provides a natural source of progesterone; another important hormone for the health of the female reproductive system.

### Research Summary:

- Pregnenolone is a steroid precursor converted into DHEA, testosterone, estrogen, and progesterone.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



- Pregnenolone creates support for rheumatoid arthritis symptoms.
- Pregnenolone reduces fatigue and stress.
- Pregnenolone provides a safe estrogen replacement therapy for post-menopausal women.

**Sero 5 (5-HTP):**

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5-HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable. Also for anyone trying to diet or break an addiction, serotonin - thus, Sero 5 - helps by calming the central nervous system. Unlike SSRI medication, Sero 5 is nonaddictive and without toxic effects. May be taken daily, or just when needed. Low levels of serotonin in the brain can cause people to become depressed, anxious, irritable, impatient, impulsive, abusive, afflicted with short attention spans, suffer poor sleep, and overeat.

Pure serotonin cannot be directly ingested or injected. The brain must manufacture its own serotonin from within the body. Because it is a sleek, lipid soluble molecule, 5-HTP can pass through the blood-brain barrier fairly easily, where in a series of straightforward enzymatic reactions it is converted to serotonin. The results of dietary supplementation can be profound. Seventy percent (70%) of orally ingested 5-HTP is carried in the bloodstream to be delivered to the brain. Available in 50 mg.

Serotonin is everywhere in the brain. Since its discovery some sixty years ago, scientists have learned that serotonin is intimately linked to how people think, feel, and behave. The body can convert the amino acid tryptophan into 5-HTP, then serotonin. In many persons, this conversion process malfunctions. Stress interferes with serotonin production. The body may be unable to adequately synthesize 5-HTP. When this happens, severe health problems often result, including depression, insomnia, fibromyalgia, and weight gain.

Persons with chronic depression, insomnia, weight problems, and fibromyalgia may have chronically low levels of serotonin. For persons with migraine headaches, 5-HTP has been shown to help normalize serotonin function in the blood vessels.

5-Hydroxy L-Tryptophan (5-HTP) is a natural extract from the Griffonia seed. Tryptophan converts into 5-HTP, which is then converted into Serotonin. 5-HTP is simply a naturally occurring modified amino acid obtained from plant sources. While 5-HTP appears to be more expensive than tryptophan, it is also ten times as effective. A 50 mg. capsule of 5-HTP is generally regarded as the equivalent of 500-600 mg. of L-tryptophan).

**Thymus**

The thymus is a small gland, important in the immune system. It produces T-killer cells which help fight off infections.

**Ig Factors**

*Unique Colostrum Formula*

An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastro-intestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. Ig Factors is our old IGF-One formula with added Feverfew, Quercetin, Boron, and Pantothenic Acid. For more information check out the BioMolecular Products section of our website.



We have added several important synergist nutrients to the IGF-One formula.

They are:  
**Feverfew:** The lactones, especially Parthenolide, inhibit the production of prostaglandins. Decreased prostaglandins result in decreased production of histamine and a reduction of fevers in the body. Creates support for headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels. Ig Factors relaxes the smooth muscles in the uterus, while proctoring menstrual flow and excessive blood clotting. **Quercetin:** Is a powerful flavonoid with the ability to stabilize cell membranes, preventing histamines from spilling out of mast cells into the bloodstream and surrounding tissue. Helps inhibit the action of two enzymes - phospholipase A2 and lipoyxygenase - which act on arachidonic acid (a key fatty acid constituent of many cell membranes) to create leukotrienes, inhibits the release

Continued on page 70

An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastro-intestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system.

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**1-800-504-5511**

**40**

TESTIMONY



## Arthritis Story

Steve Shimkus, 47, and his wife, MA

*I have rheumatoid arthritis...I felt terrible on the drugs I was given by the doctors. I could hardly walk; I couldn't get in or out of the tub. Now I'm feeling a lot better; I'm practically cured! I just have twinges now and then, but I'm getting better all the time. BIO MIXX gave me energy and helped with the pain. Now I take GS1500, GDU, Micro CAL, Bio\*Shark, and Essential Cell Food as a multivitamin. I'm doing really well. I'd recommend this to anyone.*

*Now the whole family uses DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products because of what they have done for me. I even look better now - I'm the picture of health!"*

### UPDATE :

*Steve first heard of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE through his dentist, Dr. Maynard. Through that referral he came to be healed of rheumatoid arthritis, and now years later is, in his own words, "doing good!" He says his wife and others have to remind him how "bad" he used to be, and that it's hard to believe. "The neighbors say they used to watch me fall out of the pickup when I got home, and crawl into the house. . . they want to know what I did to get so well and look so good. At my last visit to my GP Rheumatologist for a D.O.T. physical the nurses wanted to know why I'm not on any medication, they say it's great. The doctor, who I haven't seen in two years, doesn't know what to make of it.*

*I've taken a lot of stuff, and DANIEL CHAPTER ONE worked the best. Over the past couple of years I've continued to feel better, and now I just take GS1500, and Essential Cell Food. (Three years ago Steve began on these products plus BIO MIXX, Bio\*Shark, and GDU.) I don't need GDU anymore; I don't have any pain."*

# Vitamins

Energy and Immune Boosters



*Vitamins and minerals are compounds that the body needs in varying amounts for normal growth, development, and functioning. The 13 vitamins accepted by most nutritionists, include the water soluble B-complex vitamins and C, which are easily eliminated from the body, and the fat soluble A, D, E, and K, which can (though rarely) accumulate in the body and cause toxic reactions. In the body, vitamins work with enzymes and other bodily compounds to help produce energy, build tissues, and remove waste products.*

*Vitamins must be consumed in sufficient amounts to prevent deficiency diseases like scurvy (from too little vitamin C) and pellagra (lack of niacin, one of the B vitamins). When taken in larger quantities some vitamins and minerals have therapeutic properties that are useful in the prevention or treatment of disease. Some supplements, such as acerola and wheat germ oil, are sold for their high concentrations of specific vitamins.*

*Minerals are metals and other inorganic compounds. The major minerals, which are needed in quantities of over 100 mg per day, are calcium, phosphorus, potassium, sodium, chloride, magnesium, and sulfur; the minor or trace minerals, needed in quantities of less than 100 mg per day, are boron, chromium, silicon, zinc, and a half-dozen others. Minerals function much as vitamins do to promote and regulate various bodily processes. Minerals also provide much of the structure of teeth and bones. Green leafy vegetables are the best food source for most vitamins and minerals.*

### A&D:

Vitamin A 10,000 IU, Vitamin D 400 IU

The new daily recommendations set forth by the IOM for vitamin A are 900 mcg. for men and 700 mcg. for women.

Vitamin A is needed for strong bones, healthy skin, hair, teeth, and gums. It is also necessary for healthy skin and eyes. Vitamin A can aid weak eyesight and night blindness; keeps the outer layers of tissues and organs healthy, and even helps in the removal of age spots. Vitamin A works best with vitamin D, and you need at least 10,000 IU vitamin A if you take more than 400 IU vitamin E daily.

Vitamin D aids in assimilating vitamin A, and is needed to properly utilize calcium and phosphorous for strong bones and teeth.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### **ABC MultiVitamins, Chewable Bears:**

A chewable berry-flavored children's daily multiple vitamin/mineral supplement in a teddy bear shape.

### **B-Complex:**

Assist in cell growth and maintaining the proper metabolism of fats, proteins and carbohydrates. The B vitamins play fundamental, but often over-looked, roles in the Krebs cycle and energy production. For example, vitamin B2 is the building block and activated form of highly energetic compounds - flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD and FADH) and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD and NADH) - created during the Krebs cycle. They aid the Krebs cycle to produce more ATP. All the B vitamins, 50 or 100 mg each, with 400 mcg Folic Acid.

### **B-2:**

If on the pill, pregnant, or lactating, you need more vitamin B-2. Mouth and skin lesions, cracks in the corner of the mouth (lips) indicate deficiency.

### **B-6:**

A natural diuretic and useful for morning sickness and carpal tunnel syndrome. Vitamin B-6 is important in protein metabolism, transporting essential amino acids and for a healthy immune system. The release of glycogen from the liver and muscles is dependent upon vitamin B-6. B-6 helps maintain the balance of intracellular sodium and potassium, which regulates the balance of body fluids and is necessary for the healthy function of the nervous and muscle skeletal system. Anemia, seborrheic dermatitis, and tongue inflammation indicate deficiency.

### **B-12:**

Sublingual for best absorption. Use of alcohol, estrogen, and sleeping pills destroy B-12. Vegetarians also should supplement with B-12. Pernicious anemia results from B-12 deficiency.

Vitamin B-12 is essential for the health of the entire nervous system and is necessary for the production of red blood cells. It assists the function and transport of iron intracellularly. Vitamin B-12 enhances the absorption and utilization of several vitamins, minerals and amino acids. It is also necessary for the production of DNA and RNA.

Many people young and old experience greater energy with B-12, thus Vitamin B-12 (cobalamin) is also known as the "energy" vitamin. It has been shown to increase energy levels whether obtained from eating foods rich in vitamin B-12 or from supplemental use, because vitamin B-12 stimulates the utilization of proteins, fats and carbohydrates.

B-12 is very unstable and has one reason sublingual B-12 is recommended. Labels of B-12 in the enzyme form of B-12 are preferred over the other form. See Dibenzoyl...

## **Superior Herbal Fat Burners**



A combination of nutrients that are used by the body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from ingested foods. The Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs.

How can you heal fatty liver safely and effectively? Superior Herbal Fat Burners! Daniel Chapter Superior Herbal Fat Burners contain the vitamins choline and inositol, the amino acid L-carnitine, and other supporting nutrients which are known to cleanse the liver of fats.

In the process, if one's cholesterol is high, that too, will be corrected. Any side effects? None that are negative; the nutrients in Superior Herbal Fat Burners nourish hair, skin, and nails. So you might end up with thicker hair, stronger nails, and more beautiful skin, along with a beautiful, lean liver!

### **NOTES:**

According to the National Nutritional Foods Association (NNFA), in its latest report on Dietary Reference Intakes (DRIs) issued in early January, the National Academy of Science's Institute of Medicine has concluded...

Continued on page 71

Any side effects? None that are negative; the nutrients in Superior Herbal Fat Burners nourish hair, skin, and nails. So you might end up with thicker hair, stronger nails, and more beautiful skin, along with a beautiful, lean liver!

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511



**2000  
Hawaiian  
Ironman**

Sr. Madonna Buder, age 70  
Spokane, WA

*"Micro Cal, GDU, Vitamin E 400, and Bio C 1000 have certainly helped to put me back on my feet after the horrendous bike crash resulting from being blown off my bike during the 2000 Hawaiian Ironman. I'm looking forward to training again utilizing your ElectroCarbs, PrePost, and ENDO24 to help keep me on my feet (and bike) during the upcoming triathlon season, and anticipate that your products will give me even more punch than I've ever had. I'm looking forward to the season instead of dreading it because I have such confidence in your products and your good will."*

**Autism**

*"I thank God for what He's done for Lillian through you! She's not the same child she was a few months ago."*



Lillian Knight  
Pensacola, FL

*Lillian drinks ENDO24 (sometimes with A&B Bioflavonoids and IGF One) and 7 Herb Formula. She also is being treated homeopathically by Tricia.*

Karen and Larry Knight

**Beta Carotene:**

Beta-carotene is a vegetable-based precursor to vitamin A, widely taken for its antioxidant, wound healing, vision enhancing, and cancer preventive properties. Beta-carotene is found in high concentrations in dark leafy green vegetables and orange and yellow fruits and vegetables. It is the most bioavailable of the several related carotenoid plant pigments that act as precursors to vitamin A. An antioxidant converted to vitamin A in the liver. Each softgel equals 15 mg vitamin A.

Dr. Robert Russell of Tufts University, Chairman of the panel of scientists that evaluated vitamin A for the Food and Nutrition Board, said that vitamin A activity from beta-carotene and other plant sources does not contribute to vitamin A overdose.

**Bio C plus bioflavonoids:**

Bio C with Bioflavonoids is the only way that Daniel Chapter One will offer Vitamin C products. The Bioflavonoids in Bio C are plant compounds found in citrus fruits, dark green leafy vegetables, and other typically vitamin C-rich foods. Bioflavonoids play an important role in healing capillaries and helping the body form collagen, which holds body tissue together. The bioflavonoids are also known collectively as vitamin P, or flavonoids. Some of the most common ones include hesperidin, quercetin, and rutin. They are found in high concentrations in certain herbs like ginkgo, hawthorn, and bilberry. Bio C exhibits a broad range of antioxidant activity and is taken to treat nosebleeds, bleeding gums, and a tendency to bruise. Also prescribed for allergies, viruses, and inflammations. Available in 500 and 1000 mg.

**Biotin (B7):**

A good hair nutrient; can prevent premature graying and baldness. Eczema, extreme exhaustion, impairment of fat metabolism may indicate deficiency. Biotin is a water soluble B vitamin which acts as a coenzyme for many of the metabolic processes and is a factor in maintaining healthy muscle tissue, hair, and skin. Biotin is essential in the conversion of carbohydrates to energy and plays an important role in the metabolism of fats and protein. A healthy nervous system is dependent upon adequate levels of biotin.

**G-Complex Powder:**

Serving size is 1/4 teaspoon and provides: 500 mg Vitamin C, 50 mg Calcium, 200 mg Citrus Bioflavonoids, 100 mg Rose Hips Powder and 100 mg Acerola Powder. Cont. on page 69.

**E (Vitamin) Dry:**

Mixed tocopherols including d-Alpha, Beta, Gamma, and Delta derived from natural vegetable oils, encapsulated in dry form. In 1996, the American Heart Association acknowledged vitamin E's important role in helping to prevent heart disease. Dry form helpful if skin is already oily.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



**E-Gels:**

Mixed tocopherols as found in nature, oil based. Reduces scarring when applied topically. Excellent internally for dry skin.

**Essential Cell Food:**

Antioxidant formula. Essential Cell Food is more than a Multivitamin! Essential Cell Food is a MultiNUTRIENT! It contains a large cross section of important and valuable minerals, a special blend of herbs, bioflavonoids, micronutrients, and enzymes.

Essential Cell Food provides over 70 macro and micronutrients, and is the formula that comprises the unique Daniel Chapter One Biomolecular Base. Essential Cell Food contains folic acid, B6, B12, vitamin D, antioxidant vitamins A, E and C and Iodine essential for normal thyroid function. Selenium and Zinc add to this powerful antioxidant.

People don't get enough of the vitamins and nutrients they need. In a landmark article published recently in "The Journal of the American Medical Association," mainstream medicine has put the stamp of approval on such supplements for all adults. Inadequate intake of the Vitamin B group -notably folic acid, B6 and B12- is a risk factor for cardiovascular disease; too little vitamin D leads to thin bones; and lack of the antioxidant vitamins A, E and C may raise the risk of other chronic diseases.

**Proprietary Herb Blend:** Smilax Officinalis (root), Black Cohosh, Garlic (bulb), Licorice (root), Dandelion (root), Wild Yam (root), Oriental Ginseng (root), Gotu Kola (leaf).

**Bioflavonoids and other added nutrients:** PABA (Para Aminobenzoic Acid), Inositol, Citrus Bioflavonoids, Hesperidin, Liver (bovine), Red Bone Marrow, Egg Yolk (powder), Rose Hips, RNA/DNA (Yeast).

**Micronutrients:** Barium, Bismuth, Boron, Cobalt, Gallium, Silicon, Silver, Strontium, Sulphur, Titanium, Vanadium, Zirconium.

**Enzymes:** Lipase, Diastase Malt USP 1X, Micozyme, Pepsin NF, Papain NF, Betaine HCL.

Essential Cell Food, just 3 capsules per day, provide you with Superior Antioxidants. Nothing can compete! Best taken with a meal or meals, to allow the enzymes to help you maximize nutritional intake from food!

**Ester C:**

Vitamin C bonded with calcium to work in the body four times longer.

**Folic Acid:**

Essential for healthy cell division. Promotes healthier looking skin and corrects certain dysplasia. Each tablet provides the US RDA for pregnant women to prevent neural tube defects. Certain pharmaceuticals, such as birth control pill, interfere with folic acid utilization.

**Boils**

Barbara Collins  
Johnstown, PA



**AM HEALED.** No more boils, no more pain. All in just a few months, I got my life back!

I suffered with recurring boil-type painful lesions of the glandular areas of my body for 7 years, which medically is termed Hidradenitis Suppurativa. Doctors told me there was no cure. I was in so much pain I couldn't even lift up my arms to put away the dishes. Sitting, walking, and brushing my hair became difficult tasks for me. All I had very little energy left from my body fighting the repeated infections that came along with the boils.

Since I couldn't get any answers from the doctors, I started on 7 Herb Formula, G Factors, A&B Biotin, and Ezekiel First Aid Oil topically. I also used GDU for the pain and inflammation. I am happy to say that with the products and healthier diet, AM HEALED. No more boils, no more pain. All in just a few months, I got my life back!

What used to take me all day to get done, I can do in an hour. I can run around the house if I want to, with no pain. I have so much energy now that I don't know what to do with it! I can now lift my arms to the top of the Lord for my healing."

WOMEN'S TESTIMONY

1-800-504-5511

44

TESTIMONY



**Keith Kenyon**  
Director of Athletics  
Head Football Coach  
North Kingsfown HS, RI

## Unparalleled Athletic Success

I have been associated with Jim & Trish Feijo of Daniel Chapter One for over 10 years. During this time I have gained complete confidence in their products and expertise in the field of sports nutrition. As a high school football coach and athletic director for over 20 years, I am always looking to gain a competitive edge for our athletes and coaches. We have been fortunate enough to be named the top athletic program in the state 5 times in the past 11 years. Daniel Chapter One products have given our athletes the proper nutrition and competitive advantage over our opponents, as well as educating them about proper diet and nutrition. These products combined with the outstanding counseling of Daniel Chapter One employees has pushed our school to a higher level of competition and has allowed our athletic teams to enjoy unparalleled success in Rhode Island.

### **Inositol:**

A "B" vitamin helpful in reducing high cholesterol. With choline it metabolizes fat, cleanses the liver, and is nutritious for hair and skin. Also works as a gentle laxative - even for stubborn constipation. Safe for infants and children when needed.

### **PABA:**

An antioxidant that protects skin and aids complexion. Has been known to restore color to early-graying hair.

### **Pantothenic Acid (B5):**

B-5 the "anti-stress" vitamin; helps to maintain healthy adrenal glands and energy metabolism.

1. Pantothenic acid is the key vitamin component of the highly active metabolic compound acetyl coenzyme A (CoA).
2. Acetyl coenzyme A lies at the heart of energy production in the cell's mitochondria.
3. Pantothenic acid is vital to overall body metabolism.
4. Pantothenic acid as part of acetyl CoA, is involved in the release of energy from carbohydrates.
5. Involved in degradation and metabolism of fatty acids.
6. Besides functioning in the citric acid cycle, CoA is involved as an acceptor acetate group for amino acids, vitamins, and sulfonamides.
7. Pantothenic acid is also involved in the synthesis of cholesterol, phospholipids, steroid hormones, and porphyrin for hemoglobin and choline.

### **PreNatal:**

Multi vitamin/mineral supplement for pregnant and lactating women.

### **Vascular Cleanse:**

Contains two essential nutrients necessary for the formation of HDL, the "good" cholesterol, Niacin and Vitamin C. Together with the biomolecular base these provide for cardiovascular health. High Density Lipoproteins, HDL's, are necessary for blood lipid maintenance. Vascular Cleanse not only allows for the increase of HDL, but also reduces LDL and triglycerides.

Some individuals may experience a tingling, itching and reddening to their skin after taking a product with Niacin. This is normal, the result of the cleansing of the arterial and venous systems. Niacin dilates the vascular system while oxidizing lipids (fats and cholesterol) in the blood stream, and in the process thermogenesis occurs, indicated by the feeling of heat. This response is transient, lasting only 15-35 minutes generally, and is harmless. Continue daily use until flushing no longer occurs. This is an indication that the vascular system is cleared. For maintenance, you may want to use Vascular Cleanse, one capsule, 1 to 3 times per week or as desired. Take with meals to reduce flushing.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

# Herbs



The  
Oltorik Family  
Regina, Tom,  
Thomas, James  
and Nathan  
Debary, FL



## No More Antibiotics

I started the boys on A&B Biotropins, IGF-One and ENDO24. Over time, they completely stopped having ear infections and have not had one since.

"Our children seemed to have continuous ear infections. They were on antibiotics at least once a month for over a year. I started the boys on A&B Biotropins, IGF-One and ENDO24. Over time, they completely stopped having ear infections and have not had one since."

My husband, Tom, and I start our mornings with a shake using ENDO24, orange juice, bananas and strawberries. It is very filling and we really like how it tastes. We just introduced my Mom and Dad to it. They normally don't eat breakfast and usually have their ENDO24 in water. They went crazy over the drink. Mom calls it "Caribbean Sunrise". It is a great way to get the day started on a healthy note. Also, we have found that adding Health Blast energizes the heart for an extra boost from a cup of coffee.

We have used many different products from DCS. One of our favorites is GDU. Tom is a retired fighter pilot and occasionally would pull a muscle in his neck flying in the high "G" environment. We have sore muscles from skiing or exercising. GDU seemed to help speed the healing process. We also love Ezekiel Oil! It is great for just about everything (cuts, bites, sore throats, minor burns, etc.). We have even given several bottles to friends because we know it is like a medicine chest in a bottle. It is also good first aid for cuts and scratches."

### 7 Herb Formula:

7 Herb Formula with Cat's Claw & Siberian Ginseng: Herbs to purify the blood and promote cell repair. The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, and fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Also helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stops indigestion and heartburn. See page 48 for detailed information.

### American Ginseng:

American ginseng is sedative and relaxing and increases "yin" energy, while Korean ginseng is more stimulating and increases the "yang" energy. The main active ingredients of ginseng (American & Korean) are the more than 20 saponin triterpenoid glycosides called "ginsenosides". Another major difference between American and Korean ginseng is that American ginseng is rich in the Rb1 group of ginsenosides which have more metabolic effects on the central nervous system.

American ginseng has been traditionally used by the American Indians as a general tonic, as a natural restorative for the weak and wounded, and to help the mind. American ginseng is now used as a natural preventive and restorative remedy and is valued for its adaptogenic properties. American ginseng (Rb 1-ginsenosides) also increases stamina, learning abilities, and has been used for stress and fatigue characterized by insomnia, poor appetite, nervousness and restlessness.

### Astragalus:

Astragalus is used in traditional Chinese medicine to strengthen the Wei Chi (defensive energy), or as we know it, the immune system. The Astragalus root is high in poly-saccharides, which have been shown to enhance the activity of the immune system, particularly NK and T cells that help us to increase interferon production. Astragalus also provides support for increasing resistance to disease and infection, such as viral infections, such as hepatitis, and cancer. In addition, this Astragalus shows strong circulatory support for general circulation.

1-800-504-5511

46

TESTIMONY



## Cancer Brain Tumor

Tracey Kulikowski, 32  
CA

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver.

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver.

The allopathic methods of dealing with the advanced cancer would be more chemotherapy. She had gone the chemo and radiation route just months before and knew her weakened body could not endure another round of chemo.

The doctor tried to pressure Tracey into taking chemo and she refused, angering the doctor. Her rejection of his chemo protocol led to a heated argument in his office and Tracey decided to take control of her own recovery.

A women that Tracey had befriended while in the hospital accepted the chemo treatment and the unfortunate result was that her friend died.

This is Tracey's story in her own words as told in 1997:

"I had contracted leukemia and had three inoperable tumors. When I decided not to do chemotherapy or radiation, my father sent me BIOMIXX and 7 HERB FORMULA. Each day as I took it and got it into my system more and more, the better I felt. Then I added Garlic, Siberian Ginseng, and Bio Shark.

I am now in complete remission. The cancer cell count has dropped, the doctors tell me. I had a tumor just above the brain stem in my brain that has completely disappeared. The tumor on my liver is shrinking and the tumor behind my heart has shrunk over 50%. My weight, which dropped to 103 pounds, is on an uphill. There are alternatives besides chemo and radiation!"

By May 1998, Tracey was free of cancer!

Tracey, FREE of leukemia, brain, heart, and liver tumors using DC1 products, was given no hope by doctors that summer of 1997 when she refused chemo and radiation. She continues to live well, free of cancer, and is so busy working and traveling it's hard to hold her!

Sherman "Red" Smith  
Cooper Landing, AK

## Lowered PSA

"My GOOD NEWS is that my PSA went from 6.9 to 6.0 after I finished using my first four bottles of 7 Herb Formula, in combination with your Bio C 1000, B11 and other minerals and vitamins. I believe it was your products that did the trick. I had been taking other minerals and vitamins for quite a few years, but developed a prostate cancer - a mild type and so I added your products since my PSA kept increasing. It is now reversed direction and other symptoms are improving as well. At 77, I feel strong, healthy, and ready to carry on with my share of the everlasting fight for FREEDOM."

[www.danielcheperone.com](http://www.danielcheperone.com)

## 7 Herb Formula

7 Herb Formula with Cat's Claw & Siberian Ginseng: Herbs to purify the blood and promote cell repair. The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, and fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Also helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stop indigestion and heartburn.



### 7 Herb Formula – recipe for health

The herbs in 7 Herb Formula allow the body to heal by nourishing and cleansing the blood organs. In addition, the formula detoxifies blood and lymph, a key to vibrant health and fighting illness. Below is a list of these 7 herbal ingredients, which have been scrupulously and separately prepared, then combined to form a tea concentrate, and poured, boiling, into quart-size amber glass bottles to ensure freshness and potency. Many pounds of herbs go into the making of one 32 ounce bottle of 7 Herb Formula, making it 3 times the potency of any other product of its kind!

- 1. Burdock Root**, used in Ayurvedic and Chinese medicine to treat cancer. It is a potent blood purifier and is known to decrease cell mutation and inhibit tumors. It restores liver and gallbladder function. Burdock contains the nutrients zinc, iron, manganese, and vitamins B1, B6, B12. It also provides vitamin E and selenium, which combat free radicals. Burdock Root contains natural inulin, which is beneficial in diabetes as the body can use it to produce natural insulin.
- 2. Sheep Sorrel**, also rich in vitamins, minerals and trace elements, high in life-giving properties, nourishes the glandular system, and is known to relieve internal ulcers. Sheep Sorrel is a traditional folk remedy for cancer.
- 3. Siberian Ginseng**, an herbal "tonic" which has restorative power due to its glycoside content. Glycosides are natural phytochemicals that initiate the body's stress response; so while this ingredient tones the body it also supports the immune system, while working in synergy with the other 6 ingredients to allow for an inflamed stomach to be healed. Siberian Ginseng also produces saponins, steroids found in plants which have tumor inhibiting effects.
- 4. Cat's Claw**, an herb from the Peruvian rain forest. The inner bark, which is what is in 7 Herb Formula, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is an anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.
- 5. Slippery Elm**, according to herbalist Jethro Kloss, should be used in all stomach troubles because of its ability to heal, strengthen, and nourish the stomach. He states that it can stay in an ulcerated or even cancerous stomach when nothing else will. It nourishes the organs and tissues due to its nutrient content: bioflavonoids, calcium, phosphorous, polysaccharides, and vitamins A, B, C, and K. Slippery Elm also helps to neutralize acids from the stomach.
- 6. Watercress**, the same plant used for salad greens and garnishes, is an excellent cleanser in the body, and can heal mucous membranes including the stomach lining. Protects kidneys and joints from oxalic acid buildup.
- 7. Turkey Rhubarb** root purges the body of wastes and toxic matter. Also called Indian Rhubarb, this herb counteracts acids due to its high tartaric acid content as a gentle laxative. The malic acid present in this herb carries oxygen to all parts of the body. The tannin present in the herb fights bacteria and viruses. Studies done in the 1980's showed Turkey Rhubarb to be effective against cancer cells. It also reduces cholesterol.

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

48

# TESTIMONY



**Bryan Fetzer**  
Former Head Coach  
Gardner-Webb  
University  
Track & Field  
Boiling Springs, NC

## Track & Field

"Spending all day at track meets, it's hard for an athlete to get the proper nutrition and energy for his or her events. Daniel Chapter One's PrePost, ElectroCarbs, and ENDO24 provide us with the best alternative to eating a bulky meal. My team loves the taste and effectiveness."

*We take ElectroCarbs! It's the best product I've ever seen as far as providing energy during a practice time.*

Bryan has just returned from China and the World Junior Championships. Daniel Chapter One will be the official provider of sports nutrition products for the Gardner-Webb University Track & Field.

"We take ElectroCarbs! It's the best product I've ever seen as far as providing energy during a practice time. Now the freshmen are starting to see how the sophomores can get through practice... taking ElectroCarbs."

## ENDO24

"This is a picture of my two-year-old grandson taking his ENDO24. His name is Emaze R. Blue. He really enjoys his ENDO24 drinks."



Willie J. Clayton  
Live Oak, Florida

Emaze R. Blue  
Live Oak, FL

Astragalus is derived from the root of the plant (Astragalus membranaceus) in the pea family. It is also known as milk vetch root (referring to astragalus species that grow in the United States) and huang-qi. It is an adaptogen; that is, it has a balancing effect on bodily functions. Astragalus is used by practitioners of traditional Chinese medicine to strengthen or "tonify" the body's overall vitality, improve digestion, and support the spleen. Studies confirm it contains medicinally active compounds, including a polysaccharide that stimulates the immune system. Astragalus is taken in China by cancer patients to boost immunity after drug or radiation treatment. It may protect body cells against heavy metals and chemical toxins. Astragalus is a good source of the essential trace mineral selenium. It is often combined in formulas with ginseng and other Chinese herbs.

*In summary, Astragalus increases resistance to disease and infections, strengthens the immune system, especially the NK and T cell function, supports peripheral vascular diseases and circulation, and supports people with immune deficiencies such as Hepatitis, AIDS and Cancer patients.*

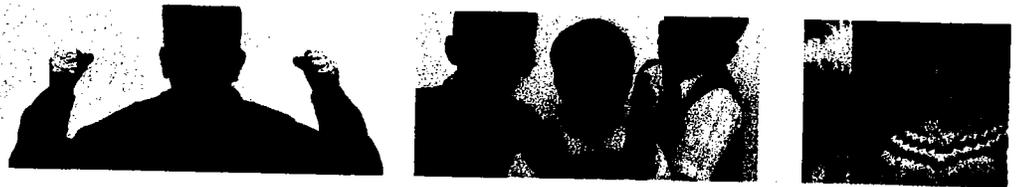
## Bilberry Complex:

Useful in correcting night blindness. May also help cataracts, and may halt or prevent macular degeneration. Bilberry preparations are derived from the leaves and berrylike fruit of a common European shrub (Vaccinium myrtillus) similar to the blueberry. A folk remedy for better eyesight, it gained attention when British pilots during World War II reportedly ate bilberry jam before night missions. Scientific studies confirm a positive effect on vision due to the berry's flavonoid compounds, the anthocyanoside, that can cause biochemical reactions in the eye. Bilberry may prevent acute glaucoma attacks or play a role in the treatment of chronic glaucoma. It may also play a role in relieving menstrual problems; studies have found it helps to relax smooth muscles like those found in the uterine wall.

The specific activity of Bilberry comes from the concentrated fruit pigments, called Anthocyanidins, which have a strengthening effect on the walls of the vascular system. Collagen protein in the vascular wall becomes stronger in the presence of Bilberry and the fine capillaries become less susceptible to leakage. Bilberry fruit also contains anti-bacterial and anti-viral activities from the tannin compounds. Bilberry is used in reducing eye strain and improving night vision. In addition to helping the capillaries supply blood to the eyes, the Bilberry pigment helps produce visual purple, the chemical that transmits light into electrical signals for the brain. Bilberry is great for anyone who must use his or her eyes for long periods without rest.

*In summary, Bilberry Complex aids in the eyes' ability to focus, helps the eyes adapt to the dark, strengthens the small capillaries that supply blood to the eyes, helps promote the sharpness of images, has anti-bacterial/anti-viral activities from the tannin compounds useful in correcting night blindness and may also help cataracts and may halt or prevent macular degeneration. 25% Anthocyanosides: Standardized bilberry extract, with 10,000 IU beta-carotene, carrot powder, citrus bioflavonoids, and riboflavin.*

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### **Black Cohosh:**

Traditionally used to aid female symptoms associated with PMS and menopause, such as menstrual cramps and hot flashes. Also a relaxant. Black Cohosh preparations are derived from the dark root of a plant (Cimicifuga racemosa) also known as black snakeroot, native to North America. Native American and folk remedy for female ailments, as well as for fatigue, anxiety, and respiratory conditions such as bronchitis. Black Cohosh is widely used in Germany for discomfort from menopause. It is also used as a sedative and anti-inflammatory, and can lower blood pressure and possibly help control diabetes. This herb promotes menstruation, so it should be avoided during pregnancy.

### **Cascara Sagrada:**

Tones the intestines and promotes normal bowel function. A mild laxative and colon cleanser. Cascara sagrada is derived from the dried, aged bark of a small tree (Rhamnus purshiana). The plant is related to buckthorn but has a much milder laxative action and causes fewer side effects. Cascara sagrada stimulates contractions in the upper intestines and also restores tone to the colon. It is included in the U.S. Pharmacopoeia and is used in many OTC laxatives. It is better for chronic constipation than stronger herbs like buckthorn, but like any herb, is not a long-term remedy for constipation. The American Indians, for constipation and upset stomach have used Cascara Sagrada, or "sacred bark".

Free anthraquinone and HAD (hydroxyanthracene derivative) are the active ingredients responsible for the laxative effect. These active substances cause an increased peristalsis locally in the large intestine. HAD also helps by circulating in the bloodstream and stimulating a nerve center to trigger a laxative effect.

Cascara Sagrada is one of the safest laxatives and can be used to restore tone to the colon's detoxifying and cleansing programs. Cascara can also be used in small doses as a liver tonic and a chelating agent to prevent the occurrence of calcium-based urinary stones. Cascara Sagrada as a laxative and bowel tonifier is less habit forming than other laxatives. Stimulates secretion of the entire digestive system. Tones intestines and promotes normal bowel function.

### **Cat's Claw:**

Una De Gato, a woody vine that grows in Peru and has been used by the Peruvian Indians for years in the treatment of a wide range of health problems. Cat's Claw helps create support for the muscular and immune systems of the body.

Cat's Claw offers intestinal support by its ability to cleanse the entire intestinal tract. Cleansing helps create support for people experiencing various intestinal disorders including Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, irritable bowel syndrome, and other

## **Heart**

Theodore Stapp  
Stockton, CA



*I had been on Digoxin for 10 years since suffering heart failure in 1989. In 1999, at age 78, my health was rapidly deteriorating; I expected that I would not live much longer. It is nothing short of a miracle that I reached Rhode Island alive. Jim and Trish began giving me the cardiac nutrients from Daniel Chapter One (Carniplex, Hawthorn Berries, CoQ10, Vitamin E, and Bio-C 1000). I stopped the Digoxin and started drinking PrePost and ElectroCarbs."*

*Within 10 days, the spells of weakness, dizziness, numbness, and pressure in my head were gone. The rhythm of my heart became smoother. Soon the limp in my right leg was gone. I am probably stronger now and more alert than I have been for years. I gained a new lease on life through the natural nutrients.*

*Theodore returned to work that December 1999, and is presently working in Asia.*

Carlos Borges, RI

## **Golf Tournament**

*First Winner, Fall River Country Club, Fall River, MA, 2001. ElectroCarbs for the three days provided energy and stamina. Also, GDU and Micro-Cal Plus eliminated all the days.*

MOVING TO STATISTICAL

**1-800-504-5511**

**50**

TESTIMONY



## Skin Cancer

Pastor Wayne Harms  
Henderson, NV

Medically documented cured of Gulf War Syndrome using Daniel Chapter One products.

I began using natural products at the recommendation of a local health food store. They seemed to stabilize the cancer in that it quit spreading and getting larger but none of it decreased in size. After switching to DC1 products - 7-Herb Formula, BioShark, GDU, Garlic Pur, Siberian Ginseng, Ezekiel Oil, and BioMixx - it cleared up quickly.

I had a thorough medical exam three weeks ago and was told I was completely clear of all types of cancer. The doctor didn't know how I got rid of it.

The inner bark, an ingredient in 7 HERB FORMULA, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.

Cat's Claw contains seven different alkaloids that are credited with having a variety of different medicinal and healing properties. The most immunologically active alkaloid is believed to be Isopteropodin (Isomer A), which increases the immune response in the body. In addition, the presence of glycosides, proanthocyanidins, and beta sitosterol help provide anti-viral, anti-tumor and anti-inflammatory support in the body.

*In summary, Cat's Claw provides support for the intestinal area of the body, helping with Crohn's disease, colitis, leaky bowel syndrome, aids in relief with arthritis, bursitis, and rheumatism. Cat's Claw also increases the immune response in the body and helps create support for chemotherapy patients.*

### Cayenne:

Aids digestion, improves circulation, and helps heal bleeding stomach ulcers. Capsaicin is a white crystalline substance found in cayenne (red pepper). Capsaicin stimulates nerve cells, producing a chemical called substance P that sends pain signals to the brain. But after repeated stimulation, the nerve cells' supply of substance P is depleted, thus lessening pain. Studies have also shown that arthritis sufferers treated with Capsaicin showed declines in the levels of prostaglandin, a chemical messenger that inflames joints. Over time such inflammation can destroy joints.

Cayenne, or red pepper, is both an herb and a spice obtained from the dried, ground fruit of various hot chili peppers (*Capsicum frutescens*). Cayenne is also used topically to stop bleeding and taken internally to stimulate metabolism, induce sweating to break a fever. Used to treat colds and infectious diarrhea. In the Orient it is a popular "crisis herb" for its heating and stimulating effects on the kidneys, lungs, stomach, and heart. It is widely used as a spicy seasoning.

*In summary, cayenne aids digestion, improves circulation, and helps heal bleeding stomach ulcers. (See also FGC page 34)*

### Cranberry Concentrate:

May be used to treat bacterial infection of the urinary tract. German researchers in the 19<sup>th</sup> century discovered that after eating cranberries, people pass urine that contains a bacteria-fighting chemical. Recent American research supports cranberry as effective in treating UTIs. Beware: Most commercial cranberry juices contain sugar, which may feed pathogenic bacteria.

### Dandelion Root:

Dandelion is a bitter but nutritious herb prepared from the roots, leaves, and other parts of the well-known, widely distributed, yellow-flowered weed (*Taraxacum officinale*). Traditionally it has been used

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

as a diuretic, and weight loss aid. The fresh leaves are high in nutrients including beta carotene, vitamin C, and potassium. Dandelion is also taken to relieve inflammation of the liver and gallbladder, congestive jaundice, skin diseases, and PMS. It may be useful to lower blood cholesterol levels, reduce high blood pressure, and prevent heart disease. Dandelion is safe and nontoxic.

A diuretic that will NOT deplete the body of minerals. Useful for reducing uric acid and improving bile function. Good for the kidneys.

Dandelion is a great blood builder and liver cleanser, high in calcium and iron. It is a mild laxative and diuretic. May be used for hepatitis and high blood pressure.

**Dong Quai:**

Useful for PMS and menopausal symptoms of discomfort. May restore menstrual regularity after discontinuing birth control pills. Dong Quai (Angelica sinensis) can be used for painful periods since it treats menstrual cramps, and it can be used for irregularity, delayed flow and weakness during the period, but it should not be used when there is a heavy menstrual flow or during pregnancy. This herb is used to treat almost every female gynecological problem. It has been especially used to treat menopause, although it does not seem to do this through estrogen, since it is now known that it is not a phytoestrogen; however it still does help with menopausal symptoms. It tones the uterus, has antispasmodic and alterative, or blood purifying properties.

This herb's antispasmodic properties make it of value in treating insomnia, hypertension and cramping. It is used to treat anemia and nourish the blood and is warming to the circulation, and can be used to treat constipation when caused by dry intestines.

Aids female reproductive system. Menstrual and hormone regulator. Useful for hot flashes and PMS.

Safety: Do not use when pregnant or with a heavy menstrual flow.

**Echinacea Root Tincture:**

Antiviral, immune stimulating. Best during times of cold, flu, and other infection (herpes). DC1 Echinacea extract is among the purest and highest potency echinacea extract available. Made with 50% Echinacea angustifolia and 50% Echinacea purpurea, in a base of distilled water, vegetable glycerin, and a small amount of alcohol. Sweet enough for children to take. Safe for children and pregnant women. May be used preventively as well. See Echina-Plus.

**Echinacea** stimulates the flow of the blood and lymphatic system and stimulates the immune system, fighting colds, flu, sore throats, and allergies. It increases the body's immune response, increasing the number of white blood cells and antibodies, inhibiting any



**Cachexia**  
(Muscle Loss)

Robert T. Daugharty, age 62 standing with Dr. Deane Mink (right), 2001 Georgia State Chiropractor of The Year, Mink Chiropractic Center Valdosta, GA

"I first heard of Daniel Chapter One through Dr. Mink, at Mink Chiropractic Center. I had lost 30 lbs and was very weak. I had lost my appetite and needed medication. Two weeks on Daniel Chapter One molecular nutritional drinks and I started seeing results! I feel better, and the products are so good. I've gained 25 lbs and I'm getting my strength back, my color back, and I feel better than I have in 25 years!"



**Quality of Care**

Dr. Richard... Orthodontic Centers of...

As a practicing orthodontist I am always looking to improve the quality of the care I provide for my patients. It is a known fact that healthy tissue will respond better than diseased tissue. These products...

**1-800-504-5511**

**52**

**TESTIMONY**

TESTIMONY

Christopher

## Eczema

Christopher had a bad case of eczema. Our son took him to the hospital where they gave him steroid ointment, anti-histamines, and anti-

biotics. It would clear up for a few days and then come back worse than the last time. It started on his arms and face, eventually spreading to his stomach, legs and feet. It would often break open and bleed.

It started to clear up within the first week.

By the end of the second month there was no trace of the eczema, not even scars. It has been nearly three years now and it has not returned.

The doctors kept the treatment up for several months and finally said he would have to learn to live with it. I called the radio program and immediately started him on IGF One mixed in a small amount of ENDO24. He wouldn't swallow it so I added a teaspoon of strawberry drink mix and he asked for more. I also gave him Biotropins and 7-Herb Formula (both internally and topically). It started to clear up within the first week. By the end of the second month there was no trace of the eczema, not even scars. It has been nearly three years now and it has not returned.

Pastor Wayne Harms

Ms. Rhode Island Senior America 2001

Edna Page



Edna stays in good health and has been a user of Daniel Chapter One products for the past four years. She uses the Health Blast, GDU, GS1500, Fenugreek Plus, and has in the past taken TPB and Biotropins.

producing its enzymes used to destroy the cell wall in order to infect the cell. It also improves lymphatic filtration and drainage, and removes toxins from the blood. Pure blood is the basis of good health.

Helps to maintain the immune system and strengthen cells against viral infection. Echinacea purpurea and echinacea angustifolia are both in the Asteraceae (sunflower) family. Combining the two species gives the full-range of high potency Echinacea activity, while conserving declining stocks of E. angustifolia. Most American use has been with E. angustifolia, and most European research has been with fresh E. purpurea.

The plants contain glycosides (especially echinacoside), eichloric acid and chlorogenic acid, polysaccharides (echinacin B, inulin, arabinogalactans, xyloglucans), isobutylamines (echinacein), alkylamides, phytosterols, (Z)-1, 8-pentadecadiene, sesquiterpene esters (in E. purpurea), and many other valuable compounds.

In summary, Echina-Plus stimulates the alternate complement pathway in the immune system, antibiotic, anti-fungal, and anti-cancer nutritive, cortisone-like activity inhibits inflammation, hyaluronidase enzyme speeds wound healing, fights colds, flu, and infections, helps detoxify and recover from snake and spider bites, and is used externally to cleanse and heal wounds, eczema, burns, psoriasis, vaginitis, herpes, canker sores, and abscess.

### Echinacea Goldenseal Root:

Antiviral, antibacterial, and immune stimulating. Cleans and tones mucus membranes. Echinacea purpurea root and Goldenseal root harvested in the US with Burdock, Peppermint, Bayberry, and Cayenne in distilled water, vegetable glycerin and alcohol. All herbs are pure and non-irradiated. Useful for all infection. See Echina-Plus page 52.

### FENUGREEK Plus:

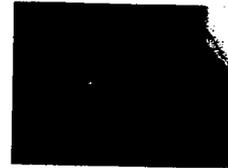
Fenugreek is one of the oldest recorded plants used for medicinal purposes. Fenugreek is mainly used for all mucous and lung congestion because of its excellent expectorant, astringent, and demulcent properties. Fenugreek is also used for ulcers, inflammation in the stomach and intestines, loss of appetite, gout, and for controlling blood sugar levels in diabetes.

Externally it can be used in poultices and packs to treat skin conditions like inflammations, boils, and carbuncles.

Fenugreek soothes mucous membranes lubricating the intestinal tract, and removes sinus and bronchial congestion. Helpful in fevers and headaches. Aids the body in expelling mucus; useful for all respiratory and sinus ailments. Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*) also promotes milk production in lactating women.

Safety: Avoid excessive use during pregnancy. If using insulin while taking fenugreek, be sure to monitor blood sugar levels, in case insulin needs to be readjusted. There are no known drug interactions.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### **Feverfew:**

Helps reduce fevers in the body and treats headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels. Use with GDU for migraines. May promote menses if tardy.

The ancient Egyptians and Greeks knew Feverfew as a valuable remedy, as an anti-inflammatory agent, to treat headaches and as an emmenagogue (promoting menstrual flow). Feverfew contains the following lactones (parthenolide, michefuscalide and chrysanthenyl) with parthenolide, the most pharmacologically active. Parthenolide and the other lactones inhibit the production of prostaglandins. This inhibition of prostaglandins results in reduction in inflammation, decreased secretion of histamine, inflammatory cells and a reduction of fevers in the body. Parthenolide also helps treat headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels. Feverfew has also been useful in relaxing the smooth muscles in the uterus, promoting menstrual flow and inhibiting platelet aggregation and excessive blood clotting. Feverfew is useful also in stimulating digestion and improving the functioning of the liver.

*In summary, feverfew decreases prostaglandins resulting in reduction in inflammation, decreased secretion of histamine and a reduction of fevers in the body. Also, it creates support for headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels, and relaxes the smooth muscles in the uterus while promoting menstrual flow. Feverfew is used for arthritis in the active inflammatory stage, vertigo, and tinnitus. Do not use if pregnant.*

### **FGC:**

Fenugreek, Goldenseal Root, and Cayenne; excellent for chronic catarrh of the intestines- even to the extent of ulceration- and all catarrhal (inflammation with a discharge) conditions. Useful for infection or catarrhal conditions of the throat, nasal passages, bronchial tubes, stomach, bladder, or wherever there is a lining of mucous membrane. Kills and neutralizes many poisons. Take during colds or flu. Helpful in all digestive tract diseases. The combination of Goldenseal and Cayenne can also relieve and strengthen the heart. Strengthens the entire system. Do not use if pregnant.

### **Garlic Pur:**

Garlic Pur fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties, including lowering blood pressure and improving circulation. A one capsule serving is equivalent to 10,000mg whole clove garlic and contains: Hawthorn Berry Powder 500 mg and Cayenne 200 mg.

Alicin is thought to be responsible for many of the health benefits of garlic. This active ingredient is formed when the important components of garlic, which are present in garlic, combine when the garlic is crushed.

Garlic Pur is also good for allergies and allergies. It helps to soothe the small intestine rather than the large intestine.

Officer Jeff C. Andrade  
Portsmouth Police  
Department  
Sergeant First Class  
RI Army National Guard  
103<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery 1<sup>st</sup> Btln

## **Supplements with Results**



"While training for the Law Enforcement and Corrections Officer bench press competition in 1995, Jim introduced me to the PrePost and ENDO24 supplement line. What first impressed me about the drinks was the great taste and how easily they could be incorporated into my diet without affecting my appetite. PrePost packs 500 protein and vitamin enriched calories into a drink that is not so thick that it becomes difficult to simply finish the drink. In fact, the drink is as easy as any I have ever had. Almost every drink I had used in the past would not mix properly without the use of a blender.

Incorporating the Daniel Chapter One supplements into my diet and training routine gave me the measurable and sustained results I had been unable to find in the past. My body fat was reduced, my strength increased, and an overall feeling of energy and well-being were some of the results I experienced within weeks of beginning the program.

Oh by the way, the bench press competition I have been training for using the Daniel Chapter One supplements, I placed first in my weight class (170 lbs). I weighed in at 170 lbs and 9% body fat. My winning lifts of 65 lbs, 315 lbs and 390 lbs were not only enough to win my class but the overall competition as well.

My competition days are behind me now. I am still training and Daniel Chapter One supplements remain the corner stone of my healthy life style. I will be 40 years old next year, and in this line of work, as well as my National Guard commitments, staying in good physical condition is mandatory to excel in either of these career fields."

Jeff C. Andrade

1 MONTHS  
STATISTICS

# 1-800-504-5511

# 54

TESTIMONY

## Hepatitis C

J - FL

On January 11, 2002, J's wife called to say that he was free of Hepatitis C. His doctor said he couldn't believe it.

I had Hepatitis C and after taking the doctor prescribed drugs, his condition continued to get worse. J started losing weight, couldn't sleep, couldn't eat, and he could not even go to work. He stated that he could not return to his native country while infected with Hepatitis C. He was put on the Daniel Chapter One products as follows; 7 Herb Formula, A&B biotropins, IG factors, Bio Mixx, Genesis Oil, Inositol powder, High Potency Liver Complex and Echinacea/Goldenseal. On January 11, 2002, J's wife called to say that he was free of Hepatitis C. His doctor said he couldn't believe it. J has since returned to his country and is now back at work. (J's last name was withheld at his request for privacy)

## Hepatitis C

David - FL

After 3 months I had a Liver Function Test and it revealed my liver to be almost completely normal. These treatments have allowed me to live my normal life again.

I was diagnosed with Chronic Hepatitis C about three years ago. Last year I started treatments for this disease through a physician who specialized in the treatment of Hep C. I spent ten months on Interferon injections (daily) and also medicine by mouth (daily). The side effects were tremendous. I made it to work every day and barely made it to the couch when I got home. At the end of the ten months, my doctor informed me that basically he couldn't do anymore for me with the program I was on... When I got to Daniel Chapter One I was 30 pounds lighter than normal weight and very weak. After about 3 weeks of using the Daniel Chapter One products I started having a lot more energy and started gaining my weight back. After 3 months I had a Liver Function Test and it revealed my liver to be almost completely normal. These treatments have allowed me to live my normal life again. I would sincerely recommend Daniel Chapter One's Biomolecular products to anyone who has dealt with a life changing illness. (David's last name was withheld at his request for privacy)

stomach where powerful digestive juices would destroy the Allicin. Garlic Pur is the highest Allicin Potential Garlic available anywhere.

*In summary, Garlic Pur supports the body's natural defense system, helps combat viral, bacterial and fungal infections, and enhances the health of the entire cardiovascular system. Garlic Pur promotes healthy blood pressure and cholesterol levels.*

### Ginger Root:

Ginger Root cleans the colon, stimulates circulation, and reduces menstrual cramps. Ginger has a tuberous perennial root, which has been used for food and medicine for thousands of years.

Ginger may mask the toxicity caused by amino glycoside antibiotics, such as neomycin. It may inhibit urinary excretion of alkaline drugs, such as amphetamines or quinidine.

A strong antibiotic and anti-oxidant agent, Ginger is used for poor digestion with heartburn, vomiting, and to prevent motion sickness. Ginger improves both digestion and appetite, increases muscle contraction and tone in the intestines, promotes secretions of the liver and gallbladder, and secretions of saliva and gastric juices. It is a warming expectorant for coughs and sore throats, colds, flu, and mild fevers. Reduces cholesterol and has effects on prostaglandin formation and blood-clotting similar to Aspirin®. Cleans the colon, stimulates circulation, and reduces menstrual cramps. Useful for indigestion, morning sickness, and motion sickness.

*Caution: If suffering from gallstones, or if pregnant or nursing, consult a healthcare professional before using this product. The German Commission E monograph opposes use for morning sickness during pregnancy.*

### Ginkgo Pur:

Scientifically demonstrated to have antioxidant activity. Also improves cerebral blood flow and oxygenation, improving brain function. Helpful for memory loss, ringing in the ears, and some types of headaches. Do not use with blood thinning medication. The Ginkgo Biloba tree is native to China and Japan and has been cultivated throughout the world. Ginkgo Biloba is an extract from the green leaves of the Ginkgo tree. The Flavone Glycosides present have shown an effect on the body's vascular system. Research shows that Ginkgo effectively reduces the tendency of blood components to stick together, reducing the tendency for dangerous clots or thromboses to form in veins and arteries, aiding in the recovery from strokes and heart attacks. Flavone Glycosides are effective in neutralizing free radicals, which are directly implicated in the aging process, as well as in many other degenerating conditions. Research shows that Ginkgo enhances the uptake and utilization of glucose, the brain's fuel source, and makes more efficient production of ATP, the universal energy molecule in the brain and body.

*In summary, Ginkgo Pur moves blood and oxygen to the brain to enhance memory and mental alertness and enhances elasticity and strength in the blood vessels and capillary walls. Ginkgo Pur can relieve headaches, vertigo and*

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

ringing in the ears, strengthen the cardiovascular system, and reduce tendency for clots. Scavenges free radicals that can damage cells and accelerate aging.

Ginkgo Pur improves peripheral, cerebral, and coronary blood flow. Recent research shows extract to improve memory and thinking, and to protect nerve cells through its anti-oxidant properties.

### Goldenseal Root:

An immune stimulating and antibacterial herb. Natural antibiotic with antiseptic properties useful in colds, flu, and infection. Stimulates digestion and appetite. For mucous membrane and skin health, and topically as an eyewash (made into tea). Stimulates sluggish intestines, relieves coughs, reduces inflammation of mucus membranes, and purifies blood. Goldenseal has been recommended for a variety of inflamed mucous membranes, including stomach, intestinal, vaginal, and rectal. It has been reported that this herb relieves pains, helps heal wounds, and stops bleeding. In addition, its antibacterial action helps reduce or prevent infection of open sores.

The active ingredients of Goldenseal include a group of alkaloids, (Hydrastine, Berberine, Canadine and Berberstine). These alkaloids are strongly astringent and help reduce inflammation of mucous membranes.

Hydrastine has been reported to lower blood pressure and stimulate peristalsis, along with also being an antitussive (relieves coughs). Berberine has shown marked effects on acute diarrhea, and its antibacterial qualities interferes with the ability of microorganisms to adhere to the walls of the host cells.

Goldenseal Root works on lowering blood pressure, acts as a soothing rinse for eye infections, and is used externally for skin infections, eczema, and impetigo.

### Gotu Kola:

Affects various stages of tissue development, including keratinization (the process of replacing skin after sores or ulcers). Asiaticosides stimulate the formation of lipids and proteins necessary for healthy skin. Gotu Kola has been found to have significant results in healing of skin, other connective tissue, lymph tissue, blood vessels (decreasing capillary fragility), and mucous membranes.

Gotu Kola (Centella asiatica (L.) Urban), of the Apiaceae family, is also known as centella. It is an important herb in Ayurveda, the traditional science of health in India, where it is used to strengthen both the body and the gray matter of the brain, stimulating learning, memory, and concentration, and for calming or sedating when necessary. Gotu Kola is also a source of ginsenosides called asiaticosides, which has strong antioxidant activity. In modern health care, it is used primarily for its effects on circulation, blood vessel health, and for its effects on memory and concentration.



Pastor Wayne and wife Marie Harms Henderson, NV

## Arthritis



The doctor put her in a wheelchair and told her she would never walk again.

I had arthritis of the shoulder and spine. For several months I had been in severe pain making it hard to work. Chiropractic treatment corrected the spinal structure and relieved some of the pain, but it could not correct the arthritis. I began using EDU, Micro Cal Plus, and GS 1500. Within a week my pain was completely gone. I still take these products in smaller quantities to continue the healing process.

My sister is a concert pianist. These products relieved the pain in her fingers and restored the flexibility. She is diagnosed at 76, and still playing.

When I was 71 she was in a car accident, her knees were badly injured and arthritis set in. She already had arthritis in her hands and joints. In 1998 she had an accident and was taken to the hospital and told she would never walk again. The doctor put her in a wheelchair and told her she would never walk again. I had Daniel Chapter One arthritis products from Expressed overnight to her. Within a month most of her pain was gone. By the end of the month she was walking with the help of a walker. Two months later she was walking her walker every place she went, in case she got tired and had to use it!

Marie Harms Nevada

TESTIMONY

1-800-504-5511

56

**TESTIMONY**

## World Powerlifting Championships

Jean Gardella  
Middletown, RI

Daniel Chapter One has helped me in so many ways. Not only have they helped improve my weight lifting performance but with overall general health. I once doubted the effects of GDU until one day I decided to give it one more chance to get rid of the hellacious headache. Within 15 minutes of taking GDU my headache was gone. After a two and half year battle with a rotator injury, DC1 suggested I try GS1500. Although it was a long recovery, within a week I knew it was working. When I need to lose some weight for competition, I take Cami-plex before my cardio workout. Not only is Cami-plex good for weight loss, but it helps so much in giving me an adrenalin boost when I need it most. If you know your body and you keep the faith, DC1 products can help with more than the initial reason of why you decided to use their products. If I'm looking for an herb for healing, I ask DC1 what they recommend; they always have a natural product that will do the job.

"Daniel Chapter One products taste great and increase my energy to get me through workouts. No sluggish feelings during long workouts anymore! PrePost and ElectroCarbs have really made a huge difference in my workouts and performances.

continued on page 58

Gotu Kola is also used for the following: Skin: open wounds, sores, ulcers, other infections; Confinement: bed sores, phlebitis, tingling, night cramps; Vein problems: phlebitis, varicose veins, cellulite and edema; Gynecology: lesions during pregnancy, delivery and obstetric manipulations, radiation ulcers, and episiotomy tears.

Gotu Kola is also used for venous insufficiency, localized inflammation and infection, and post-surgery recovery.

Decreases fatigue and depression, increases sex drive if low. Contains no caffeine. (note: anyone using statin drugs should use gotu kola)

### **Grape Seed Extract:**

Guaranteed Potency Grape Seed Extract contains powerful antioxidants, including what many believe to be the most powerful ever identified, gallic esters of proanthocyanidins. Antioxidants are known for their ability to help the body maintain healthy immune system function, capillary integrity, and cellular and visual health.

Grape Seed Extract is produced from the seed of the vitis vinifera grape grown in Italy and France. Special highly bioavailable bioflavonoids, including the gallic esters of proanthocyanidins, are credited with giving Grape Seed Extract its powerful antioxidant properties. Grape Seed Extract can nutritionally support the body's natural ability to prevent free radical damage, maintain capillary integrity and peripheral circulation, preserve healthy eye function.

Grape Seed Extract (along with pine bark) are two of the main sources of Proanthocyanidins (bioflavonoids). These nutritionally valuable substances have been utilized to treat deteriorating diseases and conditions with great success. Research has shown that Proanthocyanidins (bioflavonoids) serve as anti-inflammatory, antihistamine, anti-allergenic substances and a major free radical scavenger in the body. The proanthocyanidins have 20 to 50 times stronger "anti-oxidant" support than Vitamin C and E, Beta Carotene or Selenium. Proanthocyanidins also help promote tissue elasticity to help heal injuries, reduce swelling, restore collagen and improve peripheral circulation. Proanthocyanidins also prevent bruising, strengthen weak blood vessels, protect against arteriosclerosis and reduce histamine production while attacking free radicals.

#### **Research Summary:**

1. Grape Seed Extract is high in proanthocyanidins.
2. Acts as a high anti-oxidant and free radical scavenger.
3. Helps heal injuries, reduce swelling and improve circulation.
4. Reduces histamine production and provides support for allergy sufferers.

Special note: Grape Seed Extract vs. Pycnogenol. The two most common sources of proanthocyanidins are Grape Seed Extract and pine bark extract, or Pycnogenol. Although both are excellent sources of proanthocyanidins, Grape Seed Extract contains more of this active ingredient: around 95% proanthocyanidins, compared to pine bark at only 80-85%. Grape Seed Extract contains 10-15% gallic esters of proanthocyanidins, which are not found in pine bark. Plus, Grape Seed Extract generally costs much less than Pycnogenol.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

## Green Tea Extract:

An herbal antioxidant that inhibits the growth of cancer cells and strengthens the immune system.

Green tea is natural dried leaves of the tea plant. Black tea is oxidized green tea. Both have been used for thousands of years in Asia, as a beverage and as medicine.

Green tea extract is a bioflavonoid-rich, potent extract that has a high content of polyphenols, which are a class of bioflavonoids. The most important polyphenols in green tea are the catechins, especially (Epigallocatechin Gillette EGCG), a potent antioxidant which is used for food production, as well as in antioxidant research. The phenol groups in polyphenol capture pro-oxidants and free radicals.

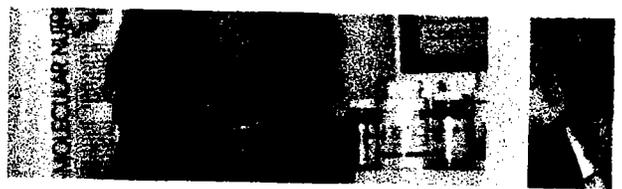
EGCG is over 200 times more powerful than vitamin E in neutralizing some pro-oxidants and free radicals that attack lipids. It is 20 times more potent than vitamin E in reducing formation of peroxides in lard by the Active Oxygen Method, in vitro. EGCG protects against respiratory and digestive infections (as well as food poisoning) while encouraging acidophilus growth. 500 mg catechins daily regularized bowel habits significantly. It is anti-mutagenic, and at very high levels (0.5% to 1% of diet) reduced high total and LDL-cholesterol levels and high blood pressure in rats.

Green tea blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities. Green tea extract is non-toxic both in acute dosage and high long-term dosage (no significant effect on weight gain at 2% of the diet in 3 months in rats). It has no potential for causing mutations or birth defects, and has no adverse effect on fertility, pregnancy, or nursing.

*In summary, Green tea has a high content of polyphenols, which are a class of bioflavonoids. The most important polyphenols are the catechins, especially EGCG, a potent antioxidant. EGCG protects against respiratory and digestive infections (as well as food poisoning), encourages acidophilus growth, neutralizes pro-oxidants and free radicals that attack lipids. Green tea blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities. This green tea concentrate contains 400 mg Green Tea and 60 mg Vitamin C per capsule. (May be made into a tea to inhibit oral bacteria and plaque. One capsule makes approx. 12 oz. of tea.)*

## Hawthorn Plus C:

Can increase blood flow to the heart muscle, helping to counteract one of the most common modern causes of death in industrial countries - heart attack due to lack of blood flow to the heart. Hawthorn has been shown to improve the contractility of the heart muscle, which can lead to a stronger pumping action of the heart, increase cardiac output and lower the peripheral vascular resistance (the workload of the heart); steady the heartbeat (antiarrhythmic) and increase the heart's tolerance to oxygen deficiency. Hawthorn also breaks down cholesterol plaques.



## Heart

Inez Collins  
Wheel, TN

*"I was on Lanoxin and Desatex, had ear ringing and edema. Doctors say I have an irregular heartbeat and have two valves leaking. When I went back to my doctor, he said I was a walking time bomb and threw surgery in my face. I said no!"*

*Inez started on the Cardiac Pak and A&B BioTropins for her immune system. She took eight capsules daily of CamiPLEX and Hawthorne Berry, four 150 mg capsules of CoQ10 and 800 iu of Vitamin E. She is no longer taking the prescription drugs.*

*"I'm totally dependent on the Cardiac Pak to get on the road again. I have no question about the positive effects of the Daniel C. program. I feel great."*

## World Powerlifting Championships

continued from page 57

*Jean C. competed in the World Power Lifting Championships in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. She took first place in the 148 lb weight class in the open and submaster raw divisions.*

**148 lb class titles and records held by Jean C.**  
State Individual Event Raw Bench Record Open, held since 5/00, current record 231.5. National Individual Event Raw Bench Record Open, held since 5/00, current record 231.5. World Individual Event Raw Bench Record Open, held since 5/00, current record 231.5. State Individual Event Raw Bench Record Submaster, held since 10/00, current record 231.5. National Individual Event Raw Bench Record Submaster, held since 10/00, current record 231.5. World Powerlifting Championships Raw Submaster, 10/00. World Powerlifting Championships Raw Open and Submaster, 10/01. World Powerlifting Championships Raw Submaster, 10/02. World Powerlifting Championships Raw Submaster, 10/03. World Powerlifting Championships Raw Open and Submaster, 12/03.

WOMEN'S FITNESS

1-800-504-5511

58

**TESTIMONY**



Micky Metzler, 59, RI

## **Weight Loss & Scaffolding Accident**

I was first introduced to Daniel Chapter One products in October of 1999. I met Jim Feijo at that time. He recommended ENDO24 for my weight loss and physical health. While on ENDO24 I was able to lose the weight and maintain my muscularity. To me, ENDO24 is a product I will be using for a long time. I also started to use HCA for an energy boost in the afternoon. With the HCA I was never exhausted at the end of a work day. I'm a painter and running up and down ladders and staging all day had taken its toll. HCA kept my energy level at the high end.

I feel very fortunate to have discovered Daniel Chapter One products. They have become an essential part of my life!

In September of 2001, I was seriously injured in a fall from some staging. I had, as my doctor stated to my wife, multiple, multiple, multiple fractures of my ribs, transverse process of the spine and fractured pelvis. My doctor told me if it wasn't for my good physical condition, I would have been paralyzed or dead. I feel the use of Daniel Chapter One products are a big reason I was able to survive some serious injuries in less than 8 months. I was using Micky Cal Plus and GDU during my recovery. I feel very fortunate to have discovered Daniel Chapter One products. They have become an essential part of my life!

Hawthorn in Hawthorn\*plus C is also considered a mildly calming herb for the nervous system - an appropriate bonus considering that stress and nervousness often accompany cardiovascular problems.

Hawthorn\*plus C is an excellent protector for people who have heart or vascular problems, or for those eating a diet that includes moderate to high levels of fat (especially from dairy products or red meat), or who are stressed or using stimulants (e.g. coffee).

Hawthorn\*plus C has been used successfully for various diseases of the cardiovascular system, including angina pectoris, functional heart disease, arrhythmia, early manifestations of circulatory insufficiency of advanced age, and as a heart tonic to regulate circulation.

Hawthorn\*plus C is also used as a tonic for the aging heart.

Hawthorn\*plus C improves myocardial and coronary circulation, raising the myocardial tolerance for oxygen deficiency. Hawthorn is also used for hypertension, nervous disorders and insomnia. It may potentiate the action of digitalis, and does potentiate cardio tonic glycosides. A combination of several constituents seems to be indirectly responsible for the increase in heart muscle contraction force, by blocking whatever is reducing the contraction, for example, beta-blockers. The flavones help control the intracellular calcium ion concentration.

Used for beginning heart disease, mild heart muscle weakness, a feeling of pressure and tightness in the heart region, and mild arrhythmia. Also used for hypertension, nervous disorders and insomnia. Hawthorne is a heart tonic strengthening the heart muscle, improves circulation, regulates both high and low blood pressure.

In Europe, thousands of doctors prescribe hawthorn (also known as Mayblossom) to prevent cardiovascular disease. It is considered so safe that it is sometimes prescribed concurrently with heart medications such as digitalis.

### **HCA Fat Fighting Powder:**

Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite by allowing you to feel full faster. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat. Blend into juice between or before meals when dieting.

### **HCA Tabs:**

HCA in convenient tablet form.

### **Herbaretic Diuretic:**

A diuretic formula; 13 different herbs to help the body eliminate excess fluid, while maintaining mineral levels. Cleans and tones kidneys and bladder and helps to improve the body's natural regulatory system.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### Hi-Potency Liver Complex:

Supports liver function by providing 300 mg Milk Thistle extract (80% flavonoids) and 700 mg Tumeric. Milk Thistle protects the liver as an antioxidant and also stimulates the production of new liver cells. Tumeric has anti-inflammatory properties.

### Milk Thistle (Silymarin):

Among the most ancient known herbal medicines. It contains a group of three of the most potent flavonoids - silybin, silydianin and silychristin - known collectively as Silymarin. The best standardized Milk Thistle extract is guaranteed to contain 80% Silymarin in a natural base.

Milk Thistle has been used historically mainly for the liver. Research indicates that Milk Thistle is able to stimulate the liver's protein synthesis, which can be slowed by chemical exposure. When chemical exposure is chronic, a sequence of changes occurs to the liver's structure.

Milk Thistle is known to help the ailing liver recover its functionality. Research and historical use indicate that the herb is an excellent substance to use for the prevention of many liver disorders, cirrhosis of the liver and those due to excessive consumption of alcohol.

#### Research Summary:

- Promotes cellular regeneration
- Fights pollutants and inhibits damage from free-radicals
- Helps the liver's detoxification function
- Helps common skin conditions related to poor liver
- Antioxidant and liver protector. Used in hepatitis and liver damage due to alcohol, drugs, and chemical toxins. Actually regenerates the liver.

### Juniper Berries:

Helpful for kidney, prostate, bladder, and urinary tract problems. Rids the body of excess fluids and can help eliminate gas. Useful also in gout.

### Kava Kava:

Also known as kava pepper. South Pacific Island cultures use a beverage made from Kava Kava root to establish a mood that is conducive to reconciling differences as part of important meetings and conflict resolution.

It is a relaxant and sleep aid, and induces a feeling of relaxation, peace and contentment along with sharpening of the senses.

Supportive nutrients: Valerian, L-Valine, L-Asparagine, Chamomile, Skullcap, Hop Wood, Honeysuckle, Hawthorn, Berries, L-Tryptophan, GABA.

In summary, this complex is a group of fifteen lactones called kavalactones, is a relaxant, sharpens the senses, induces a feeling of relaxation, peace and contentment, plus sharpens the senses.

Larry Knight  
Pensacola, FL

## Acid Reflux



Every time I ate, the food felt stuck. Even with water, the food didn't want to go down. I felt like I was choking. At night I couldn't sleep due to heartburn. I went to the doctor so I could sleep. He said there was no cure, nothing I could do but take medication, or have an operation where they wrap the stomach around the esophagus. He said that works in 85% of cases. I didn't want to take the acid-blocking drug, I thought, if you block digestive acid, how can you then digest food?

I had my wife call Daniel, Chapter One HealthWatch, I had nothing to lose. They suggested 7-Herb Formula. The week on the 7-Herb (1/2 morning, 1/2 evening) I noticed a difference. In one month the problem was gone! I kept taking it for a few months, then stopped. I've had no problems since. That was five years ago!

## Pro Basketball

Mike Miller  
Professional basketball player  
in Europe's top league  
I would base my training on  
Daniel, Chapter One products. I use most for my recovery and strength training and E-Carbs during practices and games to keep me going. I also make good use of the Essential Cell Formula.

WITNESS MY TESTIMONY

1-800-504-5511

60

TESTIMONY



Brooke and James Pate  
Lakeland, FL

Thank You!

"Thank you so much for your advice. It was so great to see how God-given nutrients made such an impact on James' health. He is doing excellent."

(James had emergency brain surgery when only months old. He is now off anti-seizure medication, and the neurologist says he is the picture of health.)

Paula Pate

Brenna St. John  
Leicester, MA



## Infant Constipation

"When our second daughter, Brenna, was an infant, she had some difficulty with irregular bowel movements. It affected her in a variety of ways from disturbing her sleep to frustrating her while nursing. We began to give her 1 teaspoon of A&B BioTropins in 1/2 ounce of water. We used a medicine dropper to give her the mixture. Within five minutes of the first use, she had a pain-free bowel movement. We have used it since then to help her maintain regularity. We believe so firmly in A&B BioTropins that we use them with our other daughter, Lauren, too. We keep a bottle at home, and one at grandma's!"

Jennifer St. John

Caution: Driving or operating heavy or dangerous equipment is not recommended while taking Kava Kava, as drowsiness could occur.

Note: Contraindicated during pregnancy or nursing, and in cases of depression. Do not take for more than 3 months, nor more than four capsules a day, without knowledgeable medical advice. Extended continuous intake can cause a temporary yellow discoloration of skin, hair and nails, in which case it must be discontinued. Discontinue use if dilation of pupils or disturbances of coordination between vision and movement occur.

Interactions: May increase the effects of alcohol, barbiturates and psychopharmacological agents.

### Korean Ginseng:

Has been shown to reduce the intensity of the stress response in the body. Ginseng is the first bio-active compound to be termed "adaptogenic", which indicates a balancing effect to restore or counter the effects of stress. Ginseng has been proven effective in assisting prolonged mental tasks and in improving intellectual performance. Overtraining in athletics is harmful to athletic gains and the body in general, with immune suppression a common result of going too far, too fast.

Ginsenosides (Rg1) are the active ingredients that trigger the overall benefits of Korean Ginseng. Ginseng has been shown to restore muscle glycogen (carbohydrate) and high-energy phosphate compounds to normal levels. Research has shown specific effects that support the central nervous system, liver, and circulatory system, immune, and glandular systems.

In summary, Korean Ginseng increases strength and endurance, resists stress and mental fatigue. Supports proper nervous system function and has an "adaptogenic" or balancing effect on countering the effects of stress.

### Licorice DGL:

Is the preferred form of licorice for long-term use. This licorice supplement, also called "DGL", may be useful for ulcers as it increases mucus-secreting cells in the digestive tract which coat and protect the stomach lining. See Licorice Root (below)

### Licorice Root:

A natural decongestant and expectorant, licorice increases fluidity of mucus in the lungs and bronchial tubes. Licorice promotes adrenal gland function and also stimulates production of interferon. Licorice Root (*Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.) of the Fabaceae family, has been used for flavoring both food and medicine for centuries (it's sweet), but it is also a useful dietary supplement and healing herb. Licorice Root contains a glycoside (glycyrrhizin), flavonoids, asparagine, isoflavonoids, chalcones, and coumarins.

Deglycyrrhizinated licorice (DGL) is used for people who have, or are susceptible to, high blood pressure. Glycyrrhizin is converted to glycyrrhetic acid by the body; prolonged use of large amounts of this compound may lead to increases in blood levels of sodium and decreases in potassium, causing edema, hypertension, and heart problems related to low potassium.

[www.danielchopderpne.com](http://www.danielchopderpne.com)



Both forms of Licorice have a demulcent action on the intestinal lining and the bronchial tubes, increasing the production of mucus, which protects against, and carries away, irritants. This helps relieve heartburn, peptic and gastric ulcers, and coughs and other bronchial irritations. Licorice and DGL both have mild laxative effects.

Licorice has anti-inflammatory activity similar to cortisone (DGL probably has similar, but lesser activity), and is used for arthritis and allergies. Licorice also is used for adrenal insufficiencies, such as hypoglycemia and Addison's disease, and has anti-bacterial, anti-toxin, and estrogenic actions.

**Research Summary:**

1. Contains glycyrrhizin, flavonoids, asparagine, isoflavonoids, chalcones and coumarins.
2. Demulcent action increases mucus production in the intestinal lining and the bronchial tubes.
3. Anti-inflammatory activity is useful for arthritis and allergies.
4. Used for adrenal insufficiencies, and has anti-bacterial, anti-toxin, and estrogenic actions.
5. Deglycyrrhizinated licorice (DGL) protects against high blood pressure caused by increases in sodium and decreases in potassium, triggered by glycyrrhetic acid.

**Caution:** If you are pregnant or nursing, consult your health care professional before using this product.

**Nettles, 1% Plant Silica:**

Nettles is a mild diuretic, increasing urine volume. Traditionally, Nettles has been given to anemic, exhausted, debilitated or recuperating people for its rich nutritional content.

Great herb for women. It builds the blood and helps to cleanse the liver. Used for food and environmental allergies. Popular hair tonic for baldness and dandruff. Rich in iron, silica, and potassium.

Nettles is also known as Stinging Nettle. The stinging is caused by the leaves injecting formic acid, histamine, serotonin, and the neurotransmitters acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine into the skin, and is eliminated by cooking or extraction. The German Commission E monograph indicates use for secondary (not primary) treatment for rheumatic complaints, and for irrigation (flushing) in inflammation of the urinary tract and in the prevention and treatment of kidney gravel, noting that abundant fluid intake must be assured. Nettles also contains glucoquinones, chlorophyll, minerals and vitamins. The silica content is especially valuable.

**Research Summary:**

1. A mild diuretic increasing urine volume.
2. Secondary (not primary) treatment for rheumatic complaints.
3. Irrigation for inflammation of the urinary tract and in the prevention and treatment of kidney gravel (abundant fluid intake must be assured).
4. Contains glucoquinones, chlorophyll, minerals, serotonin, choline, amines, flavonoids, chlorophyll, and vitamins.

**Caution:** In some cases, allergic reactions (edema) resulting from cardiac failure and other conditions. Side reactions include skin irritation.

**HIV/AIDS**

Jim H.L.  
Central FL

*He was then tested and showed non-reactive for HIV/AIDS virus.*

*Jim H.L. of Central Florida came to us very sick, weak, lesions on his body, polyps in his bowels, severe loss of weight, and no energy. A very sick person indeed! We put him on the following Daniel Chapter One products for over five months. He was then tested and showed non-reactive for HIV/AIDS virus.*

*Jim's November 2001 lab report read: A non-reactive result indicates that HIV1 (HTLV-III) antibodies have not been found in this patient's specimen. A non-reactive result, however, does not preclude previous exposure or infection with HIV1.*

*He started on the beginning of July 2001 and continued until his feet in November. Then he started on a maintenance.*

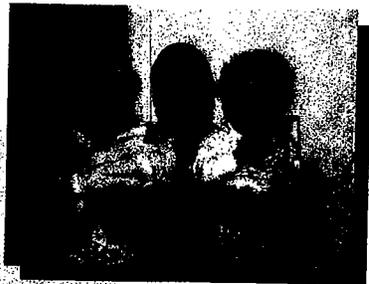
- 7-Herb Formula - 2 ounces 3 X day
- IG-Factors - 1 heaping tsp 3 X day
- A&B BioTropins - 1 heaping tsp 3 X day
- BioMixx - 3 scoops 2 to 3 X day
- Genesis Oil - 15 to 20 drops 3 to 4 X day
- Echinacea/Goldenseal - 15 drops 2 X day
- Caplex - 1 capsule 3 X day
- L-LYS - 2 to 3 X day
- ... - as directed

NOVEMBER 2001  
 TEST  
 NON-REACTIVE

**1-800-504-5511**

**62**

# TESTIMONY



Bernon Neal  
Gunnison, UT

## Diabetes

*I stopped taking my Insulin completely, says Bernon. You need to stick with the full program; it works!*

Bernon had diabetes for 15 years. He would take Insulin 730-20 units in the morning, and R Insulin 2-4 times a day. R Insulin is a fast acting insulin to keep the person from going into shock. On Insulin, he felt sluggish.

Bernon started on Daniel Chapter One products in June 2001. ENDO24 - 3 scoops 3 times a day at first, now he takes 2 scoops twice a day, CP200 - 2 capsules a day, Van50 - 2 capsules 3 times a day, and BIO-C 1000 - 2 capsules twice a day. He stopped eating all sugars, and started eating more vegetables. His sugar level today is a healthy 100-130.

*"I stopped taking my Insulin completely," says Bernon. "You need to stick with the full program; it works!"*

*"We've tried all kinds of herbs ~ this is what worked the best," says Janice Neal. "Bernon looks more healthy, not so dragged out, his circulation is better, his fingers and toes are not numb anymore."*

Each morning the Neals start the day with 2 scoops of ENDO24 and one scoop of BioMixx, each blended into water with banana, strawberries, or apple.

## Pau D'Arco:

Useful against fungal and parasitic infection.

## Ruscus (Butcher's Broom):

Improves circulation to hands and feet. Beneficial for "heavy" legs and restless leg syndrome. Contains compounds that can constrict veins and reduce inflammation; useful for hemorrhoids, varicose veins, and anal itch.

Butcher's Broom contains saponin glycosides called ruscogenins which possess vasoconstrictive and anti-inflammatory properties. These active ingredients reduce the fragility and permeability of capillaries and constrict the veins. Butcher's Broom supports venous circulatory disorders (heavy legs), as well as people experiencing hemorrhoidal ailments.

Butcher's Broom (ruscogenins) also creates support for women experiencing menstrual problems, troubles associated with the use of estrogens, and pregnancy related cramps.

### Research Summary:

- Ruscogenins possess vasoconstrictive and anti-inflammatory properties.
- Supports people with varicose veins, "heavy legs", surface veins, and venous circulatory disorders.
- Butcher's Broom creates support for menstrual and estrogen related problems.
- Ruscogenins helps with hemorrhoids and anal itching.

## SawPalmetto, Double Strength:

Standardized to contain 85-95% fatty acids and biologically active sterol compounds. Beneficial for the reproductive organs of both sexes; an aphrodisiac and a tonic.

## Siberian Ginseng, 0.8% Eleutherosides:

Normalizes blood pressure and reduces cholesterol. Used to treat bronchitis, colds, heart disease and infections. Improves mental alertness and helps the body withstand stress.

Siberian ginseng comes from a woody root (not the typical fleshy rootstocks of the other ginsengs).

The active ingredients, eleutherosides (B & E), are glycosides, which provide the adaptogenic properties, helping someone handle stressful conditions and excel in athletic and mental endeavors.

The glycosides appear to act on the adrenal glands, helping to prevent adrenal hypertrophy and excess corticosteroid production in response to stress.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



Siberian ginseng has been shown to increase energy, stamina, help the body resist viral infections, environmental toxins, radiation and chemotherapy. Siberian ginseng has been used to restore memory, concentration, and cognitive abilities which may be impaired from poor blood supply to the brain.

Supporting Agents: Ginkgo biloba

**Research Summary:**

- Siberian ginseng is high in Eleutherosides.
- Provides support for stressful conditions in the body.
- Helps the body resist viral infections, environmental toxins, radiation and chemotherapy.
- Improves the memory, increasing concentration abilities, supporting any mental endeavors.
- Creates support for athletes to excel.

**Slippery Elm:**

Soothes inflamed mucus membranes.

**St. John's Wort, 0.3% Hypericin:**

Used for depression and nerve pain.

St. John's Wort is also known as Goatweed, Hypericum and Klamath weed. St. John's Wort has been used medicinally for centuries. Its flower contains two key ingredients, the dianthrone derivatives hypericin and pseudohypericin, and flavonoids and tannins (hyperoside, quercetin, rutin and catechin), xantrones, monoterpenes and sesquiterpenes, and phytosterols (beta-sitosterol).

Xantrones and hypericin are MAO inhibitors, which can retard the breakdown of serotonin and norepinephrine, leading to improvement in symptoms of depression. The flavonoids are useful for wound healing and reducing inflammation, externally and internally.

Hypericin and pseudohypericin are both antivirals; hypericin works more strongly with exposure to light. Hypericin in high doses inhibits reproduction of enveloped retroviruses such as HIV; it is not effective for viruses without envelopes, such as polio and adenovirus. St. John's Wort may ease menstrual cramps.

**Research Summary:**

- Two key ingredients are the dianthrone derivatives hypericin and pseudohypericin. Also contains flavonoids and tannins, xantrones, monoterpenes and sesquiterpenes, and phytosterols.
- Treats depression through MAO inhibition.
- Useful for wound healing and reducing external and internal inflammation.
- Fights retroviruses, in high doses.
- May ease menstrual cramps.

**Pro  
Baseball  
and  
GDU**



JD Drew starting  
Outfielder NL Baseball

*I haven't had a problem  
and I played the entire  
season without drugs.*

JD: "Yeah that's right! I tell you what; I took hundred's of GDU pills since February. And you know the amazing thing is, I was getting side effects from the Vioxx and other drugs that were using for inflammation of the Patella Tendon. But with all the GDU I've taken, I haven't had a problem and I played the entire season without drugs. Before GDU, I lived on Vioxx probably pretty much every day of the season, and I didn't make any improvements! You know when you play baseball, and you play 162 games a year with only a couple of days off a month, your body takes a lot of wear and tear. You know you're willing to fill it with about anything you can. The effects of the anti-inflammatory drugs that you get prescribed so many times by trainers and the doctors, it has me and always has! The Lord never intended for us to use drugs! You know the amazing thing is the fact that you can get off these drugs like Vioxx and Celebrex."

WITNESS TESTIMONY

1-800-504-5511

1-800-504-5511

64

TESTIMONY



## TENNIS

Jerome Golmard

*For the last 2 years I haven't taken anti-inflammatory drugs or had to have an injection with cortisone.*

*With Daniel Chapter One BioMolecular Nutrition, I have total confidence in my game!*

*I drink ENDO24 so that I can work out and play tennis 5-6 hours without eating, and without losing energy. It is convenient for me because it is very easy to digest if I have to play right away after taking it.*

*Normally when I start getting tired I lose concentration and change my game; but when I take Endurosine and CarniPlex with ElectroCarbs during match play, I have total confidence in my game.*

*When I started using GDU, it was the first time in 4-5 years that I stopped the drug anti-inflammatories. I was even getting cortisone injections. For the last 2 years I haven't taken anti-inflammatory drugs or had to have an injection with cortisone. GDU healed my shoulder injury, and now I feel 100% competitive and use GDU only for prevention when I am working harder than usual.*

### Superior Herbal Fat Burners:

A combination of nutrients that are used by the body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from ingested foods. Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs. Doctors carrying Daniel Chapter One BioMolecular Nutrients have recommended the Superior Herbal Fat Burners to their patients for weight loss as part of an all natural fat loss program, along with ENDO24, HCA and CP200. These same doctors have used Superior Herbal Fat Burners with their patients as part of a heart health program to reduce lipids (fats), cholesterol and triglycerides.

Helps heal fatty liver safely and effectively. Daniel Chapter One Fat Burners contain the vitamins choline and inositol, the amino acid l-carnitine, and other supporting nutrients, which are known to cleanse the liver of fats. In the process, if ones cholesterol is high, that too, will be corrected, and Fat Burners may help the body metabolize unwanted adipose tissue, or body fat. No negative side effects, but many benefits; the nutrients in Fat Burners nourish hair, skin, and nails. See page 42 for detailed information.

### Total Prostate Complex:

Saw Palmetto 80 mg (85-95% fatty acids), Zinc 15 mg, Vitamin B-6 5 mg, Pygeum Africanum 50 mg, Vitamin E 50 IU, Pumpkin Seed 100 mg, Vitamin C 100 mg. Primarily used for prostate enlargement and inflammation. May also be used for impotence, and low libido in men and women.

Saw Palmetto is a small palm tree with large leaves and large deep red-black berries. The Native Americans use the berries for food and also to treat enuresis, nocturia, atrophy of the testes, impotence, inflammation of the prostate, and low libido in men; and for infertility, painful periods, and problems with lactation for women. Saw Palmetto has other traditional uses as a tonic and expectorant for mucous membranes, particularly the bronchial tubes. In modern research, the fat-soluble extract has been shown to inhibit the conversion of testosterone to dihydrotestosterone (DHT), and to block the binding of DHT to prostate cells, thus reducing prostate enlargement. It also reduces inflammation.

Saw Palmetto berry contains an oil with a variety of fatty acids (capric, caprylic, caproic, lauric, palmitic and oleic acid, and their ethyl esters), and phytosterols (beta-sitosterol, stigmasterol, cycloartenol, lupeol, lupenone and 24-methyl-cycloartenol). It also contains volatile oil, resin and tannins.

#### Research Summary:

- Contains a variety of fatty acids and phytosterols, volatile oil, resin and tannins.
- Primarily used for prostate enlargement and inflammation.
- Also used for enuresis, nocturia, and atrophy of the testes, impotence, inflammation of the prostate, and low libido in men.
- For infertility, painful periods, and problems with lactation for women.
- As a tonic and expectorant for mucous membranes, particularly the bronchial tubes.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### Valerian Root:

Valerian root is listed in the German Commission E monographs for use for restlessness and nervous disturbance of sleep; its effects are calming and sleep inducing. It has also been used for cramp-like pains in the gastro-intestinal region, and was used for epileptic seizures in ancient Greek times.

Valerian root is listed in the German Commission E monographs for use for restlessness and nervous disturbance of sleep; its effects are calming and sleep inducing. It has also been used for cramp-like pains in the gastro-intestinal region, and was used for epileptic seizures in ancient Greek times.

Valerian root contains unstable esters called valepotriates, pungent essential oils (valerenic acid and isovaleric acid), related sesquiterpenes, and a glycoside. Valerenic acid has sedative action, reduces spasms, and is a muscle relaxant. Valerenic acid and related sesquiterpenes inhibit the breakdown of the neurotransmitter, aminobutyric acid. The valepotriates break down in extraction to produce baldrinals, which have sedative action.

#### Research Summary:

- Contains valepotriates, pungent essential oils (valerenic acid and isovaleric acid), sesquiterpenes, and glycoside.
- Calming and sleep inducing.
- Used for cramp-like pains in the gastro-intestinal region.

Good for anxiety and nervousness; acts as a sedative.

### White Willow Bark:

White willow preparations are made from the bark of a tree (Salix alba) and are used to relieve pain and reduce fever. Like the herb meadowsweet (Filipendula ulmaria), white willow bark is a natural source of salicin, a chemical relative of the salicylic acid used to make aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid). Some willow-based aspirin substitutes are standardized for salicin content. Because of the risk of Reye's syndrome, white willow preparations shouldn't be given to children who have a fever that may be due to certain viral illnesses.

The natural aspirin substitute - Contains 35-45 mg salicin. Pain relieving and anti-inflammatory, willow bark can also help to break a fever. Will not irritate the stomach lining, and actually is good for the digestive tract. The bark of the common Willow tree, also known as pussy willow, is the source of a wide range of phenolic glycosides, of which the most important is salicin. Like Aspirin®, indications for Willow bark include mild feverish colds and infections (influenza), acute and chronic rheumatic disorders, mild headaches, and pain caused by inflammation.

Aspirin® (acetylsalicylic acid), a synthetic replacement for salicin, has potentially dangerous gastrointestinal side effects. In its natural form, salicin passes harmlessly through the gastrointestinal tract, becoming saligenin and glucose. The saligenin is then converted to salicylic acid in the blood and the liver. The conversion process takes a few hours, so results are not felt immediately, but are usually sustained for several hours.

Research Summary: Salicin is helpful for mild feverish colds and infections (influenza), acute and chronic rheumatic disorders, mild headaches, and pain caused by inflammation. Does not have the dangerous side effects associated with Aspirin®.

### Yucca

A blood purifier and diuretic. Relieves joint pain.

## Weight Gain Story

Jane O'Connor, 74, MA

"I weighed 86 lbs. I really wanted to gain weight but I couldn't. At DANIEL CHAPTER ONE they put me on ENDO24, told me how to eat, and I stuck with the program. I made it up to 98 lbs.; 2 more lbs. than I weighed when I got married 50 years ago!"

Now, 6 years later, Jane maintains her weight (about 102 lbs.) and good muscle tone with ENDO24. For bone and joint health she takes Micro CAL Plus, GDU, and MSM.

1 MONTHS SATISFACTION

1-800-504-5511

1-800-504-5511

66

# TESTIMONY



## Cancer

Lupo  
Middletown, RI

Lupo had cancer on the bottom left side of his jaw. The doctor informed us that it was cancer and there wasn't much he could do for us except operate. We thought of operating, but then he said that it might not go away completely and it was like taking his jaw away. So one day while we were at school, Dad brought him to the vet. We got back to hear that Lupo had only 2 months left and then we would have to put him down. Then one day my dad was at the coffee shop and he met Jim and heard of the herbal medicines and thought that he might as well try it, because we had nothing to lose. I got back from school that day and Dad told me of the medicines he got and I volunteered to put them in Lupo. So from then on, every night and morning I held him down to put the medicine on his cancer. Eventually we noticed that it had gone down a great deal and that made me even more excited because I was almost saving my dog's life with the medicines. After awhile it had gone down almost completely and he was living. I was so happy that my dog was living now at the age of 10 months. The Ezekiel oil and the 7-Herb Formula that I had been giving him had killed the cancer on my dog's jaw. Even today, I still put the medicine on just to make sure I got rid of the cancer on his jaw. Now my dog can eat his food without having his mouth turn red with blood and he can chew a toy without feeling any pain thanks to the 7-Herb Formula and the Ezekiel oil.

I am now 15 years old and my dog is 10 months. I started putting it in him when I was 14 and my dog was about 6 months old.

Tyler Col



## Cancer

Scooter  
Titusville, FL

"A spot like a marble came up on our dog's ear. We soaked it with hot water thinking it was a sore. We then thought that it might be the head of a tick left behind. Finally, we took him to get his toe-nails clipped and the vet asked how old he was, we told her a year and she said it was cancer. She also said that Scooter wouldn't look too good without his ear. We came home and started him on the 7-Herb Formula, A&B BioTropins, Bio\*Shark, IG-Factors, and Ezekiel oil topically. Within 3 weeks of treatment, Scooter's ear was completely clear of cancer. Now we do a maintenance protocol once a week with A&B BioTropins, IG-Factors, 7-Herb Formula and ENDO24. He gets these 'treats' (he loves ENDO24!) on Sunday. He is cancer free and we are very thankful to Daniel Chapter One products."

Danielle Walbroehl

Basil Lord Carlone  
Rhode Island

## Bone Cancer

"Fought bone cancer at age 6 with 7-Herb Formula. Now at age 11, Basil is healthy and has been since his cancer was cured. His vet cannot believe how old he is, because large dogs generally do not live past 8-10 years."

Karin Lord, RI

## Cancer

"I used 7-Herb Formula on my (then) 4-month old kitten, who after a biopsy was found to have had malignancies spreading from one ear pinnacle to the other and suggested amputation last fall 2001. I showed the cat to my sister while it was in that condition and after my treating it with 7-Herb Formula for about 9 months daily, once a day. The cat's been in remission since this past August, cancer-free and free of all treatments, which I weaned her from."

Afi

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

Scarlet  
North Kingstown,  
RI

## No Antibiotics

"Scarlet had repeated impacted anal scent glands. The vet would put her on antibiotics, and would have to manually squeeze the gland to empty it. This worked only temporarily, the problem always came back. Finally, we started to give her A&B Biotropins in her food, and a squirt of Genesis Oil in her food each morning. She was fine after that."

Karen Sternberg

## My Cats Love IG-Factors

Eve, GA

"One of my cats had a very high liver enzyme reading. The normal range is 12-130 and hers was 440. Jim and Trish recommended IG-Factors, and in 3 months her reading was 56. The Vet couldn't believe it!!! I sprinkle a teaspoon on a plate every day and they lick it up and wipe that plate clean. Another cat had soft bowels and the Vet wanted to use Prednisone, which I refused. I gave him IG-Factors and added A&B Biotropins, which helped."

Sandra Hunt, GA

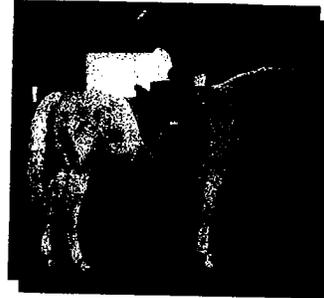
## Elevated Liver Enzyme

"Oliver had an elevated liver enzyme (almost 400 ... it should be around 25-100). After a few weeks it came down to 34. I gave him the Hi-Potency Liver Complex, the 7-Herb Formula, END924 and the Complex. Hi-Potency Liver Complex, 1 cap a day, 7-Herb Formula, 30 drops a day, END924 vanilla, 1 cap a day, Complex, 1 cap a day. Oliver loves the END924. When he sees the shaker, he can't wait to take it."

Deb

Oliver  
(King Charles  
Cavalier Spaniel)  
Mars, PA

## A Horse Tale



The Dvorak Family  
Portsmouth, RI

This is Lady, a Palomino Saddle bred. When she first came to us she was emaciated with a sorry looking coat and arthritic knees. We noticed she was not digesting her food well and was always very stiff. We started her on a regimen of Daniel Chapter One products. A&B Biotropins to aid digestion, GS1500 and GDU capsules for her arthritis and muscle tone. This, in combination with a strict diet and regular exercise, allowed for almost immediate results. Four months later in March, she was still thin but with a much better coat and feeling strong. Having noticed major improvements in her appetite and behavior, we continued with the regimen. The picture shows Lady in late July, 10 months after she arrived at our door, a healthy and happy animal ready to give my spare a nice ride. Thank you Daniel Chapter One and a whole lot of love. Lady is 6 years old.

November, 1999, Lady, 1,000 lbs. began on the following: A&B Biotropins sprinkled on feed, twice a day at each feeding, 2 capsules GDU and 5 capsules GS1500 per feeding, twice a day. July, 2000, 8 months, maintenance: 2 capsules each GDU and GS1500, twice a day A&B Biotropins sprinkled on feed.

## Dog Arthritis Testimony

Stacy Dunn, LPN, started her dog Shasta on GDU for hip pain. At the start of treatment, Stacy's left hip muscles had atrophied and had become noticeably smaller than the right side. She always held the foot up and just walked on the toe for the first year on GDU her hips are almost completely developed. Shasta runs around effortlessly and is happy before she limped in pain!

1-800-504-5511

68

## **A&B Biotropins:**

*continued from page 14:*

*Bifidobacteria (including B. bifidum, B. infantis, and B. longum) and Acidophilus bacteria are natural inhabitants of the human intestine. They are found in the stools of humans and help prevent colonization of the intestine by unfriendly bacteria, assist in the production of B vitamins, and increase acidity of the intestine, which is inhibitory to less desirable microorganisms. They also help infants retain nitrogen, which encourages weight gain.*

*Use following for:*

*A&B Biotropins BALANCE DIGESTION and digestion is the machine that powers the body - converting food into a usable form of energy creates health and vitality. Poor digestion can lead to chronic fatigue, premature aging, arthritis, poor skin and hair, toxicity, allergies and cancer. Your body depends on the colon's beneficial bacteria to manufacture B vitamins including biotin, niacin, folic acid, and pyridoxine, in addition to producing the enzyme lactase, necessary for digesting milk sugar (lactose). These microorganisms, found in A&B Biotropins, produce antibacterial substances that kill disease-causing agents such as salmonella and some types of E. coli. Daniel Chapter One A&B Biotropins is an important product to prevent and treat food poisoning.*

*There is indication that Biotropins can reduce the generation of toxic and cancer-causing compounds produced in the intestinal tract and L. acidophilus may reduce the recurrence of vaginal infections caused by candida. Many enzymes in the body require B complex vitamins (as coenzymes) to function; Bifidobacteria are able to produce some of these vitamins including B1, B6, and B12 as well as folic acid and several amino acids. Acidophilus bacteria can also inhibit some of the bacteria responsible for decomposing vitamin B1. The Bifidobacteria in Biotropins produce lactic and acetic acid that acidify the gut and destroy harmful bacteria.*

*Billions of bacteria - more than 400 different types - live in the gastrointestinal tract. Some are helpful, while others can cause problems. Lactobacillus acidophilus is a beneficial bacteria and is the primary inhabitant of the small intestine and produces lactase, the enzyme that digests milk sugars, as well as lactic acid. L. acidophilus is easily killed by poor diet, stress and antibiotics. Bifidobacteria (including B. bifidum and B. longum) are primarily found in the large intestine. They produce lactic and acetic acid and B vitamins. Supplementation with an optimal BALANCE OF BACTERIAL FLORA is essential due to use of antibiotics and other drugs- including those ingested indirectly (in meat from animals given antibiotics)-chemicals in tap water, etc.. Disturbed gastric activity, intestinal disorders such as constipation, spastic*

*colitis and diarrhea make the addition of Daniel Chapter One's A&B Biotropins imperative.*

*Aging can cause reduced acid production in the stomach and accompanied conditions such as pernicious anaemia (which is accompanied by altered stomach acidity) and intestinal stagnation (chronic constipation). Other changes in the structure or function of the gastrointestinal tract such as diverticulosis or regional enteritis (Crohn's disease), X-ray irradiation or other radiation exposure are further reasons to use Biotropins. An altered gastrointestinal tract flora can accompany or precede cirrhosis of the liver, immune system deficiency and most chronic disease states.*

## **Carniplex:**

*continued from page 12:*

*Carnitine lessens the risk of heart disease and corrects angina. Studies have shown that damage to the heart from cardiac surgery can be reduced by treatment with Carnitine. Carnitine also improves muscle strength in neuromuscular disorders, and is important in treating fibromyalgia.*

*In summary, CARNIPLEX provides carnitine which athletes have long used, found in meat, to boost their energy levels. This nutrient is also necessary for the transport of fats into the Krebs cycle where they are efficiently burned for energy, and without adequate carnitine, fats are left unburned and stored as triglyceride - a risk factor for coronary heart disease. CARNIPLEX improves the body's ability to cope with stress and resist fatigue. Carnitine helps the body burn fat efficiently and permits branched chain amino acids to be used by cells for energy. It can aid weight loss (fat), and improve muscle fitness.*

## **C-Complex Powder:**

*continued from page 43:*

*If you are subject to exercise-induced asthma, you may benefit by taking a mega dose of vitamin C (2,000 mg) before you begin exercising. This is the conclusion of Herman Cohen, M.D., of Tel Aviv University in Israel who conducted a study with 20 volunteers ranging in age from 7 to 28.*

*Cohen found that after taking the vitamin, nine of his subjects could exercise without the coughing, sneezing and shortness of breath associated with exercise-induced asthma. Two others experienced less severe complications. (Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, 1997; 151: 367-70)*

## **DHEA:**

*continued from page 38:*

*DHEA, also called the Mother Hormone, is a hormone produced by the adrenal glands in the adrenal cortex, testes and ovaries. It is the most abundant steroid in the bloodstream and is present at even higher levels in brain tissue. DHEA is a metabolic intermediate in the pathway for the synthesis of testosterone and estrogen. Studies have shown a direct relationship between plasma DHEA levels and the inhibition of many degenerative diseases. DHEA levels peak around 20 to 30 years of age with a gradual decrease as*

*a person ages. DHEA permits serum cholesterol and other serum lipids improved entry into liver cells for excretion through the bile into the intestine, thereby lowering serum cholesterol and triglycerides. Kidney functions may be favorably influenced by daily intake of DHEA. DHEA supplementation supports restoration of mineral homeostasis, with normalization of serum potassium and magnesium. DHEA supplementation may help to prevent a negative nitrogen balance and the loss of lean body mass frequently associated with the aging process*

## **ElectroCarbs:**

*continued from page 20:*

*Van 50 (Vanadyl Sulfate) - mimics insulin preventing insulin rush from the pancreas; necessary for nutrient transport from blood to cells.*

*CP 200 (Chromium Picolinate) - aids in glucose metabolism for energy and allows insulin to work properly in the cells, maximizes glucose receptor sites.*

*Pantothenic Acid - produces coenzyme A (essential for fat metabolism).*

*B vitamins - protects the body from stress induced breakdown.*

*Potassium - prevents cramping by working with sodium to balance the body's natural water levels.*

*Magnesium - assists in Calcium and Potassium uptake. Helping to prevent dizziness, muscle weakness, and muscle twitching.*

*L-Glutamine - assists in maintaining the proper acid/alkaline balance in the body; helps to build and maintain muscle mass.*

*Zinc - constituent of insulin and many vital enzymes.*

*Calcium - helps prevent cramping by allowing for normal and proper muscle contractions.*

*Electro Carbs maximizes glycogen stores!*

*Electro Carbs prevents deamination and negative thermogenesis! (Prevents breakdown of muscle protein for energy).*

## **ENDO24:**

*continued from page 16:*

*ENDO24 is unique in that the nutrients are ionic. ENDO24 is complete in water and there is no need to add milk, juice or any other nutrients since ENDO24 is nutritionally complete. The added characteristic of ENDO24 is the osmolality and isotonic properties contributing to maximum bioavailability. All nutrients whether directly from foods or from nutritional supplements must be ionic (a molecular ion). Since Jim Feijo developed ENDO24, many other Daniel Chapter One products have been developed with a Soy protein base. These products are now starting to get the recognition they deserve.*

*The benefits of the Soy isoflavones, genistein and daidzein, found in Daniel Chapter One's BioMolecular formulas are:*

*Soy isoflavones (genistein and daidzein) confer protection against the so-called hormone stimulated cancers, such as breast cancer, and prostate cancer. For instance, when breast cancer cells are grown in the laboratory, genistein arrests their growth.*

*Isoflavones are hypothesized to protect against cancer through at least four mechanisms. First, the weak estrogen activity of isoflavones reduces the risk of hormone-dependent cancers. Second, the antioxidant effects of isoflavones protect*

against cancer-causing free radicals. Third, isoflavones beneficially affect enzymes. Finally, isoflavones inhibit angiogenesis, a process which would otherwise nourish growing cancer cells.

A growing problem faced by cancer therapy is the occurrence of very hardy tumors. A so-called "multidrug resistance gene" acts as a pump within some cancer cells, actually expelling anti-cancer drugs before they can eradicate the cancer. In effect, the isoflavones, in some difficult to treat cancer cases, may be one of the few treatments that the tumor is not able to resist.

## **GDU:**

continued from page 24:

GDU possess a wide range of actions including anti-inflammatory and antispasmodic activity that make it suited to a wide range of uses. Safety: Even at very high dosages no toxic reactions have been found. Care should be taken when using GDU if on any medication that thins the blood. The Nutrients in GDU: Bromelain, Turmeric, Quercetin, Feverfew, and Boron.

**Turmeric (CURCUMIN)** - a spice and a potent anti-inflammatory. Herbalists have recommended turmeric for the pain and swelling of arthritis for many years. It also has a beneficial effect on the liver and gallbladder. 1. *Curcuma longa*, turmeric, with its active ingredient curcumin, is a potent anti-inflammatory. Jean Carper reports in *Food - Your Miracle Medicine* (HarperCollins, 1993). 2. Curcumin, "is an anti-inflammatory agent on a par with cortisone". 3. Has reduced inflammation in animals. 4. Reduced symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis in humans. 5. A rigorous double-blind, placebo-controlled study was conducted at the Seth 1G.S. Medical College in Bombay, India, to determine the herb's anti-inflammatory effect compared to that of powerful drugs, such as phenylbutazone, for post-surgical patients. The researchers concluded that curcumin was shown to possess significant anti-inflammatory activity following surgery. **Bromelain** - natural proteolytic enzymes, which can break down proteins that are involved in the inflammatory process. They also enhance the breakdown and removal of damaged tissue and aid the lymph to cleanse and drain the inflamed area of fluid and debris. Studies have shown that the potency of the enzymes used is critical in relation to their effectiveness. **Quercetin** - a bioflavonoid, a compound widely distributed in plants. Bioflavonoids like quercetin are used in the treatment of athletic injuries because they relieve pain, bumps, and bruises. They also reduce pain located in the legs or across the back. Bromelain and quercetin are synergists, and should be taken together to enhance absorption. **Feverfew** - legend has it that this herb saved the life of someone who once fell off the Parthenon, the famous temple in ancient Greece! In 1985, the British medical journal *Lancet* reported that feverfew inhibited the release of two different inflammatory substances - one from platelets, the other from white blood cells - thought to contribute to the onset of migraine attacks and that may play a role in rheumatoid arthritis. **Boron** - is an essential nutrient included in GDU because of its many functions. Regulating appropriate body levels of hormones needed for bone health and maintaining minerals needed for healthy bones, are two major functions of boron in GDU.

## **GS1500:**

continued from page 38:

MSM also plays a role in the formation of nails,

tendons, skin, eyes, bones, ligaments, heart valves, and in the mucous secretions of the digestive, respiratory and urinary tracts. Glucosamine Sulfate is virtually free of side effects, and there are no known contraindications to its use.

In summary, GS 1500 Plus MSM helps with degeneration, swelling, and inflammation of the synovial fluids, heal damage and inflammation of attachment muscles to joint and ligaments, relieves pressure on slipped discs and sciatica nerve problems. GS 1500 Plus MSM creates support for joints disintegrating due to aging. The Glucosamine in GS 1500 Plus MSM is an amino acid derivative of glucose, GS 1500 Plus MSM stimulates the production of the building blocks of cartilage. The Glucosamine in GS 1500 Plus MSM is used in the treatment of arthritis. In 1994, a German controlled study of Glucosamine found that it relieved pain and restored function without side effects.

**SPECIAL NOTE:** Daniel Chapter One does not sell Glucosamine with chondroitin; besides being several times more expensive, products containing chondroitin contain a synthetic form of chondroitin, which is not even available to your body. On the other hand, the body will convert natural Glucosamine into chondroitin - a component of joint cartilage - in the liver.

## **Ig Factors:**

continued from page 40:

of histamines and leukotrienes into our bloodstream. A powerful anti-inflammatory.

Beneficial in allergic reactions. In a study by Elliott Middleton Jr., M.D. of the State University of New York, Buffalo, quercetin dampened the activity of "adhesion molecules," which promote inflammation. Numerous studies - using breast, colon, ovarian and leukemic cells - found quercetin to have anti-cancer properties.

One recent study, published in *Oncology Research*, reports that quercetin is most effective against ovarian cancer cells when combined with the isoflavone genistein (which is found in ENDO24).

Researchers are finding that quercetin's greatest strengths may lie in cancer prevention. In tests done at the Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York, quercetin was able to "suppress tumor multiplicity and, ultimately, tumor development."

A study conducted in China by the U.S. National Cancer Institute showed that people on a high-quercetin diet experienced a 30- to 40-percent lower incidence of cancers in the alimentary canal (the digestive tract from mouth to anus).

**Boron:** Aids in calcium absorption and doubles and triples blood levels of testosterone. **Pantothenic Acid:** This vitamin is used for antibody and steroid formation, and conversion of carbohydrate, fat, and protein into energy growth stimulation. This was added to Ig Factors because it can repair and restore damage to the adrenal glands. Also, pantothenic acid is a precursor for the formation of co-enzyme A, which is necessary for the creation of energy. **BioMolecular proprietary blend:** An immunity conferring food substance that helps to prevent and safely treat gastrointestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. The body can manufacture Gamma

Globulin from Ig Factors.

Zoltan Rona, M.D. stated that colostrum may be the best practical protection available against autoimmune disease, cancer, and other such conditions. Doctor Rona claims that colostrum is completely natural, free of side effects, and is an excellent alternative to hundreds of drugs.

So if you are worried about vaccinations, AIDS hepatitis, biological warfare, herpes, allergies, and chronic fatigue syndrome, then Ig Factors, unique colostrum formula, is worth your consideration.

## **MicroCal Plus:**

continued from page 34:

potassium, calcium, and sodium, and is required for contraction and relaxation of muscles, including the heart. This mineral is necessary to keep the heart beating, and helps to absorb B12.

**Manganese** is another important mineral provided in Micro Cal plus. Manganese is important in forming thyroxin in the thyroid gland, is necessary for brain function, to treat certain nervous conditions, has antioxidant activity, is necessary for normal bone structure, required in energy metabolism, helps produce urea, necessary to building proteins and nucleic acids, and is required to produce melanin and to synthesize fatty acids. **Phosphorous** is provided in the ratio of 1:2 phosphorous to calcium. This mineral forms bones, teeth and all membranes, is necessary for bone development, repair and maintenance of body cells, required for sugar metabolism, burns sugar for energy, forms RNA and DNA, activates B-complex vitamins, and acts as a cofactor for many enzymes. **Boron** is an essential nutrient included in Micro Cal plus because of its many functions. Regulating appropriate body levels of hormones needed for bone health and maintaining minerals needed for healthy bones are two major functions of boron in Micro Cal plus.

Activation of epitestosterone to testosterone building muscle, bone health maintenance prevention of osteoporosis, and prevention of calcium loss in postmenopausal women are other wonderful functions of Micro Cal plus provided by boron.

Micro Cal plus has added Zinc. The zinc in this formula is added because it is needed for male fertility, is an antioxidant, boost to the immune system, necessary for insulin storage, promotes growth, energy metabolism, is necessary for hormones and hemoglobin, transports carbon dioxide, is necessary for synthesis of prostaglandins, collagen formation, alcohol detoxification and Vitamin A metabolism and distribution.

## **Royal Jelly:**

continued from page 31:

Royal Jelly is the special and highly concentrated food produced by worker honeybees to create and sustain the Queen Bee.

Royal Jelly is the substance that makes the Queen Bee 50% larger than the other female worker bees and gives her incredible stamina and longevity, allowing her to live 4 to 5 years longer than the worker bees, who live only 40

70

# GLOBAL

# TESTIMONY INDEX

days. Royal Jelly is a rich source of complete protein, containing all essential amino acids, unsaturated fats, natural sugars, minerals and the B-vitamins (B-5 & B-6). Royal Jelly is standardized for 10-Hydroxy-2-Decenolc acid. Research shows that Royal Jelly stimulates the adrenal glands and produces a very positive reaction on the body's metabolism, increasing energy, sexual capabilities and appetite. Royal Jelly has been used to treat allergies, arthritis, constipation, menstrual problems, weight loss, vascular diseases and conditions associated with the aging process.

## Superior Herbal Fat Burners:

continued from page 42:  
that the most common food sources of vitamin A (carrots, sweet potatoes, broccoli) only provide half as much of the essential nutrient as previously believed.

"Study after study has found that Americans are simply not getting enough essential nutrients from the foods they eat. Only one person in 10 eats the five servings of fruits and vegetables. To now suggest that we need to, at the very least double our intake of these foods while eschewing dietary supplements is totally unrealistic," said Dr. Phillip Harvey, Ph.D., R.D., director of science and quality assurance for NNFA.

In a recent experiment, Jay W. Pettegrew, M.D., of the University of Pittsburgh, found that Alzheimer's patients' stabilized while taking the acetyl-L-carnitine form of the nutrient. He describes his findings in *Neurobiology of Aging*. (Jan./Feb. 1995; 16: 1-4)

For example, carnitine deficiency may accelerate the aging process, according to molecular biologist Bruce N. Ames, Ph.D., of the University of California, Berkeley. Carnitine promotes the body's production of cardiolipin, a substance essential for permeable cell membranes. When these membranes harden, nutrients cannot reach the inside of a cell, according to an article by Ames in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*. (Nov. 8, 1994; 91: 10771-8)

Several years ago, Spanish physicians gave carnitine supplements to 21 patients with mitochondria diseases, including heart failure. Twenty of the patients improved.

In a study described in the journal *Neuropsychobiology*, researchers found that 3 grams of carnitine daily dramatically improved energy levels in people suffering from chronic fatigue syndrome.

Synthesis of CARNITINE by the body depends on the presence of adequate levels of vitamin C.

Acid Reflux - Larry	60	Stop the Drugs! - Cindy	10
Artery Blockage - Charles	33	Supplements - Jeff	54
Arthritis - Pastor Harms	56	Tennis / Energy - Jerome	65
Arthritis - Steve	41	Track & Field - Bryan	49
Athletic Performance - Dr. Luc	5	Tumor - Dr. Marry	7
Athletic Success - Keith	45	Unparalleled Results - Dr. Scott	7
Autism - Lillian	43	Victory - Dr. Luc De Schepper	8
Back Pain - Dr. McNair	7	Weight Gain - Jane	66
Boils - Barbara	44	Weight Loss / Recovery - Mick	59
Brain Tumor - Tracey	47	Weightlifting - Jon	27
Breast Mass - Deloris	25	Wonderful Nutrients - Mary	10
Cachexia - Robert	52	Yeast Infection - Danielle	29
Cancer - Janice	9		
Candida - Donna	13	Arthritis - Shasta/Dog	68
Cardiac Nutrients - Joe	10	Cancer - Afi/Kitten	67
Diabetes - Bernon	63	Cancer - Basil/Dog	67
Dynamic Balance - Charlie	19	Cancer - Lupo/Dog	67
Ear & Lung Infections - Wyatt	25	Cancer - Scooter/Dog	67
Eczema - Christopher	53	Ig Factors - Eve/Cat	68
Endo24 -Emaze	49	Liver Enzymes - Oliver/Dog	68
Endo24 -Jonathan	29	No Antibiotics - Scarlet	68
Energy - Carlos	50	Return to Health - Lady/Horse	68
Energy/Pain Relief - Bob	17		
Exciting Results - Dr. Brooks	8		
Fatigue, Bowel, Stomach - Ron	37		
Healthy Tissue - Dr. Alexander	52		
Heart - Inez	58		
Heart - Theodore	50		
Hepatitis C - David, J	55		
Quality Products - Ken & Peggy	10		
HIV/Aids - Jim	62		
I believe 100% - Dr. Perry	7		
Improve Health - Dr. Register	4		
Infant Constipation - Brenna	61		
Infant Formula - Jill & Emma	15		
Infant Formula - Logan	31		
Ironman - Sr. Madonna Buder	43		
Irregular Heartbeat - Doris	9		
Karate - Rocky	33		
Lowered PSA - Sherman	47		
Miraculous Healings - Alan	9		
Ms. Senior RI - Edna	53		
No Antibiotics - Oltorik Family	46		
Off Medications - James	61		
Physical Conditioning - Richard	21		
Positive - Betty	10		
Powerlifting - Jean	57		
Pre*Post - Dr. Lehr	8		
Pro Baseball / GDU - JD	64		
Pro Basketball - Mike	60		
Prostate Cancer - Buz	24		
Quality Product - Dr. Mink	6		
Renal Cell Cancer - Jim	11		
Rosacea - Sandra	39		
Skin Cancer - Pastor Harms	51		
Spinal Stenosis - Hank	23		

2005 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®.

This catalog is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease.

Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Images contained herein are provided from Freestockphotos.com (c), 1995 SoftKey International Inc. and this publication includes images from Corel Draw 9, Corel Colors of Autumn, Corel Coasts, Corel Scenics, Corel Spectacular Waterfalls, and Corel Lakes and Rivers which are protected by the copyright laws of the U.S., Canada and elsewhere. Used under license.

# INDEX

5-HTP	40	Ester C	44	Phosphatidyl Serine	28
7 Herb Formula	46, 48	Evening Primrose Oil	26	Potassium	34
A&B Biotropins	14, 15	Ezekiel First Aid Oil	26	Pregnenolone	39
A&D	41	Fem Plus	53	PreNatal	45
ABC MultiVitamins, Chewable Bears	42	Feverfew	54	PrePost	19
Adren-A-Plex	38	FGC	54	Royal Jelly	31
Aloe*E Cream	11	Fiber	29	Ruscus (Butcher's Broom )	63
Alpha Lipoic Acid	25	Folic Acid	44	SawPalmetto	63
American Ginseng	46	GABA Plus	12	Selenium	34
Amino Acids	12	Garlic Pur	54	Sero 5	40
Amino Free Form	12	GDU	23, 24	Shower Gel	11
Apple Pectin Plus	29, 30	Ge-132	32	Siberian Ginseng	63
Astragalus	46	Genesis First Aid Oil	26	Skin Kleen	11
B Complex	42	Ginger Root	55	Slippery Elm	64
B-12	42	Ginkgo Pur	55	St. John's Wort	64
B-2	42	Goldenseal Root	56	Super EPA	28
B-6	42	Gotu Kola	56	Super Oxide Dismutase	24
Bee Pollen	30	Grape Seed Extract	57	Superior Herbal Fat Burners	42, 65
Beta 7 Sublingual	16	Green Foods	30	Thymus	40
Beta Carotene	43	Green Tea Extract	58	Total Prostate Complex	65
Bilberry Complex	49	GS 1500 Plus MSM	17, 38	TPB Plus	19, 26
Bio C	43	Hawthorn*Plus C	58	Valerian Root	66
Bio*Shark	16	HCA	59	VAN 50	34
BioMixx	16, 28	HCA Tabs	59	Vascular Cleanse	45
Biotin (B7)	43	Health Blast Free	17, 18	Vitamins	41
Biotropins / BioMolecular specialty products	15	Herbaretic Diuretic	59	Water Kleen Shower Filter	11
Biozymes	22	Herbs	46	Water Kleen Shower Filter replacement	11
Black Cohosh	50	HG Tri Amino Acid	13	Water Kleen Water Filter	11
Body Care	11	Hi-Potency Liver Complex	60	Water Kleen Water Filter replacement	11
Boron Complex	32	IG Factors	17, 40	Wheat Germ Oil	28
Carniplex	12	IGF- One	13	White Willow Bark	66
Cascara Sagrada	50	Inositol	45	Yucca Leaves	66
Cat's Claw	50	Juniper Berries	60	Zinc Picolinate	37
Cayenne	51	Kava Kava	60	ZST (Zinc Supplement and Test)	37
C-Complex	43	Kelp	30	ZST- Zinc Liquid	37
Chelated Multi-Minerals	32	KVLB6	31		
Chlorophyll	30	Korean Ginseng	61		
Cod Liver Oil 2X	25	Lanovera Cream	11		
Colon Kleen	29	L-Cysteine	13		
CoQ10	22	Lecithin	27		
CP200 (Chromium Picolinate)	32	L-Glutamine	13		
Cranberry Concentrate	51	Licorice DGL	61		
Dandelion Root	51	Licorice Root	61		
Deodorant Crystal Stick	11	L-Lysine	14		
DHEA (Dehydroepiandrosterone)	38	L-Phenylalanine	14		
Dibenzozide	23	L-Taurine	14		
DLPA	12	L-Tyrosine	14		
Dong Quai	52	Mega Gains	18, 22		
E (Vitamin) Dry	43	Melatonin	38		
Echinacea Goldenseal Root	53	MicroCal Plus	18, 34		
Echinacea Root Tincture	52	Milk Thistle	60		
Echina-Plus	52	Minerals	32		
Endocrine	38	MSM (Methylsulfonylmethane)	33		
EFAs: The Fats Everyone Needs	25	NAG (N-Acetyl-Glucosamine)	33		
E-Gels	44	Nettles	62		
ElectroCarbs	16, 20	Omega-3	27		
ENDO24	15, 16	PABA	45		
Endurosine	17	Pantothenic Acid (B5)	45		
Enzymes	20	Pau D'Arco	63		
Essential Cell Food	44	Phosphatidyl Choline	28		

**danielchapterone**  
**HealthWatch**  
*The Most Radical Health Talk Show Ever!*

**TALK RADIO**

## **Daniel Chapter One Talk Radio**

Jim and Tricia began the radio program Daniel Chapter One Health Watch in 1994. Fresh and fast-paced, the program is live, and lively. Breaking away from the format of other health talk shows, the Feijo's began bringing to the table each day current newspaper & magazine articles about health to talk about. "Cutting through the confusion of medical madness" became one of their bylines, and there has been no lack of material.

"May the truth set you free!" is Jim's signature ending to the program. In the nearly 10 years the program has aired, Jim and Tricia have always dared to say what no one else dares say, trusting that they stand upon true principles of healing and upon the truth of scripture. They warned about Baycol, Rezulin, and the Rotavirus vaccine long before each was suddenly taken off the market. They've warned about HRT for years, and about the overuse of antibiotics for decades. But most importantly, they offer sensible and natural solutions to whatever ails you. Daniel Chapter One Health Watch is a call-in show that welcomes anyone to call, anytime during the 2 hours it is aired each day, with ANY health-related question.

"There is no freedom without choices," says Tricia, and listening to Daniel Chapter One Health Watch will at the very least give you choices when it comes to your health care.

You may listen to the program, Monday through Friday, 12 to 2 PM ET, on Accent Radio Network, on many stations around the country. You may also listen on the web, through [danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com). And you can call in with your health questions: 1-866-222-2368.

**"May the truth set you free!"**

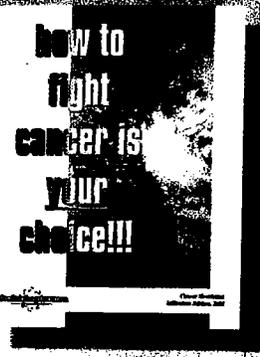


**danielchapterone.com**  
**www.danielchapterone.com**

The most simple guide  
to the most difficult diseases

# Simple Guide the doctor's how-to quick reference guide

This book has come from our work over the past 18 years in natural healing. We began to record the protocols we used successfully, at doctors' requests. Busy doctors do not want to go back to school or do research, they told us, they just want to know what to do with herbs and nutrients to complement their professional specialty, to best help their patients. Thus you will find this manual a quick and ready reference, purposely short on words.



## How to fight cancer is your choice

There are natural, safe and sane alternatives to chemo, radiation and surgery. Daniel Chapter One provides God-given natural methods of healing.

REMEMBER! How to fight cancer is your choice!

### 10 LB BUCKET ENDO24 & PRE\*POST,

or 10lbs of BIO MIXX, ELECTRO CARBS, MEGA GAINS, or TPB.

- Low monthly cost
- Convenient Credit Card billing, shipped on the same day, of your choice, each month
- Receive a 10% discount on all catalog products\*
- Water Filter \$129.95 available for \$99.95

Call 1-800-504-5511 TODAY  
and join the  
Bucket-A-Month™ Club  
A Huge yearly savings

## Bucket A-Month Club



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

Our main website, online shopping, testimonies, contests, publication downloads, and much more!

[www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com)

This site is dedicated solely to 7 Herb Formula and supporting products and publications.

[www.electrocarbs.com](http://www.electrocarbs.com)

This site is dedicated solely to Electro Carbs and supporting products and publications.

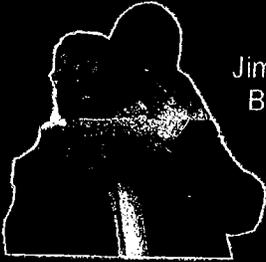
[www.accentradion.com](http://www.accentradion.com)

ARN the host network of Dan

## Websites Visit Us Online

# 74

*GENESIS 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree*



Jim Feijo, founder of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE and of the Science of BioMolecular Nutrition, holds a Bachelor of Science in Health, Biology, and Physical Education and a Master of Education in Psychological Services from Springfield College.

Also an expert on Sports training and fitness, Jim has lectured and lead research nationally and internationally at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science, Hong Kong Sports Institute, Samford University, University of Rhode Island, Springfield College, Columbia University, U.S. Naval Academy, U.S. Navy War College, Northeastern University, Boston College, University of Albany, University of Alabama and Auburn State.

Jim's coaching experience spans from high schools to the semi-pros, and he has trained many world-class athletes. His BioMolecular Nutritional system for monitoring and maximizing muscle gain and fat loss has been published in the Journal of Sports Medicine. Before founding Daniel Chapter One, Jim was a teacher of Physics, Chemistry and Biology.

A classical homeopath, Tricia graduated from the New England School of Homeopathy, and has a popular practice in Rhode Island. She continues to study under world-renown homeopathic physicians, such as Paul Herscu, Vassilis Ghegas and Ananda Zaren. Besides hosting her own radio talk show with Jim, she has appeared on several other radio and television shows to discuss the benefits of natural healing, and authored a newspaper column entitled "Wise and Simple."

Prior to attending Southeastern Massachusetts University as an English and Writing major, Tricia worked for several years in cancer research and after that at an HMO health clinic. Tricia's interest in natural foods and healing, along with Jim's interest in biochemistry and herbs, led them to establish DANIEL CHAPTER ONE in 1986.



the most simple guide  
to the most difficult diseases



danielchapterone

"One of the best things about the new guide book (The Most Simple Guide To The Most Difficult Diseases) is that you realize that many of the products work in a variety of illnesses.

Dr. William M. Youngblood, Jr.



# BioMolecular Nutrition™

## Product Catalog



Call Toll FREE 1-800-504-5511 or shop online at [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

**Heartburn/Acid Reflux?**  
Indigestion!



with

**alimenz** relieves indigestion caused by acid reflux and improves digestion thus preventing heartburn.



Natural  
Foam Barrier



Normal  
Stomach Acid  
Production



"I began taking GDU™ six times a day: 2 before breakfast, 2 before lunch, and 2 before dinner, and in a month I went to my doctors for the breast examination, and he found nothing on either breast."



Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite by allowing you to feel full faster. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat.



"My dog, Scooter, gets 7 Herb™ Formula, A&B Biotropins™ and Ig Factors™ once a week to keep up his immune system, and to also keep him parasite free. We use Ezekiel Oil on his tick bites, and diluted in his ears for mites."



I woke up one morning with a pain in my side. I described it to Jim Fejo, and he said it could be a kidney stone or infection. Jim gave me MicroCa™ Plus, and I started taking it 3x a day. A few days later I started feeling better and haven't had a problem since.



**1st Kings, Choc 1 lb, Powder**  
Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9006A **\$19.95**



**Bio C-1000, Bioflava, 100 Caps**  
Heals capillaries, and forms collagen which holds body tissue together. Exhibits a broad range of antioxidant activity, and is used to treat nosebleeds, bleeding gums, and bruising. Also prescribed for allergies, viruses, inflammations, and behavior. Code 6090 **\$17.95**



**DHEA, 25 mg, 60 Sub Tabs**  
Improve immune function, decrease fat, reduce stress, and enhance memory. In postmenopausal women, DHEA has shown to enhance immune function, and prevent bone loss, with some women reporting an overall sense of well-being. Code 6716 **\$19.95**



**1st Kings, Choc 2.5 lb, Powder**  
Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9006 **\$42.95**



**BioMbx, Choc, 1 lb, Powder**  
Scientifically designed formula provides your body with proven all natural anabolic nutrients, high quality protein, a carbohydrate base, anti-catabolic substrates and herbs for cell, organ and tissue health necessary for a healthy immune system. Code 3000 **\$22.95**



**Echina Plus Root, 400 mg, 100 Caps**  
A cleanser of the blood and lymphatic system stimulates the immune function during colds, flu, sore throats, and allergies. Use externally to cleanse and heal wounds, eczema, burns, psoriasis, vaginitis, herpes, cancer sores, and abscess. Code 2060 **\$16.95**



**1st Kings, Choc 10 lb, Powder**  
Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9060 **\$187.95**



**BioMbx, Choc, 3 lb, Powder**  
Scientifically designed formula provides your body with proven all natural anabolic nutrients, high quality protein, a carbohydrate base, anti-catabolic substrates and herbs for cell, organ and tissue health necessary for a healthy immune system. Code 3010 **\$40.95**



**ElectroCarbs, 1 lb Grape, Powder**  
Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Contains: Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium. Code 1000 **\$19.95**



**1st Kings, Vanilla 1 lb, Powder**  
Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9001A **\$19.95**



**BioShark, 800 mg, 100 Caps**  
Shark Cartilage protein inhibits angiogenesis, stops tumor growth, and helps eye diseases. Reduces pain, inflammation, joint stiffness of arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, and reverses psoriasis. Affects the formation of new blood vessels. Code 3080 **\$30.95**



**ElectroCarbs, 1 lb Lemon, Powder**  
Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Contains: Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium. Code 1001 **\$19.95**



**1st Kings, Vanilla 2.5 lb, Powder**  
Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9005 **\$42.95**



**BioShark, 800 mg, 300 Caps**  
Shark Cartilage protein inhibits angiogenesis, stops tumor growth, and helps eye diseases. Reduces pain, inflammation, joint stiffness of arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, and reverses psoriasis. Affects the formation of new blood vessels. Code 3084 **\$85.95**



**ElectroCarbs, 1 lb Natural, Powder**  
Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Contains: Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium. Code 1002 **\$19.95**



**1st Kings, Vanilla 10 lb, Powder**  
Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9050 **\$187.95**



**Blozymes, 100 Caps**  
A complete digestive enzyme formula to assist in the breakdown of protein, carbohydrates, and fats. Contains lipase for fat, protease for protein, and amylase for carbohydrate breakdown. Code 1040 **\$19.95**



**ENDO-24, Choc, 1 lb, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9002A **\$19.95**



**7 Herb Formula, 32 oz**  
Herbs in this tea concentrate purify the blood and promote cell repair, clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stops indigestion and heartburn. Code 7088A **\$70.95**



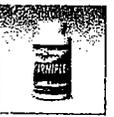
**CarniPlex, 500 mg, 60 Caps**  
Increases energy levels, and promotes fat loss. Carnitine lessens the risk of heart disease and corrects angina. Improves muscle strength, and treats fibromyalgia. Damage to the heart from cardiac surgery can be reduced with Carnitine. Code 4020 **\$30.95**



**ENDO-24, Choc, 2.5 lb, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9002 **\$42.95**



**A&B Biotropins, 4 oz, 143.2g Powder**  
Beneficial bacteria belonging to the human intestinal tract. Prevents bacterial and fungal infections in the body. Normalizes bowel function, sweetens the breath, and aids digestion. Improves the immune system, and for optimal health. Code 7034 **\$47.95**



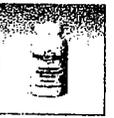
**CarniPlex, 500 mg, 120 Caps**  
Increases energy levels, and promotes fat loss. Carnitine lessens the risk of heart disease and corrects angina. Improves muscle strength, and treats fibromyalgia. Damage to the heart from cardiac surgery can be reduced with Carnitine. Code 4030 **\$67.95**



**ENDO-24, Choc, 10 lb, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9030 **\$187.95**



**Allments, Chewable, 90 Tabs**  
Contains enzymes and plant derived polysaccharide (sugar polymers) which provides a soothing effect, and relief for heartburn and indigestion sufferers. Unlike antacids or acid blockers, allments™ works without interfering production of stomach acid. Code 1041 **\$29.95**



**Chelated Mineral Complex, 80 Tabs**  
Mineral complex with amino acid chelates, highly absorbable Total complex includes Calcium, Magnesium, iron, Iodine, Copper, Zinc, Manganese, Potassium, Chromium, Selenium, and Vitamin D. Code 6521 **\$13.95**



**ENDO-24, Choc, 3.3 oz, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9022 **\$4.95**



**Aloe E Crème, 4 oz**  
Moisturizing cream for dry skin, relief from sunburn, and other minor skin problems. A night cream, and make-up base to help promote soft, smooth, youthful looking skin. Greaseless, in purified water and rose vera gel with vitamins E, A, and D. Code 4500 **\$13.95**



**Colon Klean, 12 oz, Powder**  
Nutrients for colon cleansing with Psyllium as the primary ingredient. Sweeps the intestines of undigested material, promoting regularity, and reducing the risk of intestinal disorders and certain kinds of cancer. Orange flavor. Code 7052 **\$15.95**



**ENDO-24, Van, 1 lb, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9004A **\$19.95**



**Alpha Lipic Acid, 100 mg, 60 Caps**  
Reduces blood cholesterol, increasing oxygen to the heart muscle, and liver. Controls blood sugar levels, improves strength and energy, protects cells from free radical damage, improves memory, and inhibits damaging hybrid protein molecules associated with aging. Code 9300 **\$22.95**



**CoQ10, Quiksoy Q10, 80 mg, 60 Tabs**  
A powerful antioxidant. Boosts the immune system, increases tissue oxygenation, aids circulation, and has anti-aging effects. CoQ10 should be used to treat all cardiovascular disease. Has the ability to restore gum tissue in receding gums. Code 1010B **\$66.95**



**ENDO-24, Van, 2.5 lb, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9004 **\$42.95**



**Apple Pectin Plus, 16 oz Powder**  
A water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Removes unwanted metals and toxins from the body, and works great for both diarrhea and constipation. Delicious apple flavor, all natural, no sugar. Code 7040 **\$16.95**



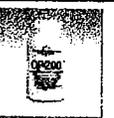
**CP200, 200 mcg, 100 Caps**  
Chromium Picolinate is essential to the function of insulin. Poor response to insulin is linked to obesity, heart disease, hypertension and diabetes. Better absorbed than other forms of chromium. Helps metabolize and regulate blood sugar. Code 6530 **\$12.95**



**ENDO-24, Van, 10 lb, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9020 **\$187.95**



**Bio C-1000 Plus, Bioflava, Powder**  
Heals capillaries, and forms collagen which holds body tissue together. Exhibits a broad range of antioxidant activity, and is used to treat nosebleeds, bleeding gums, and bruising. Also prescribed for allergies, viruses, inflammations, and behavior. Code 6070 **\$30.95**



**CP200, 200 mcg, 250 Caps**  
Chromium Picolinate is essential to the function of insulin. Poor response to insulin is linked to obesity, heart disease, hypertension and diabetes. Better absorbed than other forms of chromium. Helps metabolize and regulate blood sugar. Code 6531 **\$22.95**



**ENDO-24, Van, 3.3 oz, Powder**  
Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9023 **\$4.95**

For more info visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) or call 1-800-504-5511

# 1-800-504-5511

**daniel chapterone**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition



**Endurocine<sup>®</sup>, 770 mg, 120 Caps**  
Special enzyme formula transcends need related to athletic performance and illness recovery. A combination of Ribose, Inosine and Cytochrome C maximize hemoglobin gas exchange, cellular respiration (oxygen) while increasing ATP production. Code 1206AA \$40.95



**FGC Plus<sup>™</sup>, 700 mg, 120 Caps**  
For infections or catarrh conditions of the throat, nasal passages, bronchial tubes, intestines, stomach, bladder, or wherever there is a lining of mucous membrane. Kills and neutralizes many poisons. Take during colds or flu. Code 2094 \$21.95



**Health Blast Free, 10 oz, Powder**  
All-natural anti-histamine, contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. Helpful for asthma and allergies. Contains Yerba Mate and Green Tea. Code 5542A \$26.95



**Essential Cell Food, 90 Tabs**  
Provides over 70 macro and micro nutrients. Contains important and valuable minerals, a special blend of herbs, bioflavonoids, micro nutrients, and enzymes. Code 6160 \$18.95



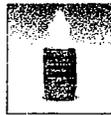
**Galle Pur<sup>™</sup> Plus, 300 mg, 100 Caps**  
Fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties, lowers blood pressure, and improves circulation. 1 capsule contains 10,000 mg whole dore garlic. Code 2110 \$22.95



**Health Blast Free, 150 Caps**  
All-natural anti-histamine, contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. Helpful for asthma and allergies. Contains Yerba Mate and Green Tea. Code 5542 \$30.95



**Evening Primrose Oil, 500 mg, 180 Gels**  
Evening Primrose Oil helps regulate PMS symptoms in women, produces prostaglandins that help regulate hormones, immune system, metabolism, cell growth, reproduction, and positive effect on lowering cholesterol levels. Code 7403B \$30.95



**Genesis First Aid Oil, 2 oz**  
A gemmide used internally as well as topically. Drink it (in water or juice) if you are concerned about Giardia, E. coli, Salmonella, listeria or other infectious organisms. Use on counter tops and cutting boards to prevent contamination. Genesis Oil is a natural fruit seed extract, from grapefruit seed. Code 3036 \$18.95



**HG Tri Amino Acid, 60 Caps**  
Three amino acids, which stimulate your pituitary gland to maximize output of growth hormone. Taken before bed and exercise, this promotes enhanced metabolism and healing, especially ligaments and tendons. Code 4120 \$18.95



**Ezekiel First Aid Oil, 1 oz**  
Having antiviral, antibacterial, antifungal, and antiparasitic properties, this oil has limitless uses: burns, cuts, puncture wounds, cold sores, canker sores, toothaches, sore throats, athlete's foot, rashes, sinusitis, earaches, nail fungus and more. Code 3090 \$13.95



**GDU<sup>™</sup>, 120 Caps**  
Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein, even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. Helps to relieve pain, inflammation, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy. Code 1020A \$26.95



**HI-Potency Liver Complex, 150 mg, 60 Caps**  
Supports liver function by providing Milk Thistle extract (Silymarin) and Turmeric. Milk Thistle protects the liver as an antioxidant, and stimulates the production of new liver cells. Turmeric has anti-inflammatory properties. Code 2240 \$17.95



**Fejlo - Anxiety Remedy, 250 Tabs**  
For the temporary relief of anxiety, nervousness, sleeplessness, simple tension, or emotional upset. Code 8094 \$13.95



**GDU<sup>™</sup>, 300 Caps**  
Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein, even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. Helps to relieve pain, inflammation, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy. Code 1020B \$45.95



**Ig Factors<sup>™</sup>, 203 g, Powder**  
If you are worried about vaccinations, AIDS, hepatitis, biological warfare, herpes, allergies, and chronic fatigue syndrome, then Ig Factors, unique colostrum formula, is worth your consideration. Code 3061 \$45.95



**Fejlo<sup>™</sup>, Arnica Ointment, 2 oz**  
Homeopathic ointment used for pain and inflammation associated with injuries, aches, and strains, rheumatism, phlebitis, joint problems, post operative surgery, insect bites and bruises. Not for open wounds. Code 8099 \$18.95



**Ginkgo Pur, 300 mg, 100 Caps**  
Moves blood and oxygen to the brain to enhance memory and mental alertness, and enhances elasticity and strength in the blood vessels and capillary walls. Code 2130 \$24.95



**Mega Gains<sup>™</sup>, 3 lb Choc, Powder**  
High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy and spare muscle. Tastes GREAT and used by pro-athletes. Endurance athletes needing good extra calories. Code 5100 \$33.95



**Fejlo<sup>™</sup>, Calendula Ointment, 2 oz**  
Homeopathic ointment used on cuts, cold sores, chafing, chapped hands, sunburn, diaper rash, inflammations, bruises, strains and sprains, and hemorrhoids. It also fights bacterial, viral, and even fungal infections. Code 8100 \$16.95



**Glutamine, Powder, 200 g**  
Essential to proper immune, gastrointestinal and liver functions. A cellular fuel for many tissues, muscles, and regulates protein synthesis. Athletes who regularly push themselves should consider supplementation. Code 4070A \$26.95



**Mega Gains<sup>™</sup>, 3 lb Van, Powder**  
High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy and spare muscle. Tastes GREAT and used by pro-athletes. Endurance athletes needing good extra calories. Code 5110 \$33.95



**Fejlo<sup>™</sup>, Influenza Remedy, 250 Tabs**  
This remedy covers various symptoms associated with flu, such as chills, achiness, restlessness, fatigue. Safe for pregnant women, infants, the elderly, and everyone in between. Code 8090 \$13.95



**Grape Seed, 100 mg, 30 Caps**  
Contains powerful antioxidants, including powerful gallic esters of proanthocyanidins. Antioxidants help the body maintain healthy immune system function, capillary integrity, cellular and visual health. Code 2116 \$19.95



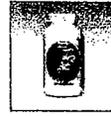
**Micro Cal<sup>®</sup> Plus, 120 Caps**  
A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium. Used to prevent osteoporosis, and for healthy teeth and nails. Code 6512 \$20.95



**Fejlo<sup>™</sup>, Poison Ivy Remedy, 150 Pills**  
A homeopathic remedy for the relief of poison oak and poison ivy. Code 8096 \$13.95



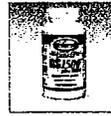
**Green Tea Extract, 100 mg, 120 Caps**  
Blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities. This green tea concentrate contains 400 mg Green Tea and 80 mg Vitamin C per capsule. (May be made into a tea to inhibit oral bacteria and plaque) Code 3140A \$19.95



**Micro Cal<sup>®</sup> Plus, 200 Caps**  
A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium. Used to prevent osteoporosis, and for healthy teeth and nails. Code 6514 \$33.95



**Fejlo<sup>™</sup>, Sinus Remedy, 250 Tabs**  
A homeopathic remedy used to relieve symptoms of congested sinuses, with thick mucus draining into the throat; frequent hawking, headache from congestion and inflammation of mucous membranes. Code 8095 \$13.95



**GS1500<sup>™</sup>, Plus MSM, 1500 mg, 100 Caps**  
Helps the body make new tissues, ligaments, tendons, and cartilage. Protects joints, and helps form joint fluids. Heals damaged, inflamed attachment muscles to joints and ligaments. Helps arthritic symptoms, slipped discs, and sciatic nerve. Code 3042 \$40.95



**Micro Cal<sup>®</sup> Plus, 210 g, Powder**  
A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium. Used to prevent osteoporosis, and for healthy teeth and nails. Code 6516 \$26.95



**Fejlo<sup>™</sup>, Stop Smoking Remedy, 150 Pills**  
A homeopathic remedy used to stimulate the body's ability to bring itself into balance while trying to stop smoking. Code 8098 \$13.95



**Hawthorn Plus C<sup>™</sup>, 180 Caps**  
Used for preventing heart disease, mild heart muscle weakness, a feeling of pressure and tightness in the heart region, and mild arrhythmia. Also used for hypertension, nervous disorders and insomnia. Code 2160A \$22.95



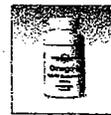
**MitoATP<sup>™</sup> Plus, 210 g, Powder**  
Is a balanced blend of Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP), Dimethylglycine (DMG), and Maltodextrin. This blend is necessary for the production of energy. Code 1031 \$26.95



**Fejlo<sup>™</sup>, Teething Remedy, 250 Tabs**  
A homeopathic remedy indicated for symptoms such as irritability, restlessness, backwardness in getting the teeth and other symptoms associated with difficult dentition. Code 8097 \$13.95



**HCA, with Hoodia, 180 Tabs**  
Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat. Code 5060A \$45.95



**Omega 3, 1000 mg, 100 Gels**  
Good source of essential fatty acids from Salmon. Balances hormone levels, supports cell function and structure. People can reduce their risk of heart-related death by 30% by taking a fish oil capsule every day. Code 7450 \$22.95



**Fenu Plus<sup>™</sup>, 750 mg, 100 Caps**  
Used for mucus and lung congestion because of its excellent expectorant, astringent and demulcent properties. For ulcers, inflammation in the stomach and intestines, loss of appetite, goul, and controlling blood sugar levels in diabetes. Code 2090 \$14.95



**HCA, with Hoodia, 406.5 g Powder**  
Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat. Code 5060AA \$40.95



**Phenyl 500, 500 mg, 120 caps**  
Produces and maintains positive mood, alertness, and ambition. Enhances learning, memory, mental equilibrium, and healthy nerve activity. Has also been used to treat depression, and as an appetite suppressant, and pain reliever. Code 4090B \$20.95



*MitoATP<sup>™</sup> Plus powder is a balanced blend of Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP), Dimethylglycine (DMG), and Maltodextrin. This blend is necessary for the production of energy.*



*Dr. Lehr, 71 years old, continues training for the Ironman Triathlon. He says "I have been drinking PrePost<sup>®</sup> as an energy and nutrition drink before and after my endurance workouts. PrePost<sup>®</sup> makes it all possible."*



*Unlike SSR1 medication, Sero 5 is non-addictive and without toxic effects. May be taken daily, or just when needed.*



*"PrePost<sup>®</sup> and ElectroCarbs<sup>®</sup> have really made a huge difference in my workouts and performances."*

For more info visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) or call 1-800-504-5511



## PURCHASE ORDER FORM

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE  
P.O. BOX 223  
PORTSMOUTH, RI 02871

PHONE: 1-800-504-5511

FAX: 1-954-827-0614

<b>METHOD OF PAYMENT</b>																
I ENCLOSE				CHECK ( )			MONEY ORDER ( )			VISA ( )		DISCOVER ( )			MASTERCARD ( )	
ACCOUNT NUMBER																

EXPIRATION DATE:      MONTH:      YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_  
PLEASE SIGN BELOW IF YOU ARE A CREDIT CARD CUSTOMER

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

CUSTOMER ADDRESS			SHIPPING INFORMATION IF DIFFERENT		
NAME:					
ADDRESS:					
CITY:					
STATE:					
ZIP CODE:					
PHONE:					
EMAIL:					
QTY	PRODUCT CODE	PRODUCT NAME	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL	
SUBTOTAL					
SHIPPING					
Shipping rates are now by the weight of the product. Please call the order center at 1-800-504-5511.				<b>TOTAL:</b>	

\*SHIPPING FOR 7-HERB SPECIALS WILL BE CHARGED \$18.95 FOR EVERY 6 BOTTLES SHIPPED EVEN IF THE TOTAL EXCEEDS \$350.00. CALL 1-800-504-5511 WITH ANY QUESTIONS.

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE WILL REFUND 100% OF UNOPENED PRODUCT RETURNED WITHIN 30 DAYS OF PURCHASE. OPENED PRODUCT REFUND WILL BE DETERMINED BY THE AMOUNT AND CONDITION OF PRODUCT RETURNED. SHIPPING IS NOT REFUNDABLE. \*\*\*ALL SPECIALS ARE NON REFUNDABLE\*\*\*.

PLEASE VISIT DANIELCHAPTERONE.COM AND WATERKLEENFRS.COM FOR FURTHER INFO  
THANK YOU AND GOD BLESS



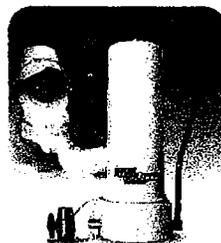
Used for enuresis, nocturia, and atrophy of the testes, impotence, inflammation of the prostate, and low libido in men. For infertility, painful periods, and problems with lactation for women.



"Tricia's Perfect Blend" The best nutritional powder available for building a foundation of wellness! TPB is complete enough nutritionally to stand for a meal, and is well tolerated by the most sensitive GI tracts.



Vanedyl Sulfate has insulin-like effects on glucose metabolism, and can influence levels of insulin, with results that appear to be parallel to, or greater than, GTF Chromium.



Water Klean™ FRS single units remove 81% of the Fluoride from your tap water. Our single unit will provide 700 gallons of Fluoride reduction at 81%. All cartridges contain a 50/50 blend of our priority blend containing Kalciflate™ Plus and NASA silver impregnated charcoal media with catalytic carbon filter.



**Phosphatidyl Choline, 420 mg, 50 Caps**  
 Aids fat and cholesterol metabolism. Beneficial for brain function, memory and nervous system disorders.  
 Code 7451 **\$10.95**



**Van 50™, 50 mg, 120 Caps**  
 Increases the rate of metabolism, muscle cells show increased intake of glucose, amino acids, and insulin. Muscles increase tissue formation and retention.  
 Code 6567C **\$35.95**



**Phosphatidyl Serine, 500 mg, 30 Caps**  
 Helps maintain cell membrane integrity and youthful synaptic plasticity, helps protect brain cells against the functional deterioration that occurs as a result of aging.  
 Code 7451N **\$40.95**



**Vascular Cleanse, 500 mg, 60 Caps**  
 Contains 10 essential nutrients necessary for the formation of HDL, Nicotin and Vitamin C, together. High Density Lipoproteins, HDL's, are necessary for blood lipid maintenance, reduces LDL and triglycerides.  
 Code 6200A **\$16.95**



**Pregnenolone, Sub, 50 mg, 60 Tabs**  
 Precursor to many other hormones. Research shows a reduction in fatigue, stress, aid memory, and to provide a safe estrogen replacement for postmenopausal women.  
 Code 3096N **\$27.95**



**Water Klean™ FRS Single Unit**  
 Water Klean™ FRS Single Unit removes fluoride, lead, bacteria, and other poisons. Uses FRS 50/50 silver impregnated carbon, with Kalciflate™ Plus. Significant reduction of fluoride.  
 Code 680 **\$199.95**



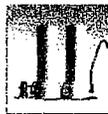
**PrePost®, 2.5 lb, Choc, Powder**  
 Carbohydrate and protein fuel with nutrients for endurance and energy. Promotes heating, weight gain, tissue repair and muscle growth. Great for building muscle mass!  
 Code 9246 **\$36.95**



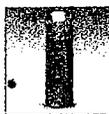
**Water Klean™ FRS, 50/50 Cartridge**  
 This cartridge contains a 50/50 blend of our priority Kalciflate Plus™ medium and NASA silver impregnated charcoal media with catalytic carbon. Kalciflate Plus™ system is also an EPA registered antimicrobial media.  
 Code 680A **\$79.95**



**Sero 5, 100 Caps**  
 Persons with chronic depression, insomnia, weight problems, and fibromyalgia may have low levels of serotonin. For persons with migraine headaches, 5-HTP has been shown to help normalize serotonin function in the blood vessels.  
 Code 3094B **\$40.95**



**Water Klean™ FRS Dual Unit**  
 This tandem unit will achieve a higher efficacy while achieving 96% reduction of fluoride in your drinking water. This unit provides 1400 gallons of fluoride reduction for only 11 cents per gallon.  
 Code 694 **\$299.95**



**Skin Klean Plus, 16 oz**  
 Deep cleansing liquid leaves no pore-clogging residue, clears up acne and dermatitis. Natural plant moisturizers are combined to maintain your skin's moisture and pH balance, with Genesis 1st Aid Oil added to combat bacteria.  
 Code 4556 **\$7.95**



**Water Klean™ Shower Filter**  
 The best available technology in a cartridge water filter for removing chlorine, bacteria, heavy metals, herbicides, pesticides, solvents and many more contaminants from faucet water. A healthy body depends on clean water.  
 Code 800B **\$79.95**



**Superior Herbal Fat Burners™, 120 Caps**  
 Help your body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from foods. The Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs.  
 Code 5040 **\$30.95**



**Superior Herbal Fat Burners™, 250 Caps**  
 Help your body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from foods. The Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs.  
 Code 5040A **\$48.95**

Additional Products	Code	Price
5-HTP, 50 mg, 90 Caps	3096B	\$40.95
A&D, 100 Gel Caps	6000	\$7.95
Additional Protein Source, Whey 1 lb, Choc	9155	\$18.95
Adren-A-Plex, 150 mg, 60 Caps	7092	\$20.95
American Ginseng, 200 mg, 60 Caps	2113	\$17.95
Arginine 500, L-Arginine, 500mg, 100 Caps	4130	\$13.95
Astragalus, 500 mg, 60 Caps	2111	\$20.95
B-100, 100 mg, 100 Caps	6005A	\$20.95
B-12, 1000 mcg, Sub Loz., 100 Tabs	6020N	\$13.95
B-2, 100mg, 100 Tabs	6014	\$18.95
B-6, 100 mg, 100 Caps	6010	\$8.95
Bee Pollen, 500 mg, 100 Caps	1990N	\$10.95
Beta 7 Sublingual, 100 g, Powder	5078	\$50.95
Beta Carotene, 25,000iu, 90 Gels	6045	\$17.95
Bilberry Complex, 80 mg, 60 Caps	2000B	\$28.95
Biotin, 1000 mcg, 100 Caps	6050N	\$10.95
Black Cohosh, 20 mg, 120 Caps	2000	\$25.95
Boron Complex, 5000 mcg, 1oz	6500	\$20.95
Cascara Sagrada, 450 mg, 100 Caps	2020	\$10.95
Cayenne, 500 mg, 100 Caps	2030	\$9.95
Cod Liver Oil, Double Strength, 100 gels	7400	\$13.95
CoQ10, 90 mg, 30 Gels	1010A	\$25.95
CoQ10, 150 mg, 30 Caps	1010BB	\$50.95
Cranberry Concentrate, 700 mg, 100 Caps	6690	\$20.95
Crystal Klean Deodorant Crystal, 3.25 oz	4501A	\$7.95
Crystal Klean Deodorant Powder, 4 oz	8802	\$8.95
Crystal Klean Deodorant Spray, 4 fl oz	8801	\$7.95
Dandelion Root, 500 mg, 100 Caps	2040	\$11.95
Dibenzozide, 10 mg, 120 Caps	10002N	\$25.95
DLPA 1000 mg, 50 Caps	4005	\$22.95
Dong Quai, 520 mg, 100 Caps	2060	\$13.95
E, 1000 iu, 50 Gels	6110	\$20.95
E, 400 dry, 100 Caps	6100A	\$22.95
E, 400 iu, 100 Gels	6130	\$17.95
E, 400 iu, 50 Gels	6120	\$9.95
Echinacea Goldenseal Root Tincture, 2 oz	2080	\$20.95
Echinacea Root Tincture, 2 oz	2070	\$17.95
Ester-C, 1000 mg, 60 Tabs	6184	\$18.95

Additional Products	Code	Price
Fenugreek Plus, 750 mg, 100 Caps	2090	\$14.95
Feverfew, 400 mg, 100 Caps	2100	\$13.95
Folic Acid, 800 mcg, 250 Tabs	6180	\$12.95
GABA, 500 mg, 100 Caps	1050A	\$25.95
Ge-132, 50 mg, 30 Caps	2117	\$23.95
Ginger Root, 550 mg, 100 Caps	2120	\$8.95
Goldenseal Root, 125 mg, 80 caps	2140	\$19.95
Gotu Kola, 450 mg, 100 Caps	2151	\$11.95
HCA Fat Fighting Powder, 13.3 g	5060	\$25.95
Health Blast, 150 Caps	5642	\$30.95
Herbaretic Diuretic, 100 Tabs	2170	\$13.95
IGF-One, 50 g	3050	\$20.95
Inositol, 333 mg, 100 Tabs	6190	\$22.95
Juniper Berries, 520 mg, 100 Caps	2180	\$10.95
Kava Kava, 250 mg, 30 Caps	2115	\$17.95
Kelp, 150 mcg, 200 Tabs	6710	\$10.95
KVLB-8, Kelp/Vinegar/Lecithin/B-8, 100 Tabs	6620	\$12.95
Lanovera Crème, 4 oz	4510	\$13.95
Lecithin, 1200 mg, 100 Gels	7420	\$8.95
L-Cystine 100 mg, 100 Caps	4061A	\$8.95
L-Glutamine, 500 mg, 100 Caps	4070B	\$20.95
Licorice Root, 450 mg, 100 Caps	2190	\$10.95
L-Lysine, 500 mg, 100 Caps	4080	\$10.95
L-Taurine, 500 mg, 100 Caps	4150	\$16.95
L-Tyrosine, 500 mg, 120 Caps	4140	\$22.95
Melatonin, 3 mg, 60 Caps	1070	\$10.95
MSM, 1 g, 60 Caps	3098	\$16.95
MSM, 400 g, Powder	3098N	\$28.95
NAG, 500 mg, 60 Caps	3092	\$24.95
Nettles, 250 mg, 60 Caps	2112	\$19.95
PABA 100 mg, 100 Tabs	6220	\$16.95
Panax (Korean Ginseng), 200 mg, 60 Caps	2114	\$14.95
Pantothenic Acid, 500 mg, 100 Caps	6230N	\$15.95
Pau D'Arco, 500 mg, 100 Caps	2210	\$10.95
Panuvian Cats Claw, 500 mg, 100 Caps	2061A	\$20.95
Potassium Gluconate, 99 mg, 100 Tabs	6540	\$8.95
Pregnenolone, 25 mg, 90 Caps	3096	\$24.95
PreNatal, 120 Caps	6234	\$15.95
PrePost, 10 lb, Choc, Powder	9240	\$136.95
Royal Jelly, 1 g, 30 Gels	2118	\$18.95
Ruscus, 500 mg, 100 Caps	2010	\$12.95
Selenium, 200 mcg, 90 Caps	6550N	\$15.95
Shower Gel, 16 oz	4550	\$8.95
Siberian Ginseng, 200 mg, 120 Caps	2230	\$22.95
Siliperry Elm, 400 mg, 100 Caps	2250	\$11.95
St. John's Wort, 300 mg, 120 Caps	2255	\$24.95
Thymus, 200 mg, 80 Tabs	1076	\$16.95
Valerian, 500 mg, 100 Caps	2260	\$9.95
Vascular Cleanse, 100 mg, 100 Caps	6200B	\$8.95
Vita Kids Chewable, 100 Tabs	6002	\$15.95
Water Klean - Shower Filter Replacement	600C	\$20.95
Water Nozzle Replacement	600D	\$9.95
Water - Sports Bottle	7052AA	\$2.95
Wheat Germ Oil, 100 Caps	7470	\$14.95
Yucca Leaves, 510 mg, 100 Caps	2270	\$13.95
Zinc Picolinate, 50 mg, 60 Caps	6560	\$10.95
ZST, Zinc Liquid, 4 oz	6561	\$18.95

This catalog is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Daniel Chapter One®. © 2007 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®.



**Daniel Chapter One**  
 1028 E Main Road  
 P.O. Box 223  
 Portsmouth, RI 02871-0223  
 800-504-5511 Fax: 401-682-2018

Invoice #:	[REDACTED]
Invoice Date:	01/04/2008
Page:	1
Customer #:	[REDACTED]

Ship To:  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 USA

Bill To:  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 USA

Email: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED] Cust PO: [REDACTED] Terms: [REDACTED]

Reference: [REDACTED] Ship Via: UPS Ground Salesperson: WEB

Stock Code	Description	Quantity	Price	Extended
1020A	GDU, 120 caps	1.00	29.95	29.95
3000	Bio Mixx, 1 lb, Choc	1.00	22.95	22.95
3080	Bio*Shark, 750 mg, 100 caps	1.00	30.95	30.95
7068A	7 Herb Formula, 32 oz.	1.00	70.95	70.95
BG3	Bio Guide 3	1.00	0.00	0.00
PG4	Daniel Chapter One - BioMolecular Nutrition Product Catalog - Price Guide	1.00	0.00	0.00
W	THANK YOU FOR SHOPPING www.danielchapterone.com	1.00	0.00	0.00
Z82	MV	1.00	0.00	0.00

Charged To: Unknown  
 Card Number:  
 Authorization Number:

SubTotal:	154.80
Tax:	0.00
Shipping:	20.95
Total:	175.75
Paid:	175.75
Balance:	0.00

Daniel Chapter One will refund 100% of unopened product returned within 30 days of purchase. Opened product refund will be determined by the amount and condition of product returned. Shipping is not refundable. \*\*All specials are NON-refundable.

REDACTED

FTC-DCO 2943

# ORIGINAL

## OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT PROCEEDING

### FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

**MATTER NO. 0823085**

**TITLE DANIEL CHAPTER ONE**

**DATE RECORDED: JULY 8, 2008  
TRANSCRIBED: SEPTEMBER 16, 2008**

**PAGES 1 THROUGH 107**

**DANIEL CHAPTER ONE HEALTHWATCH  
RADIO PROGRAM ON ACCENT RADIO NETWORK**

---

**FOR THE RECORD, INC.  
10760 DEMARR ROAD  
WHITE PLAINS, MARYLAND 20695  
(301)870-8025**

---

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

I N D E X

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

RECORDING:

PAGE:

Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch

3

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of: )  
Daniel Chapter One ) Matter No. 0823085  
)  
-----)

July 8, 2008

The following transcript was produced from a  
CD-ROM provided to For The Record, Inc. on September 10,  
2008.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

## P R O C E E D I N G S

- - - - -

## DANIEL CHAPTER ONE HEALTHWATCH RADIO PROGRAM

(HR 1, Track 1)

MALE ANNOUNCER: It is our mission to glorify Jesus Christ by sharing time-tested knowledge about herbs in His creation. You're listening to Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch.

(Music playing.)

JIM FEIJO: Hi, I'm Jim Feijo.

TRISH FEIJO: And I'm Trish Feijo. We're Daniel Chapter One, and you're listening to Healthwatch, bringing you the truth in God's creation.

JIM FEIJO: Don't believe the lie, don't die. Husbands protect your wives from the evil FDA. Protect your kids from Dr. Dumb-Dumb.

TRISH FEIJO: There is a solution to every health problem and it's not chemical drugs, surgery or radiation.

JIM FEIJO: Listen to Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch where the truth will set you free.

TRISH FEIJO: Stay tuned and we'll help you cut through the confusion of medical madness.

JIM FEIJO: This is Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch, I'm Jim Feijo and I just pulled some

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - www.frinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1 research stuff out of my death folder. I have a death  
2 folder, Trish, that I keep about the --

3 TRISH FEIJO: A D-E-A-T-H folder?

4 JIM FEIJO: A D-E-A-T-H folder that I keep  
5 because of the --

6 TRISH FEIJO: Honey, that's morbid.

7 JIM FEIJO: Well, I have to keep one.  
8 Somebody's got to let people know how many people are  
9 dying because of the FDA approved drugs. Well, here's  
10 Orthro Evra Patch, folks, 50 deaths attributed to the FDA  
11 approved drugs. Well, it's still on the market. And how  
12 about the fact that you have individuals taking these  
13 painkillers?

14 And one -- it's called one-pill killers or one  
15 dose killers, such as opiates and opioids. These things  
16 can lead to death. Ninety-one deaths in children.  
17 Pediatric deaths are on the increase. They have no idea  
18 what they're doing. It seems that even low doses of some  
19 of these substances is causing significant toxicology.  
20 And this is showing up as an increase in D-E-A-T-H. More  
21 deaths, Trish. More deaths on FDA approved crazy drugs.

22 Now, we haven't touched the fact of people  
23 dying because they're taking heart medication, passing  
24 out, losing consciousness, driving through crowds and  
25 killing people all over the country. Nah, this will just

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 be all covered up, the FDA will close their eyes, more  
2 people will die, the FDA will make more money. They'll  
3 have the retirements and they'll laugh their way through  
4 hell.

5 I'm Jim Feijo and me and my wife, Trish Feijo,  
6 programmed Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch. We're here to  
7 represent the truth of God's creation, the Lord God, El  
8 (inaudible) Israel, Nashua, Yahweh, the King of Kings, 1-  
9 866-222-2368. That's the toll-free number. The program  
10 is Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch. (Inaudible) Network,  
11 Monday through Friday, 12:00 to 2:00, Eastern Time,  
12 Trish, and people can call with any health care question,  
13 can't they?

14 TRISH FEIJO: Yes, they can.

15 JIM FEIJO: Tell them what they can call. They  
16 may forget the number.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Well, 1-866-222-2368.

18 JIM FEIJO: Well, you always give the number  
19 after I do that, you know, instead of going right into  
20 something to save somebody's life and help some people,  
21 you know.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Well, I had trouble there because  
23 I thought the question was tell people what they can call  
24 about.

25 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, yeah.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: And --

2 JIM FEIJO: Well, they can call about anything.  
3 Tell them, about anything. Trish, you see this thing,  
4 tell everybody -- they can't see because this is radio  
5 now. But if this wasn't radio and it was TV --

6 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

7 JIM FEIJO: -- they could see -- or maybe web  
8 TV, maybe we need to get web cam and they could see that  
9 I'm holding a big, huge three-inch wide leaf -- three  
10 leaf notebook. Okay?

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

12 JIM FEIJO: Looseleaf notebook. And it's  
13 filled. You know what it's filled with, Trish?

14 TRISH FEIJO: I do know.

15 JIM FEIJO: Tell people, tell people.

16 TRISH FEIJO: Testimonies.

17 JIM FEIJO: Testimonies.

18 TRISH FEIJO: That we've received from people.

19 JIM FEIJO: Testimonies of people --

20 TRISH FEIJO: And I can see that they're in  
21 categories and maybe we need a GDU, BioShark and 7 Herb  
22 category although --

23 JIM FEIJO: I think we have to break it down  
24 because there's too many. Well, anyway, folks, we've  
25 never, never decided to keep these testimonies of people

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 over the 20 years we've been doing this.

2 TRISH FEIJO: No. The only thing that we did  
3 with each BioGuide was people at the time that he shared  
4 great results with us by calling into the radio or  
5 calling the order center, we contacted them and, you  
6 know, basically, I interviewed them and in their words  
7 took down the testimony so that we could put it in the  
8 BioGuide to share with other people.

9 JIM FEIJO: But --

10 TRISH FEIJO: But we've never done an all-out  
11 effort like this --

12 JIM FEIJO: No, because we're not here trying  
13 to promote ourselves, we're just trying to promote truth  
14 in everything else.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

16 JIM FEIJO: Well, the FTC, the FDA, the  
17 Canadian Government don't like the fact that we've told  
18 people about what to do about natural methods of health  
19 and healing, especially for cancer.

20 Well, here's a gentleman right here, and I have  
21 his two lab reports here, okay, three lab reports, and  
22 it's pretty interesting, folks. You can see them for  
23 yourself. Here it is. This is simply -- not even a year  
24 later. It was January 30th, 2008, to June 18th, 2008.  
25 Only six months, not even six months, Trish.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

2 JIM FEIJO: And the last report says no  
3 evidence of thoracic metastatic disease or other activity  
4 related to pulmonary disease. Pretty amazing, isn't it?  
5 Six months, and the government doesn't want us to tell  
6 you that, folks. They just want you to die and tell you  
7 to go do chemo and radiation with some nut oncologist.

8 TRISH FEIJO: They don't want us to tell you  
9 that.

10 JIM FEIJO: That's right.

11 TRISH FEIJO: And I'm thinking that people with  
12 these great testimonies, they want you taking your great  
13 testimony to the grave. They want your story hushed up.  
14 In a free country, that just shouldn't be the case, to  
15 say the least. And that is awesome. And I also was  
16 thinking that a chronic illness -- doctors don't expect  
17 to get better, they expect to get worse.

18 JIM FEIJO: They expect you to die.

19 TRISH FEIJO: And if months later you're even  
20 right at the point you started, just kind of status quo,  
21 if they had a drug to do that, they would think that's  
22 terrific. And really, that's all that they're trying to  
23 do, you know, especially in cases of cancer. But we  
24 actually see person after person after person get better.

25 JIM FEIJO: Prostate cancers, brain tumors, on

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 and on and on, and the government wants us to not let  
2 anybody know about these.

3 TRISH FEIJO: And I guess we need medical  
4 documents as much as possible because in all likelihood  
5 the FTC will be quick to say, well, that's just anecdotal  
6 evidence and/or they're going to say, well, it must have  
7 been a misdiagnosis because oftentimes, that's what even  
8 the doctor says, the person is cured naturally, the  
9 doctor can't believe it, doesn't want to agree to it, and  
10 so, he'll say, oh, that must have been a misdiagnosis. I  
11 don't think you had cancer after all.

12 JIM FEIJO: How about --

13 TRISH FEIJO: What?

14 JIM FEIJO: How about this one? How about this  
15 one? The boy writes in, I'm 16 years old. I've had many  
16 surgeries on my left eye. My left eye was removed after  
17 these surgeries in 2005. Since the surgery, my left  
18 upper eye -- blah, blah, blah -- swollen. Everything the  
19 doctors have tried, none have helped me get better. He  
20 says, it keeps getting worse. I began taking Daniel  
21 Chapter One 7 Herb Formula and the GDU about a month ago.  
22 The swelling has gotten better on my upper and lower  
23 eyelids. I feel really good. When I was about ten, I  
24 fell off my bike and hurt my knee. I never felt right  
25 and it continues to hurt. Since taking Daniel Chapter

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 One products, that went away, too.

2 This is a 16-year-old boy who's had his eye  
3 removed because of the evil doctors and the evil  
4 government that doesn't want anybody to know about God-  
5 given nutrients like 7 Herb, GDU, BioMixx, BioShark. It  
6 is the work of Satan. And we need your voice. We need  
7 you to help us. If you can support us financially,  
8 great. You know, a lot of people say they will, great,  
9 that's terrific. You buy our products, that can help us,  
10 too. Please go to our centers.

11 And it's amazing, Trish. Even some of our  
12 centers, without my knowing, have sent in money, and  
13 that's pretty incredible because some of them really are  
14 just Daniel Chapter One purists, you know?

15 TRISH FEIJO: Yes, I know.

16 JIM FEIJO: And those are the ones that are  
17 actually doing it, the purists, the ones that are just  
18 carrying Daniel Chapter One products. They're the ones  
19 that have sent help. That's amazing, you know?

20 TRISH FEIJO: Yep. And right now, Jim, let's  
21 go to the phone lines. We do have a caller. We have  
22 Terry in Independence, Missouri. Hi, Terry.

23 TERRY: Hello.

24 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, there.

25 JIM FEIJO: Hey, Terry, welcome.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           TERRY: I called you guys about a year and a  
2 half ago and like after six years of treatment from the  
3 VA for the bad colon thing and chemo and all this and  
4 losing 60, 70 pounds, I tried you all's products. And  
5 I'm telling you, I'm going to live to be 150 years old.

6           JIM FEIJO: Well, Terry, we don't want you to  
7 live that long. I want you to be home with the Lord.  
8 You're wasting too much time on earth there, man, you  
9 know?

10           TERRY: I'm having too much fun now.  
11 (Inaudible) buddy. And I've got a question.

12           TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

13           TERRY: My daughter and grandbabies get bad  
14 fever blisters and cold sores. What can I order from  
15 your products to help them?

16           TRISH FEIJO: Okay. The -- they need to boost  
17 the immune system, clearly, and one way to start doing  
18 that is with the Biotropins and IG Factors. And they --  
19 the IG Factors is somewhat anti-viral. Again, we're  
20 working on the real foundational support for the immune  
21 system with Biotropins and IG Factors. Then specific to  
22 any cold sores, fever blisters, they -- any time they get  
23 an outbreak, they can put the Ezekiel First Aid Oil  
24 directly on that. Full strength, just put it right on,  
25 especially at the very beginning. If it just starts to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 form, you feel the tingling, but that's right on.

2 TERRY: Ezekiel what?

3 TRISH FEIJO: Ezekiel First Aid Oil

4 JIM FEIJO: Ezekiel Oil.

5 TERRY: Okay, great.

6 JIM FEIJO: You've got --

7 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, it's anti-viral and it will  
8 dry those right up. And the other thing is the Echinacea  
9 root. I like the tincture, we also have it in capsules:  
10 That with the BioC and Lysine can be taken on a daily  
11 basis and that's going to prevent recurrence. And over a  
12 period of time, they should definitely be able to cut  
13 back and then not use the products and not have this  
14 problem.

15 TERRY: Fantastic.

16 TRISH FEIJO: You know, we're looking to  
17 ultimately get the body to cure it.

18 TERRY: Okay. Biotropins, IG Factors, Ezekiel  
19 First Aid Oil, Echinacea root, BioC --

20 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, the Ezekiel's for topical.

21 TERRY: -- and Lysine.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, and I mentioned a few  
23 things. There's so many things. Even Genesis Oil  
24 internally. But the Echinacea root is anti-viral and it  
25 boosts the immune system. BioC is anti-viral. And I

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 mentioned the Lysine because it also works to oppose  
2 arginine which is the main food for a virus.

3 JIM FEIJO: Any viral -- any viral substance,  
4 the primary food is arginine and Lysine will counteract  
5 that in opposition to that. So, therefore, it helps  
6 reduce the food supply, and by reducing the food supply,  
7 you are preventing it from continuing to prosper or  
8 colonize, you see?

9 TERRY: Uh-huh. Great. Well, guys, thank you  
10 very much for sharing all your secret tricks with me.

11 JIM FEIJO: Hey, I got to ask you a question.

12 TERRY: (Inaudible).

13 JIM FEIJO: You went -- let me ask you a  
14 question. Recently, did you try to get a -- take your  
15 code and get a free BioGuide?

16 TERRY: Well, I never got a code. When I  
17 called you a year and a half ago, I hung up before I got  
18 the code and they wanted me to pay 15 bucks for a  
19 BioGuide and I didn't want to do that.

20 JIM FEIJO: When was that?

21 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, gosh.

22 TERRY: Well, a year and a half ago, a year  
23 ago.

24 JIM FEIJO: Oh, all right. Well, hold on,  
25 we're going to give you a code. They should give you one

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 without a problem, okay?

2 TERRY: Okay. (Inaudible).

3 JIM FEIJO: Where do you usually get your  
4 products?

5 TERRY: KCXL Bookstore, Independence. It's a  
6 good place.

7 JIM FEIJO: Well, you hang on right now. The  
8 producer is going to give you the code, Terry.

9 TERRY: (Inaudible).

10 JIM FEIJO: And then you just bring that code  
11 in there and just let me know immediately if you have --  
12 don't get one, okay?

13 TERRY: Yes, sir. Thank you all very much.

14 JIM FEIJO: But I need you to call me back and  
15 let me know immediately whether you got one because I'm  
16 going to check up on it. I need you to get one because  
17 other people should get them. They should all be getting  
18 them for free. You go into any of our stores, they  
19 should be free.

20 TRISH FEIJO: We also need your testimony,  
21 Terry, if you don't mind.

22 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, yeah, we need to get your  
23 testimony, all right?

24 TERRY: My testimony?

25 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, you hang on. I'm going to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 have one of the girls at our end just touch base with  
2 you, okay?

3 TERRY: Okay, sir. Thank you.

4 TRISH FEIJO: Hold on, don't hang up. Thank  
5 you so much, Terry.

6 JIM FEIJO: You get the code, too.

7 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

8 JIM FEIJO: Orem, Utah (inaudible) 101 from out  
9 there.

10 TRISH FEIJO: First time caller. Hi, Ben.

11 BEN: Hello, how are you?

12 TRISH FEIJO: Good, thanks.

13 JIM FEIJO: We're doing great. How are you?

14 BEN: Good, good. I have two questions this  
15 morning.

16 JIM FEIJO: Yes.

17 BEN: One is I have a lot of severe  
18 constipation.

19 JIM FEIJO: Yes.

20 BEN: And I was wondering what -- I have one of  
21 the guides and -- but I need some help on what -- what  
22 would be the best.

23 JIM FEIJO: Okay. First of all, no medications  
24 I can assume?

25 BEN: No.

1 JIM FEIJO: Okay. Avoiding tap water unless  
2 you remove the fluoride and the chlorine.

3 BEN: Okay.

4 JIM FEIJO: All right? You can check out  
5 our -- one of our locations out there to make sure -- if  
6 they don't have water filters, you can call the 800  
7 number. They've got a tremendous sale. It's the same  
8 price as our workers here get it for, okay?

9 BEN: Okay.

10 JIM FEIJO: So, it's a great deal. We're  
11 trying to get it and move them out of the warehouse  
12 because we're hoping to build a new place. In the  
13 meantime, you can get the best water filter there is to  
14 remove fluoride and chlorine. It's not a reverse osmosis  
15 or distillation, but you want to do that because the very  
16 things we need to re-colonize, your GI tract, which will  
17 be destroyed if you don't remove those chemicals, okay?

18 BEN: All right.

19 JIM FEIJO: So, you want to, first of all, get  
20 A&B Biotropins, IG Factors.

21 BEN: Okay.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, and that's just important  
23 for a healthy GI tract, including bowel function. And  
24 sometimes that alone is going to help with constipation.  
25 If you continue to have a problem, there is some other

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 wonderful things that can be utilized, including herbs  
2 and inositol, which is a B vitamin. But we also -- a lot  
3 of people are constipated for lack of fiber and there's  
4 two main types of fiber, water soluble and insoluble, and  
5 an excellent, very gentle fiber to begin with is our  
6 apple pectin.

7 BEN: Yeah, I read about that.

8 TRISH FEIJO: And it's going to support while  
9 you're taking the biotropins and IG Factors, it will  
10 support what you're doing with those products as well.  
11 So, that's a good place to start. Apple pectin and you  
12 can do one scoop twice a day and you just throw that  
13 right into water. It tastes kind of applely. You drink  
14 it right down. And then you can continue to the other  
15 things --

16 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, it tastes kind of applely?  
17 It tastes like a crushed apple. What do you mean, kind  
18 of applely? Hey, you know what, Ben, it tastes just like  
19 a crushed apple.

20 BEN: Oh, I'll like it then.

21 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. And, by the way, when you  
22 put it in the water, it congeals, it will puff up. If  
23 you put a whole scoop in just a little bit of water, it  
24 will get real like gunky, you know. But if you put it in  
25 like eight to ten ounces of water and you put like a

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 heaping tablespoon, it will disperse, it will be clear,  
2 and you can drink it and it will taste somewhat, like  
3 Trish said, like diluted applesauce.

4 BEN: Okay.

5 JIM FEIJO: And it's awesome.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. And then you can always  
7 add the inositol or an herb like cascara sagrada if that  
8 doesn't take care of it. But you first want to make sure  
9 you're getting the biotropins and a good fiber like apple  
10 pectin. That should take care of it for you. And, so,  
11 you know, as far as steps, that is step one, okay?

12 BEN: Yes. Will that also help with bloating?

13 TRISH FEIJO: Over a period of time. Maybe not  
14 immediately, but it definitely should.

15 JIM FEIJO: The --

16 TRISH FEIJO: If you have sluggish digestion,  
17 you might need a product like BioZymes as well.

18 JIM FEIJO: What you really need to do, let's  
19 get you straightened out completely, Ben, okay?

20 BEN: Okay.

21 JIM FEIJO: Get purified water like we're  
22 telling you to do. Otherwise, everything we're trying to  
23 do is going to be for naught and what you want to do is  
24 re-colonize your GI tract. You want to take the A&B  
25 Biotropins, IG Factors, two teaspoons, three times a day.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 Please, this is -- and you don't have to do this forever,  
2 but you need to do this to get this finally corrected.  
3 And then the apple pectin, one scoop twice a day and  
4 we're on the right track as far as that goes.

5 BEN: Okay.

6 JIM FEIJO: As far as inositol and cascara  
7 sagrada, you can do those things, but that's not going to  
8 correct the imbalance of A&B Biotropins. We want to do  
9 that.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Right. What we want to do with  
11 the apple pectin is to help your body just clean itself  
12 out, then build up the biotropins with that A&B  
13 Biotropins. The IG Factors is like taking an internal  
14 shower and the biotropins will re-colonize the gut. So,  
15 the idea here, also, is to get to the source of the  
16 problem and cure it, and then your body should work well  
17 on its own. If you need to continue with any of those  
18 products, that's fine. I just mention the others because  
19 in real stubborn cases, you can always add that for a  
20 further assist.

21 JIM FEIJO: Oh, we've had --

22 TRISH FEIJO: But I wouldn't start with it.

23 JIM FEIJO: Well, we've really had serious  
24 cases that have been -- that are so -- actually, that  
25 would have required surgery in -- even in children. So,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1       these are important things to do for children, for  
2       adults. Anybody with problems with constipation or  
3       diarrhea should do exactly what we just said now. Use  
4       the WaterKleen FRS System always for your drinking water,  
5       making foods, reconstituting juice, et cetera, and then  
6       take A&B Biotropins and IG Factors, re-colonize that  
7       immune system. And those are the things that are going  
8       to kill -- help kill the bad bacteria, which is causing  
9       that bloating that you're experiencing.

10               As a matter of fact, Ben, men with the so-  
11       called beer barrel belly.

12               BEN: Uh-huh.

13               JIM FEIJO: That is -- that's usually -- I see  
14       guys like that and everybody thinks they're fat. They  
15       are not fat. That is bad bacteria exploding and  
16       colonizing in the 30 feet of GI tract. That is a major  
17       problem and that takes a long time to really do a  
18       cleansing job, you know.

19               BEN: Yeah, yeah, okay.

20               JIM FEIJO: But I know you can think it's not  
21       about selling you a water filter, it's not about this,  
22       it's about getting you what you need to actually do to  
23       get this healthy, because it is not a good sign. Any  
24       kind of irregular bowel movements like that needs to be  
25       immediately acted upon. Because with colon cancer being

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 the second cause of death -- cancer deaths, that's pretty  
2 serious, you know.

3 BEN: Yeah, okay. Then, so, I'll follow  
4 through with that and then call back in a while.

5 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. You should notice right  
6 away. We should be able to get these things corrected  
7 right away.

8 BEN: Okay. And the other question I have is,  
9 I was reading in the BioGuide about Type II diabetes and  
10 it talks about mineral or -- I don't know about it.

11 JIM FEIJO: Two minerals, right. We use two  
12 minerals, CP 200 and Van 50.

13 BEN: Okay. The one I'm referring to it talks  
14 about is DHEA.

15 JIM FEIJO: Oh, that's a hormone. That's a  
16 hormone and that hormone is used to allow for the -- and  
17 studies have shown to increase the production of beta  
18 insulin producing cells. That's amazing. Studies have  
19 shown -- listen, diabetes, every research out there,  
20 every doctor, the FDA, they all know about DHEA. As a  
21 matter of fact, they know how great DHEA is. That's why  
22 the government is trying to ban DHEA. DHEA is so  
23 powerful, so awesome in everybody's health that the FDA  
24 doesn't want it out there. The government is trying to  
25 block the use of DHEA.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   And get a load of this, it's the only substance  
2                   that can create new beta insulin producing cells in the  
3                   pancreas. New beta insulin producing cells in the  
4                   pancreas, those are research studies, you know.

5                   BEN: Yeah, I -- yeah, several articles that  
6                   I've just come across talked about the severity of DHEA  
7                   in mood disorders.

8                   JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Well, mood disorders, bone  
9                   diseases, cancers, it is a cross section. I have  
10                  research and studies on DHEA touching a cross section of  
11                  illnesses that just knock your socks off, you know?

12                  BEN: Yeah, yeah.

13                  JIM FEIJO: But that's why the government wants  
14                  to ban DHEA, because it works.

15                  BEN: Is it recommended with Type II to take  
16                  sublingual -- well, what it says in the BioGuide then?

17                  JIM FEIJO: Yeah, there's no problem doing it  
18                  with any -- a healthy person. Any disease, anyone can  
19                  take DHEA any time. As a matter of fact, as soon as you  
20                  hit 30, you should start taking one a day, and then as  
21                  you age, you can take two or three, four a day  
22                  sublingually. And it's only the wise thing to do because  
23                  it's important in your health, your immune system, your  
24                  metabolism, fighting off cancers, arthritis and diabetes.  
25                  That's pretty incredible, isn't it?

                  For The Record, Inc.  
                  (301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           BEN: Well, I think so. I think -- it says  
2 take it before nighttime, before you go to bed.

3           JIM FEIJO: You can take it any time during the  
4 day. Ideally, you take it either when you wake up, after  
5 strenuous activity and before bed. We usually say once a  
6 day. But those are general guidelines that we put up  
7 there, you see.

8           BEN: Right. Sure. Okay, well --

9           JIM FEIJO: Ben, those are great questions,  
10 man. I'll tell you. I appreciate it. And I guess you  
11 go out to the Severe Valley out there, Ben?

12          BEN: Yeah, I go out -- I order them from  
13 Richill, Utah.

14          JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Well, you be nice to those  
15 guys because they're kind of delicate out there, you  
16 know?

17          BEN: They're delicate all right.

18          JIM FEIJO: Listen, you let us know, okay,  
19 brother.

20          BEN: Yeah, I'll let you know.

21          JIM FEIJO: Thanks --

22          TRISH FEIJO: Thanks, Ben.

23          JIM FEIJO: Thanks, Ben. Jim and Trish, 1-866-  
24 222-2368. That's the toll-free number right here, Daniel  
25 Chapter One Healthwatch, 1-866-222-2368. Call with any

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 health care questions, lymphoma, leukemia, cancers,  
2 multiple myelomas, you name it, leg ailments. Jim and  
3 Trish, Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch. Don't believe the  
4 lie, don't die.

5 **(Music playing.)**

6 MALE ANNOUNCER: Attention, needed now. Have  
7 you given your testimony of DC One products on the radio?  
8 Please call in to 800-504-5511.

9 **(Music playing.)**

10 TRISH FEIJO: Doctors and drug companies treat  
11 signs of disease. They don't get to the source of the  
12 problem. They do not treat the underlying sickness  
13 because they can't.

14 JIM FEIJO: We've been saying that for a  
15 trillion years. Who's saying that now?

16 TRISH FEIJO: That's a quote from Dr. John  
17 McDougal, M.D.

18 JIM FEIJO: Whoa.

19 TRISH FEIJO: He's a medical doctor who is not  
20 a Dr. Dumb-Dumb.

21 JIM FEIJO: Whoa. A Dr. Not-Dumb-Dumb.

22 TRISH FEIJO: And I'm Tricia Feijo. I'm here  
23 with my husband, Jim.

24 JIM FEIJO: You're perfect husband, Jim. Whoa,  
25 here they come, they're coming to get me, they're coming

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 to take me away.

2 TRISH FEIJO: Take care of that, honey.

3 JIM FEIJO: The evil FDA, the FTC. This is  
4 Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch. Hey, those guys didn't  
5 like me saying perfect husband Jim. It's like the buzzer  
6 when you do something wrong as a kid. Eehh. Anyway, 1-  
7 866-222-2368. You can give us a call with your health  
8 care questions.

9 We've got -- folks, I have a stack of  
10 testimonies here. And we need your testimony. We have  
11 notarized testimonies here. Here's another notarized  
12 testimony, Trish.

13 I am a mechanic and my shoulder pulls out of  
14 the socket often because of past work injury to it. It  
15 has gone away since I started taking GDU. It is awesome  
16 and I recommend it to everyone with similar problems.  
17 That's Matt. Thanks, Matt.

18 Folks, please, any testimony using God-given  
19 nutrients, we are in a battle fighting for the right to  
20 speak truth about and have your truth and freedom about  
21 God-given nutrients, about people who have been healed of  
22 cancers, who were told that they were terminally ill and  
23 that they were going to die by (inaudible) hospital and  
24 other doctors. These are facts, these are truths.

25 And the evil FTC and the FDA doesn't want us to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 put this out there. They actually want us to tell you,  
2 you need to go see some cancer center, you need to see  
3 some moron that uses drugs and radiation and chemo  
4 poisons. We're never going to say that. That's the  
5 voice of Satan from hell. That's what the FDA is, the  
6 voice of hell.

7 1-866-222-2368. The program is Daniel Chapter  
8 One Healthwatch. Call with any health care question.

9 Trish, I'm going to -- every now and then I'm  
10 going to read one of these. Some of them are a little  
11 long, but I'll synopsis them, you know.

12 TRISH FEIJO: You know, the FTC really wants us  
13 keeping truth a secret. They want us to keep the  
14 information that we have and the testimonies that we have  
15 a secret and they want us to bring those secrets to the  
16 grave. And we know that God does not want that, and so,  
17 that's why we're continuing to speak out and we will, as  
18 long as we have breath to do so.

19 Right now, Jim, let's go to the phone lines.  
20 We're going next to Valdosta, Georgia, to welcome Gaye.  
21 Hi, Gaye.

22 JIM FEIJO: Hey, Gaye, welcome. How can we  
23 help you today?

24 GAYE: Good morning. Good afternoon, though,  
25 now, isn't it?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Someplace it's morning,  
2                   someplace it's evening, someplace it's daylight, you  
3                   know.

4                   GAYE: I have a couple of questions I wanted to  
5                   ask about something that's bothering me.

6                   JIM FEIJO: Sure.

7                   GAYE: I called a month ago and I told you  
8                   about my Parkinson's disease, it was just -- (inaudible)  
9                   calling to let you know I was beginning. You put me on  
10                  Micro Cal --

11                  TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

12                  GAYE: -- Gaba --

13                  TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

14                  GAYE: Those two. Is there anything else I can  
15                  go on?

16                  TRISH FEIJO: Sure.

17                  JIM FEIJO: Well, B complex is important to  
18                  use. Omega 3 Fatty Acids --

19                  TRISH FEIJO: I would do --

20                  JIM FEIJO: -- IG Factors. There's a lot of  
21                  things.

22                  TRISH FEIJO: I would definitely --

23                  JIM FEIJO: But you just got to start out.

24                  GAYE: Wait one minute. I'm taking 7 Herb.

25                  JIM FEIJO: Good.

                  For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 GAYE: Endo --  
2 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, Endo, okay, I was going to  
3 say you need one of those multi-nutritional drinks, okay.  
4 JIM FEIJO: Okay, those are fine.  
5 GAYE: All right.  
6 JIM FEIJO: I mean, it takes time.  
7 GAYE: I'm also being treated for diabetes and  
8 (inaudible).  
9 JIM FEIJO: Are you on drugs for those?  
10 GAYE: I'm on Amaril and Diazide.  
11 JIM FEIJO: Well, you need to get off of those.  
12 GAYE: And I am a senior citizen, very senior.  
13 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.  
14 GAYE: Um-hum.  
15 JIM FEIJO: Well, I don't want you on those  
16 crazy Dr. Dumb-Dumb drugs, you know, Gaye.  
17 GAYE: Okay. Tell me what to do and I'll get  
18 off.  
19 JIM FEIJO: You're down there -- do you go to  
20 Dr. Minx (phonetic), do you?  
21 GAYE: Yeah, that's where I get my stuff.  
22 JIM FEIJO: You do?  
23 GAYE: Yes.  
24 JIM FEIJO: Look, there's a wonderful  
25 fellowship down there, okay?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 GAYE: Um-hum.

2 JIM FEIJO: Morningside Baptist Church. The  
3 people down there are just fantastic. They have helped  
4 so many, many people. If you have a financial burden,  
5 I'd like you to please go see the pastor and the folks  
6 there. Let them know if you need help with this and they  
7 -- we work together with them to help people in your  
8 situation, all right? I wish we had more fellowships  
9 throughout the country helping people.

10 I got to tell you, those folks at Morningside  
11 Baptist Church, they're one of the few fellowships in the  
12 world that has had the guts to proclaim God's healing in  
13 the things that Daniel Chapter One's been doing, and  
14 that's why the Lord blesses them, you know?

15 TRISH FEIJO: Maybe it's the faith, too. They  
16 have the faith.

17 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Which is awesome.

19 GAYE: Well, I have a good church connection  
20 (inaudible).

21 JIM FEIJO: All right. Well, if you have any  
22 problems, you let the pastor know or somebody you talked  
23 to me and I will work with them to see that you get what  
24 you need. But I'd like you to get on the Van 50 and the  
25 CP 200, to get off these diabetes drugs, all right?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 GAYE: What's (inaudible)?

2 JIM FEIJO: Van 50, V-A-N, five-oh, okay?

3 GAYE: Okay.

4 TRISH FEIJO: Van 50 and CP 200. Now, hold on  
5 the line, Gaye, because we have to move along, and if you  
6 don't get it all, the producer will repeat it to you,  
7 okay?

8 GAYE: No, I got that, but that's in addition  
9 to what I'm already taking, right?

10 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Right, that's for diabetes.

12 JIM FEIJO: This is for diabetes.

13 TRISH FEIJO: But, also, the drugs that you  
14 said, I think, are for high blood pressure, too. Do you  
15 have high blood pressure?

16 GAYE: Yes.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Okay.

18 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Are you over 21?

19 GAYE: Very much so.

20 JIM FEIJO: All right.

21 **(Laughter.)**

22 JIM FEIJO: You know what, I know the Lord God  
23 Almighty and he would never give you those drugs for your  
24 heart. Never. I guarantee you you and I cannot go  
25 before our time. We're not evolved from some ameba, from

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 some monkey that fell out of a tree. We're created by a  
2 loving God and he would not give us these drugs. He did  
3 not intend for a young lady like you to be living on  
4 drugs some pharmaceutical company manufactured. There's  
5 no way. There's no way can I believe that God would  
6 intend that a drug be used for heart disease by anyone  
7 any time. That just makes our Jesus Christ a liar. You  
8 see, sister?

9 GAYE: Um-hum.

10 JIM FEIJO: So, while you have a fellowship  
11 there and if they can't stand with that truth, then  
12 there's something wrong. Now, I don't even know if you  
13 need to use God-given nutrients, but in our BioGuide,  
14 Gaye, there's a testimony about a young man, Theodore  
15 Staff (phonetic), and he had been on drugs for ten years  
16 until he heard our message. He got off the drugs, and to  
17 this day, he doesn't use any drugs. But he did use our  
18 CounterPlex, our CoQ10 and our Hawthorne Berry, I  
19 believe, in the beginning. But his testimony's in the  
20 book. You can get one of those books at Dr. Minx or one  
21 of our locations --

22 GAYE: I got one.

23 JIM FEIJO: -- down there, okay?

24 GAYE: I've got one.

25 JIM FEIJO: Okay. Well, you check out Theodore

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 and see -- that's what we would do. We would get you off  
2 those drugs, all of them. And CP 200, just take one with  
3 each meal. Van 50, take one a day. And then the  
4 CounterPlex, you take -- you can take one three times a  
5 day and the -- the CounterPlex one three times a day, and  
6 then the Hawthorne, one three times a day right now.

7 GAYE: Okay.

8 JIM FEIJO: You know?

9 GAYE: Okay.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, so that way you can get off  
11 of those drugs. And, again, hold on if you need the  
12 producer to repeat those. You can use the Cardiac Pack  
13 instead of the heart nutrients. You can use the two  
14 minerals instead of the diabetes drugs and all of this is  
15 going to work together for the Parkinson's, which is  
16 usually -- you know, they don't fully understand it, but  
17 it's at least in part due to malnutrition. It's not a  
18 chemical deficiency that you have.

19 So, hold on the line if you need to and, again,  
20 you can talk to the pastor of your fellowship if you need  
21 some help with these.

22 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. And then I can set him up,  
23 he can learn from the Morningside Baptist Church who have  
24 taken Sunday collections to help people. And we support  
25 their work there, their ministry as well, you see? All

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 right, Gaye?

2 GAYE: Thank you so much.

3 TRISH FEIJO: Okay, Gaye.

4 JIM FEIJO: (Inaudible) met you.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Thank you.

6 JIM FEIJO: And we'll go into KCXL Kansas City,  
7 Missouri.

8 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Greg.

9 GREG: Yes, sir.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Welcome.

11 GREG: Hello, how are you?

12 JIM FEIJO: Welcome, Greg.

13 TRISH FEIJO: We're good, thanks.

14 GREG: Hey, I'm calling about -- not for myself  
15 today, but I have a five-year-old grandson that was  
16 living in New Mexico and he got very, very ill. He  
17 started running 103, 104 temperature. His mom tried to  
18 deal with it for a few days, you know, putting cold water  
19 on him and things.

20 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

21 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

22 GREG: She finally had to take him to the  
23 emergency room. He had breakouts all over his body.

24 JIM FEIJO: Whoa.

25 GREG: They kept trying to diagnose it. They

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 never did figure out what it was. They thought it was  
2 measles, then they went to chicken pox, then they just  
3 said it's some virus, they'll probably never know what it  
4 was. Well --

5 JIM FEIJO: You mean to tell --

6 GREG: Go ahead.

7 JIM FEIJO: You mean to tell me the hospital  
8 couldn't tell the difference between chicken pox and  
9 measles?

10 GREG: Well, they -- you know -- no, they  
11 couldn't.

12 TRISH FEIJO: They don't usually see it  
13 anymore, Jim. These kids are all suppressed, they're  
14 vaccinated.

15 GREG: That's exactly -- exactly the case  
16 because the doctor said that she had never seen it in her  
17 whole career.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Which is really sad (inaudible).

19 JIM FEIJO: And it's so easy to tell the  
20 difference. You and I would be able to tell just like  
21 that.

22 TRISH FEIJO: But, still, my point is people  
23 just -- doctors don't see these childhood acutes anymore.

24 GREG: Well, it was ridiculous. When I flew  
25 down there --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Yes.

2 GREG: -- and I -- to be with him and I walked  
3 in the room, I saw a boy that I thought was going to die.  
4 He -- he just looked terrible.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Whoa.

6 JIM FEIJO: Wow.

7 GREG: He just -- and in his mouth, you know,  
8 I've had tonsillitis and stuff like that where you get a  
9 little white in the back.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

11 JIM FEIJO: Right, right.

12 GREG: The boy -- his entire tongue looked like  
13 someone had painted white paint on it, and I asked her, I  
14 said, did they put something on his tongue? She said,  
15 no, that's what his tongue looks like. He couldn't eat.  
16 They put him like in isolation. This was in a two-week  
17 period. They had him on an IV with just sugar water. I  
18 asked them, I said, he needs some nutrition.

19 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

20 GREG: They just said, no, his body will take  
21 care of it. I said, that's not true.

22 JIM FEIJO: Oh, please (inaudible).

23 TRISH FEIJO: Wow.

24 GREG: We took him off the IV. They were upset  
25 because they said he has to drink at least five liters of

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 liquid every six hours. I said, that's not a problem.  
2 He drinks a lot. So, the first day all I could do -- all  
3 we could find was Carnation Instant Breakfast, you know,  
4 in milk.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

6 GREG: But that was better than -- he hadn't  
7 been having anything. They had something that would numb  
8 his mouth so he could drink a little of that. Then I got  
9 him started on some A&B Biotropins and some Endo 24.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

11 GREG: And within three days, the boy totally  
12 changed. When he went in there, his -- I don't know,  
13 creatine something --

14 JIM FEIJO: Creatine, right.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

16 GREG: CK or CT was at 11,000.

17 JIM FEIJO: Whoa.

18 GREG: Now, in the -- then it jumped to 13,000  
19 in the hospital.

20 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

21 GREG: Well, after we started taking him off  
22 the IV and that sugar water and junk, it dropped to 4,500  
23 in about two days.

24 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, because the idiots were  
25 feeding this -- probably all you needed to do, this was

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           fantastic what you did for him. That was just -- thank  
2           the Lord that you flew out there to take care of this.

3           TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

4           JIM FEIJO: Because that child might have died  
5           at the hands of those people.

6           GREG: Well, he -- you know, they kept talking  
7           about he needed to urinate because they were worried  
8           about his kidneys failing or something.

9           TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

10          GREG: And, I mean, they were thinking he had  
11          some sort of a muscle disease, muscle wasting and  
12          everything. But then I kept saying, well, he needs a  
13          bowel movement, and they told me that wasn't important.  
14          I said, that's not true, he's got to have a bowel  
15          movement. Well, once we started giving him this other  
16          stuff, A&B, he finally had a great big bowel movement,  
17          and from that point on, he just started totally changing.

18          TRISH FEIJO: Well, praise --

19          JIM FEIJO: Praise the Lord.

20          TRISH FEIJO: -- God for the wisdom he gave  
21          you, Greg. My goodness.

22          JIM FEIJO: They probably infected him with  
23          susceptis (sic) or who knows what was going on.

24          TRISH FEIJO: Well, plus --

25          JIM FEIJO: Toxemia.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: -- he was getting no nutrients  
2 for days, so he was dying of malnutrition.

3 GREG: I know, it's terrible.

4 TRISH FEIJO: A child fighting an illness,  
5 fighting a fever, they burn up more calories than --

6 GREG: Oh, yeah.

7 TRISH FEIJO: -- they ordinarily do and they  
8 can lose weight very quickly. They can dehydrate  
9 quickly.

10 GREG: Oh, he did.

11 TRISH FEIJO: But it's not just a matter of  
12 water, it's the electrolytes that are needed. My  
13 goodness.

14 JIM FEIJO: So, simply repeat again -- I was  
15 just listening so intently here. Repeat again what you  
16 -- how did you, one, get them to let you take him off the  
17 IVs and use the nutrients? What did you do? Threaten  
18 their lives or what did you do?

19 GREG: They kept having trouble with losing his  
20 veins and it was hard to get them in him.

21 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

22 GREG: And he just would scream because he  
23 hurt. If you just touched him anywhere on his body, he  
24 screamed, he hurt.

25 TRISH FEIJO: Oh.

1           JIM FEIJO: And here they were punching him  
2 with this stuff. And, so, we -- I just said, you're not  
3 going to do that to him anymore. We're going to get him  
4 drinking, we're going to get him eating, and they said,  
5 well, that's up to you, but that's maybe a problem. So,  
6 they were like a little bit of a threat.

7           JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

8           GREG: So, a long story short, he turned around  
9 real -- what should the normal creatine level be in a  
10 person?

11          JIM FEIJO: You know, these numbers to us don't  
12 really mean anything. Actually, many times, some of  
13 these numbers don't mean a darn thing.

14          GREG: Right.

15          JIM FEIJO: Because it depends on what they're  
16 working with in relation to other aspects. You don't  
17 want to -- it's like the same thing with the white blood  
18 cell counts. Once you let the body -- everybody's counts  
19 are different.

20          GREG: Right.

21          JIM FEIJO: And it all depends on what the  
22 issue is. However, when it does -- when you do see an  
23 elevation of things, then that's when you start to worry,  
24 okay?

25          GREG: Right.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: But --

2 GREG: This --

3 JIM FEIJO: -- you gave him simply, besides the  
4 Endo 24, what was it that you gave him?

5 GREG: It's the bottle of A&B Biotropins that  
6 you stir up in -- you know, it's granulated or something  
7 and you stir it up --

8 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

9 JIM FEIJO: Oh, the powdered A&B Biotropins.

10 GREG: Yeah.

11 JIM FEIJO: And how did you --

12 GREG: That's all I had at the time and I --

13 JIM FEIJO: No, but that was the perfect thing  
14 to do because in the case of thrush or the white thrush  
15 like that, there's several things you can do. You can  
16 dilute Genesis Verse 8 Oil, you can dilute Ezekiel Oil  
17 and IG Factors or A&B Biotropins and A&B Biotropins is  
18 what was the excellent thing to give him.

19 Now, how did you -- did you make a liquid out  
20 of it or did you make a paste of it? How did you do  
21 that?

22 GREG: Well, I just -- what I started doing,  
23 for the taste, I put just a little touch of Carnation  
24 Instant Breakfast and then I used the Endo 24.

25 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 GREG: And I stirred that A&B Biotropins up in  
2 the Endo 24, and he'd sit there with a straw and he'd  
3 drink it all down.

4 JIM FEIJO: Praise the --

5 GREG: He drank like 8,000 milliliters in the  
6 first six hours and they only asked him to do five.

7 JIM FEIJO: Praise the Lord. I'll tell you  
8 what, I am so --

9 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, he was starving.

10 JIM FEIJO: I am so thankful that my wife and  
11 I --

12 GREG: Yeah, I listen to you.

13 JIM FEIJO: We are just -- I just am so  
14 grateful for this and I want to thank you for telling us  
15 this because, you know, sometimes -- I want to be honest  
16 with everybody. Trish and I don't need to do this radio  
17 show, you know. I mean, and we do this because of this  
18 exact situation. And that's the only reason, Greg. I  
19 can't tell you, there's no other reason but because of  
20 people like this.

21 And I just --

22 GREG: Well, I think it saved his life,  
23 honestly.

24 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, it sounds like it. I  
25 really think so, Greg.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   GREG: Let me ask you, my last question is  
2 this. He's always had trouble with bowel movements. I  
3 mean, he was like maybe once a week and I -- of course,  
4 I've started talking to his mother about that and said,  
5 he's got to go every day. But she started giving him  
6 like aloe vera. But here's the long story short.  
7 Because of his lack of bowel movements, the kid is very,  
8 very allergic to things because his body can't handle any  
9 extra loads.

10                  JIM FEIJO: Right.

11                  GREG: So, like a dog licks him, well, he  
12 breaks out like crazy.

13                  JIM FEIJO: Right.

14                  GREG: Some sort of fabric softener, man, this  
15 kid breaks out like crazy. So, what can I do to get in  
16 that young man to get that immune system built back up  
17 where God wants it to be?

18                  JIM FEIJO: All right.

19                  TRISH FEIJO: Actually, the biotropins is  
20 integral.

21                  JIM FEIJO: This is a great question. My wife  
22 and I have seen people in their 40s and 50s with these  
23 conditions because they never knew how to address it  
24 early in age. There's a direct detoxification program,  
25 if this were my child, that I would use right off the

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 bat, Greg, is I would use a little bit of 7 -- or at  
2 least once or twice a day, you can put it in juice,  
3 whatever he likes. The other thing is you want to never  
4 give this child water or juice again unless you use the  
5 WaterKleen FRS System.

6 GREG: (Inaudible).

7 JIM FEIJO: And it really is that important,  
8 okay?

9 GREG: Yeah.

10 JIM FEIJO: And there's great -- we've got a  
11 great sale because we're moving our warehouse or we're  
12 trying to move the warehouse. And, so, that would be  
13 extremely important because that will prevent toxins from  
14 building up in his body. And if you have pure water and  
15 you purify the blood with the 7 Herb Formula, then the  
16 epidermis, the skin, these organs can start to reverse  
17 the pressure and the toxins can leave the cells.

18 The other thing is, what my wife was saying  
19 earlier and what you began was the A&B Biotropins. Now,  
20 you and I and all people need roughly 80 percent of our  
21 flora, our good bacteria, in our GI tract should be the  
22 A&B Biotropins. And it's just the reverse in 99 percent  
23 of the people, okay?

24 GREG: Right, right.

25 JIM FEIJO: And, so, that child needs as much

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 A&B Biotropins as you can give him --

2 GREG: (Inaudible).

3 JIM FEIJO: -- to re-colonize.

4 GREG: Okay. All right. Now, how much of that  
5 7 Herb should I give him per time?

6 JIM FEIJO: How old again?

7 GREG: Five.

8 JIM FEIJO: Five. It's easy -- if you can get  
9 at least one or two ounces in juice, it depends on how --  
10 does he drink a lot of juice or not?

11 GREG: Yes, yes, he does.

12 JIM FEIJO: Good. If you can put it in juice,  
13 you know, so the color doesn't show up and he'll drink  
14 it, listen, give it to him twice a day.

15 GREG: Okay.

16 JIM FEIJO: Make sure during the day he has an  
17 extra glass of water outside of whatever you mix the Endo  
18 24 in.

19 GREG: Okay.

20 JIM FEIJO: And that will get him --

21 GREG: So, keep him on the A&B Biotropins?

22 JIM FEIJO: Yep.

23 GREG: And start him -- did you say IG Factors?

24 JIM FEIJO: Ideally, if you can get him IG  
25 Factors one scoop -- now, the reason, the purpose of the

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1 IG Factors is because you're talking about the skin  
2 sensitivity showing a sign that there is a problem.

3 GREG: (Inaudible).

4 JIM FEIJO: With the C Reactive Creatine,  
5 rather, at a higher level, there is some free radical  
6 damage going on.

7 GREG: Right.

8 JIM FEIJO: So, you do want to use the IG  
9 Factors because that's a serious -- both the A&B  
10 Biotropins and the IG Factors, that's what God intended  
11 for our immune system right off the bat from the time  
12 we're born through a normal vaginal birth and  
13 breastfeeding, and all of that action of the anti-Christ  
14 is to destroy the birth process because they don't want  
15 women to have pain.

16 GREG: Should a child maybe have like one-  
17 fourth of what an adult would normally take on all these  
18 things?

19 JIM FEIJO: No, that child --

20 GREG: No? Okay.

21 JIM FEIJO: You can give that child -- I'll  
22 tell you what, my granddaughters, if I get them, I'll  
23 give them double because it can't harm them. There's no  
24 -- that child could eat that whole bottle of A&B  
25 Biotropins and it would not do anything negative in any

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 shape, way or form. It wouldn't even probably cause  
2 diarrhea.

3 GREG: Same thing with the IG Factors?

4 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, but basically if you give him  
5 two teaspoons two or three times a day, boy, praise the  
6 Lord, that's what God intended for that child to have,  
7 you know.

8 GREG: I'm going to give him 7 Herb, I've got  
9 that on hand. I'm going to continue with the A&B  
10 Biotropins, two or three times -- or three, four times a  
11 day, the IG Factors and I'm going to get him a water  
12 filter right away. I've been having him drink like  
13 distilled water and stuff.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Yep.

15 GREG: Okay. So, what else -- is there  
16 anything else I should give him?

17 TRISH FEIJO: The other thing -- while I think  
18 of it, Greg, I would stress to the parents that a child  
19 so sensitive, so reactive to everything especially should  
20 not ever get medication or vaccinations.

21 GREG: Um-hum.

22 TRISH FEIJO: And I don't know if they do. I'm  
23 just making a general statement.

24 GREG: I know, I know.

25 TRISH FEIJO: It's --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   GREG: You know, the other day I found out  
2 she's putting Deet on him because there's mosquitos. And  
3 I said, you can't put that on him --

4                   JIM FEIJO: Oh, my gosh, no.

5                   TRISH FEIJO: No.

6                   GREG: -- that's toxic (inaudible)..

7                   TRISH FEIJO: It's very toxic. It goes right  
8 through the pores of the skin. It's going to harm his  
9 liver. You know, for all we know, he was having some  
10 kind of horrific reaction to something. I work a lot  
11 with very sensitive children in my homeopathy practice  
12 and it just breaks my heart. And I can see clearly the  
13 direct link to the drugs that they get, the toxins in the  
14 environment, the vaccinations that they get. When  
15 they're a sensitive child, they're like canaries in the  
16 coal mine. No child should get drugs or vaccines, but  
17 especially such a sensitive child.

18                   So, I hope that they'll listen to you and maybe  
19 this will be the turning point. And --

20                   GREG: And they have three --

21                   TRISH FEIJO: Yes?

22                   GREG: They have three children and he's the  
23 only one that has this sensitivity like that and it's  
24 because his bowels don't move, you know?

25                   JIM FEIJO: Well, the toxic --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 GREG: He isn't getting the right stuff in him.

2 JIM FEIJO: -- level of the cells can't handle  
3 that and that's a sign that there's a high level of waste  
4 being produced somewhere in the body, toxic waste build-  
5 up.

6 GREG: Okay. Well --

7 JIM FEIJO: The skin --

8 GREG: -- I want to -- do you know of anything  
9 natural instead of this Deet stuff? Is there something  
10 natural that --

11 TRISH FEIJO: Sure, yeah, they can go to a  
12 health store and there's any number of natural insect  
13 repellants that have no toxic ingredients. They just use  
14 herbs. And I've used a number of them. You know, I've  
15 tried different ones over the years. And they work  
16 pretty well.

17 GREG: Okay.

18 TRISH FEIJO: I don't know if they're as  
19 strong, but they do work pretty well. So, I would  
20 definitely steer them in that direction.

21 And one last question for you, Greg, if we  
22 could please have your testimony, if you could hold on  
23 the line --

24 GREG: Oh, absolutely, yeah.

25 TRISH FEIJO: -- with someone at Accent Radio

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 Network. Thank you.

2 JIM FEIJO: And we want to get a picture of  
3 this little guy and Gramps, you know what I mean?

4 TRISH FEIJO: That would be great.

5 GREG: Oh, I could show you pictures before and  
6 after. You won't believe the difference.

7 TRISH FEIJO: Wow.

8 JIM FEIJO: I'll take them, brother. I'll take  
9 them. We're doing everything --

10 GREG: Okay.

11 JIM FEIJO: When I stand before Caesar and  
12 these judges that are going to decide what's godly and  
13 what isn't godly, I want to at least have the evidence to  
14 show them what the Lord God is capable of in the face of  
15 their lying spirits, you see.

16 GREG: You know, their oath or whatever it is  
17 they take, it says first, do no harm.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Well, they don't even take that  
19 anymore.

20 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

21 TRISH FEIJO: A doctor doesn't have to.

22 GREG: Oh.

23 TRISH FEIJO: And most of them are no longer  
24 taking that.

25 GREG: Well, I want to get on the line where I

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 can buy the stuff and I'm going to get him the water  
2 filter today, too. So --

3 JIM FEIJO: All right.

4 TRISH FEIJO: That's great, good for you.

5 JIM FEIJO: Well, you call the 800 number  
6 because we have the special going on up there and please  
7 hang on, a producer will be right with you. Thanks,  
8 Greg.

9 TRISH FEIJO: Thanks so much, Greg.

10 JIM FEIJO: Wow, what a story. That is  
11 fantastic, Trish.

12 TRISH FEIJO: You know, Jim, you mentioned the  
13 irony that we don't even have to do this radio show and,  
14 of course, we pay out of our own pocket to do it, we  
15 don't get paid to do it. But the irony, also, is we  
16 don't need a business, we never wanted a business. We  
17 want to be out in the foothills of China or somewhere as  
18 missionaries and this is what God has us do.

19 And the great advantage in our fighting the FTC  
20 is the bottom line is we really don't care about the  
21 business or even our own lives. We just care about  
22 honoring Jesus Christ and doing his will, doing the will  
23 of the father.

24 JIM FEIJO: So, we are asking you to help us.  
25 One, you can always buy our products, please. That

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 certainly helps us stay in business. The FDA and the FTC  
2 are trying to put us out of business so that we no longer  
3 have the means to bring this message to people. This is  
4 not like (inaudible), you know, these big fancy Christian  
5 groups out there that are making millions of dollars.  
6 We're not a Joel Osteen making \$14 million a month. This  
7 is not the falsehoods out there. This is the real deal.

8 We need help, and if you want to stand with us  
9 in any shape, if you want to send us a dollar, anything.  
10 The purpose of you standing with us is not even  
11 financial. It's that your voice will be with ours that  
12 Jesus Christ deserves to be recognized in his creation  
13 and healing.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Well, that's true and any and  
15 every one of you that can call the order center or go to  
16 the website and donate to our legal defense fund or give  
17 us a testimony, that is saying something. That's a loud  
18 message. Early on, our attorney said, really, you help  
19 people, well, show me that. I don't have any  
20 testimonies, I need to get some documentation here.

21 When we face people in court, they don't know  
22 us, they have no idea of the work that we do, but when  
23 they look and see, the greater the number of supporters,  
24 the more attention they're going to have to pay it.

25 Thanks, everybody, and we're coming back for a

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 second hour, so don't go away. And you can still call in  
2 if you have a health question here on Accent Radio  
3 Network.

4 Meanwhile, the order center number is 1-800-  
5 504-5511 and the website is DanielChapterOne.com.

6 JIM FEIJO: What an awesome story, that child's  
7 life saved because of God-given nutrients. They would  
8 have killed him in that hospital. Jesus Christ, the Lord  
9 God Almighty, Yahweh, Messiah, the King of Kings, the  
10 Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world. Shed  
11 his blood for you so that you could be right with God the  
12 Father. Jesus loves you. Accept Jesus as your savior  
13 now.

14 **(Music playing.)**

15 MALE ANNOUNCER: This program has been brought  
16 to you by Accent Radio Network, copyright 2008. To order  
17 a copy of the show, go online to AccentRadio.com.

18 **(HR 1, Track 2)**

19 **(Music playing.)**

20 **(HR 1, Track 3)**

21 MALE ANNOUNCER: Accent Radio Network has made  
22 it easier than ever for an individual to get a hold of a  
23 program. You can now order any show with our easy-to-use  
24 online order form. Just visit AccentRadio.com and click  
25 on Order a CD. You'll get a copy of the show you want in

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1 full CD quality. Visit AccentRadio.com and order today.

2 **(HR2, Track 1)**

3 MALE ANNOUNCER: It is our mission to glorify  
4 Jesus Christ by sharing time-tested knowledge about herbs  
5 in His creation. You're listening to Daniel Chapter One  
6 Healthwatch.

7 **(Music playing.)**

8 JIM FEIJO: Hi, I'm Jim Feijo.

9 TRISH FEIJO: And I'm Trish Feijo. We're  
10 Daniel Chapter One and you're listening to Healthwatch,  
11 bringing you the truth in God's creation.

12 JIM FEIJO: Don't believe the lie, don't die.  
13 Husbands protect your wives from the evil FDA. Protect  
14 your kids from Dr. Dumb-Dumb.

15 TRISH FEIJO: There is a solution to every  
16 health problem and it's not chemical drugs, surgery or  
17 radiation.

18 JIM FEIJO: Listen to Daniel Chapter One  
19 Healthwatch where the truth will set you free.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Stay tuned and we'll help you cut  
21 through the confusion of medical madness.

22 JIM FEIJO: Well, folks, I'm just going through  
23 my death folder here, death caused by FDA approved drugs,  
24 that is. I mean, everybody's going to die, there's a  
25 time for that. In the meantime, the death folder, the

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 FDA death folder, here's something here. 125 deaths due  
2 to the combinations of opiates and acetaminophen, that's  
3 not a bad thing, folks.

4 Here's another 91 deaths of opiates alone.  
5 Boy, oh, boy, oh, boy. How about this one, folks? 50  
6 deaths due to the Ortho Evra Patch. Well, folks, it's  
7 just FDA approved deaths. They're legalized murders.  
8 These are not accidental deaths, folks. These are FDA  
9 knowledge that these drugs can kill.

10 I'm Jim Feijo and my wife, Trish Feijo.  
11 Perhaps you, your wife, your children, your grandchildren  
12 are taking a drug that's FDA approved. Well, hang on  
13 because you're not going to believe some of the nut-so  
14 stuff that this FDA's behind.

15 I'm Jim Feijo, I'm here with my wife, Trish  
16 Feijo, 1-866-222-2368. The program's Daniel Chapter One  
17 Healthwatch, live Monday through Friday, 12:00 to 2:00,  
18 Eastern Time on Accent Radio Network. So, if you have a  
19 health care question, any health care questions  
20 (inaudible) diverticulitis (inaudible) osteoporosis,  
21 diabetes, MS, it doesn't matter. Huh, Trish?

22 TRISH FEIJO: That's right. No matter what  
23 your health (inaudible).

24 JIM FEIJO: Are you all tired because I'm  
25 trying to help people?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: I'm not tired, but I do want to  
2 get to Rachel and, first, I want to make an important  
3 announcement. And that is that we will be live in  
4 Albuquerque, New Mexico, next week, that's Tuesday and  
5 Wednesday.

6 JIM FEIJO: Lord willing.

7 TRISH FEIJO: Of course, Lord willing.

8 JIM FEIJO: Lord willing, Trish.

9 TRISH FEIJO: July 15 and July 16.

10 JIM FEIJO: The Lord says --

11 TRISH FEIJO: Tuesday and Wednesday.

12 JIM FEIJO: -- not to say we'll do this or  
13 that. You should say, the Lord willing, next week we'll  
14 do this or that.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Okay, you're right. Lord  
16 willing, we will be there next week, Tuesday and  
17 Wednesday at Nature's Herbal Remedies. If you would like  
18 to come, if you're in the area, we'll be doing a live  
19 radio broadcast 10:00 to 12:00, the time out there, and  
20 we'll be staying afterwards to meet you and to answer  
21 questions.

22 JIM FEIJO: And get there --

23 TRISH FEIJO: It's very informal. You can come  
24 and go as you want. You don't get locked in for two  
25 hours. You don't have to stay after. But, please, if

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1       you care to come, do call 1-800-504-5511 because they  
2       need an idea of the number of people that will be showing  
3       up.

4               JIM FEIJO: Well, I hope there's going to be  
5       some kind of finger foods and fruits or something so  
6       people can have something to eat while they're sitting  
7       there, you know, honey?

8               TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, we sure do.

9               JIM FEIJO: Yeah, I do, too.

10              TRISH FEIJO: Now, let's go to our phone  
11       caller, patient Rachel.

12              JIM FEIJO: First-time caller, Trish.

13              TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, on a cell phone. Hi,  
14       Rachel.

15              JIM FEIJO: Hey, Rachel, welcome.

16              RACHEL: Hey, can you hear me?

17              JIM FEIJO: Yes, we can.

18              TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

19              RACHEL: Okay. My problem is I listened to you  
20       probably about five years ago when I lived in Kansas  
21       City. I'm visiting now from Colorado. But, anyways, the  
22       last week I've been having trouble with this -- I've had  
23       a bad migraine and just coughing and stuff and I know  
24       better than to take antibiotics and all that other stuff.  
25       So, what can you -- what should I do?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Okay. So, it started with the  
2 coughing and it developed into a migraine?

3 RACHEL: Well, I've had a migraine because of  
4 sinus pressure.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Okay, yeah.

6 RACHEL: And then in the last two days, I've  
7 just been coughing and just -- you know, and I don't  
8 really want to take any (inaudible).

9 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

10 TRISH FEIJO: No, that would not be an answer,  
11 to take antibiotics.

12 JIM FEIJO: Is it real violent coughing,  
13 Rachel? Real violent?

14 RACHEL: Now, yes, yeah. Enough to make me  
15 throw up.

16 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, all right.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Okay.

18 JIM FEIJO: Okay. Let's get to the root of  
19 this headache issue. First of all, I'm going to tell you  
20 exactly what to do to correct the sinusitis which can be  
21 the very beginning of your problem with the post nasal  
22 drip, the build-up of mucus and then leading to coughing,  
23 creating inflammation in the sinuses, creating  
24 inflammation of the vascular tissue when you cough and  
25 other tissues. So, let's get to the Ezekiel Nasal Rinse.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

2 RACHEL: Okay.

3 TRISH FEIJO: And that's one thing that would  
4 be great for you to do, it's powerful, not the most  
5 pleasant thing to do --

6 RACHEL: Okay.

7 TRISH FEIJO: -- but it works really well.  
8 And what you do is you dilute the Ezekiel Oil in water  
9 and it's variable the amount of drops that a person uses  
10 and the amount of water. And Jim will tell you that in a  
11 minute, the amount that he suggests.

12 JIM FEIJO: Usually five drops of Ezekiel Oil  
13 to two ounces of water.

14 RACHEL: Okay. Now, do you have to  
15 (inaudible)?

16 JIM FEIJO: Use an eye dropper -- and you use  
17 an eye dropper, a full eye dropper all the time.

18 RACHEL: Okay.

19 JIM FEIJO: Now, do you have access to a  
20 computer where you are?

21 RACHEL: If I go to the library, I do.

22 JIM FEIJO: Good. Go to the library, go to  
23 DanielChapterOne.com.

24 RACHEL: Okay.

25 JIM FEIJO: On that homepage, at the bottom

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 left, you'll see Ezekiel Oil Rinse. Click on that.  
2 You'll be able to print out a copy of the PDF and it  
3 tells you how to mix it, tells you how to hold your head,  
4 how to use it for all six sinus cavities. That's where  
5 you want to start. This is very important. And this  
6 happens year-round to people, all right?

7 RACHEL: Right, it does, um-hum.

8 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

9 JIM FEIJO: Yes.

10 TRISH FEIJO: And, so, basically -- and Jim  
11 just told you how you can get a diagram, but you're going  
12 to make up that dilution and then you're going to suction  
13 up a full eye dropper to put down each nostril and the  
14 easiest way to do that is to lie on your back on a bed or  
15 couch with your head hanging off the edge. So,  
16 basically, your head is upside down and then you put a  
17 full eye dropper of the dilution into each nostril so it  
18 goes right down into the sinus cavity. And it will open  
19 up. It makes for freer breathing immediately. As I  
20 said, not the most pleasant thing to do, but on contact,  
21 it will take care of bacteria infection and/or viral or  
22 fungal even.

23 So, for the most stubborn sinus infections,  
24 it's just great and you should find that you're breathing  
25 easier after and you can do that as many times in a day

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 as you need to. And the other -- and it should help, you  
2 know, indirectly with the migraine. Also, I would get  
3 the FGC and that's for the cough. Obviously, have  
4 something going down into your chest and you want to  
5 prevent or clear up infection there as well and the FGC  
6 is going to help with the sinus infection. It's going to  
7 help to fight it and strengthen the mucus membranes and,  
8 you know, that should work well with the Ezekiel Oil.  
9 Again, maybe that's all you need for the migraine, but  
10 you also can get the GDU and start taking that right  
11 away. It works best on an empty stomach, but you can  
12 take it any time, and that's for pain and inflammation.

13 RACHEL: Okay.

14 TRISH FEIJO: All right?

15 RACHEL: So, FGC and GDU, right?

16 TRISH FEIJO: Right, and that Ezekiel Oil.

17 RACHEL: Okay.

18 TRISH FEIJO: All right?

19 RACHEL: So --

20 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum?

21 RACHEL: -- (inaudible) close to the Kansas  
22 City area I can get this?

23 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, there's several actually.

24 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Are you near Peculia, are  
25 you near Kansas City, are you near -- oh, boy, we --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 RACHEL: Actually, I'm in Lee's Summit, but I  
2 think that somebody said that I can go to the KCXL  
3 Bookstore. I kind of know where that is.

4 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, okay, well, the KCXL  
5 Bookstore -- what you want to do is get their number,  
6 call the 800-504-5511.

7 RACHEL: Um-hum.

8 JIM FEIJO: And then they should be able to  
9 help you with that, okay?

10 RACHEL: Okay, sure.

11 JIM FEIJO: As a matter of fact, they can give  
12 you the locations, they can talk to you, they can tell  
13 you if there's something closer for you, okay?

14 RACHEL: Yeah. You want to make sure if you  
15 run out to the bookstore that they have the products in  
16 stock, too.

17 RACHEL: (Inaudible).

18 TRISH FEIJO: I mean, our suggestion is to call  
19 ahead.

20 RACHEL: All right.

21 TRISH FEIJO: All right?

22 RACHEL: Right.

23 TRISH FEIJO: All right, great.

24 RACHEL: (Inaudible) thank you very much.

25 TRISH FEIJO: So, let us know back if you need

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 to, but that --

2 JIM FEIJO: Thank you.

3 TRISH FEIJO: -- should take care of it,  
4 Rachel, and it's going to save you a lot of suffering in  
5 the long run, even if you can, you know, run out and get  
6 antibiotics and even if they do suppress --

7 JIM FEIJO: Don't do it.

8 TRISH FEIJO: -- your symptoms for a while, it  
9 usually sets you up for a far worse and stubborn  
10 situation of infection and long-continued suffering,  
11 sometimes for months.

12 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

13 TRISH FEIJO: All right?

14 JIM FEIJO: Okay, Rachel?

15 RACHEL: Right.

16 JIM FEIJO: Thanks, Rachel.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Thank you, Rachel.

18 JIM FEIJO: Hang on for your code for your  
19 BioGuide, too, okay?

20 And Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch, we're  
21 heading out to WARL, Providence, Rhode Island.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Welcome, Donna. Hi, Donna.

23 DONNA: Hey, there, how are you?

24 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, good, thanks.

25 JIM FEIJO: Hey, Donna, welcome.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 DONNA: I have a question. I had to do a fecal  
2 alcohol test. I think you know what those are.

3 JIM FEIJO: Sure.

4 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

5 DONNA: And one of them, my doctor called, came  
6 out a little abnormal and they want to do a colonoscopy.  
7 Now, I'm thinking that I have -- you know, is there some  
8 way -- I just need your advice.

9 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, I wouldn't do it.

10 DONNA: Huh?

11 JIM FEIJO: I wouldn't do it at all.

12 TRISH FEIJO: We wouldn't.

13 JIM FEIJO: I wouldn't do that at all.

14 DONNA: Okay. So, why did that show like a  
15 little blood?

16 JIM FEIJO: Maybe when you --

17 DONNA: I mean, I had one done in 2004. So --

18 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, maybe when you were brushing  
19 your teeth, you scratched your gums or maybe when you  
20 blew your nose, you ruptured a vessel. Maybe when you  
21 were eating something, roughage, and it cut --

22 DONNA: I mean, I do have like a hard time  
23 going and I take the apple stuff and -- because that's  
24 always been my body, but, I mean, if I had one done in  
25 2004, can something show up eventually in 2008 now, like

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 colon cancer?

2 TRISH FEIJO: Sure.

3 JIM FEIJO: It can show up -- it can show up  
4 anytime, anytime.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Sure. But those tests, there's  
6 no guarantee.

7 JIM FEIJO: But that's ridiculous.

8 TRISH FEIJO: They give false positives and  
9 false negatives. I had a woman, this is a different  
10 thing --

11 DONNA: Um-hum.

12 TRISH FEIJO: -- but she ended up with cervical  
13 cancer.

14 DONNA: Oh, right.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Because she had regular pap  
16 smears every six months or something.

17 DONNA: Um-hum.

18 TRISH FEIJO: And she had just had one that  
19 cleared her. And she said, how could I get this  
20 overnight? And I said, you know what, you didn't.

21 DONNA: Right.

22 TRISH FEIJO: They missed it. So, we don't put  
23 a lot of stock in those tests. Obviously, that's up to  
24 you.

25 DONNA: Right.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Right.

2 TRISH FEIJO: Maybe you have hemorrhoids or  
3 fissures.

4 DONNA: Right. So --

5 JIM FEIJO: But besides the apple pectin, I  
6 would definitely do the A&B Biotropins and IG Factors.

7 DONNA: I do all that. IG -- I think I have  
8 that at home. What's the other one?

9 JIM FEIJO: IG Factors and A&B Biotropins.

10 DONNA: Oh, I do have that, okay. I have --

11 JIM FEIJO: But how often do you take it?

12 RACHEL: Um, I take it in the morning. I  
13 should be taking it more?

14 JIM FEIJO: Well, what you should do is you,  
15 one, never drink tap water unless you filter it with the  
16 WaterKleen FRS System.

17 RACHEL: Okay.

18 JIM FEIJO: There's not better. Okay, number  
19 one.

20 RACHEL: Um-hum.

21 JIM FEIJO: If you are taking A&B Biotropins  
22 and you're not filtering the water, you're wasting pretty  
23 much your money, okay?

24 RACHEL: Okay.

25 JIM FEIJO: So, it's that important. And, so,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 if you are concerned, and it's a good -- it's okay to be  
2 concerned, but don't panic, let's get this corrected.

3 RACHEL: Okay.

4 JIM FEIJO: There's no rush to do anything. It  
5 could be a variety of issues here.

6 RACHEL: Right.

7 JIM FEIJO: It could be, like you said,  
8 straining --

9 RACHEL: Well, what if there's like a polyp in  
10 there or something now?

11 JIM FEIJO: Polyps are nothing.

12 TRISH FEIJO: It's best left alone.

13 JIM FEIJO: Polyps are not cancer. Polyps  
14 should be left alone. And what they do is they go snip  
15 them out. Let me ask you something.

16 RACHEL: Yeah.

17 JIM FEIJO: If I came up to you and I said,  
18 I've got these scissors and I want to cut a half-inch of  
19 your -- back of your cheek out, would you let me do it?

20 RACHEL: Probably not.

21 JIM FEIJO: No. Well, that's how crazy this  
22 is. And, by the way, it can continue --

23 RACHEL: You know, let me just tell you  
24 something, they called me Thursday before the holiday at  
25 4:30, quarter of 5:00. So, you know how I was all

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 weekend thinking that I had something, okay?

2 JIM FEIJO: That's what they plan. I'm telling  
3 you, it's a plan of theirs.

4 RACHEL: I wanted to know if I should be taking  
5 the other one, too, the -- not the A and -- the liquid.

6 TRISH FEIJO: 7 Herb?

7 JIM FEIJO: 7 Herb Formula?

8 RACHEL: The 7 Herb, yes.

9 TRISH FEIJO: It could. It's a good idea for  
10 anyone to take a little bit every day, you know, as a  
11 preventive, sure.

12 JIM FEIJO: Number one is to get this bowel  
13 movement so you do not strain. That's number one.

14 RACHEL: Right, that's always been my problem  
15 and I -- that's probably me, okay.

16 JIM FEIJO: How much apple pectin do you take?

17 RACHEL: This morning, I took a -- three spoons  
18 full, so I take some more now?

19 JIM FEIJO: You should do apple pectin three --  
20 at least three teaspoons or one yellow scoop twice a day.

21 RACHEL: Okay.

22 JIM FEIJO: Every day. And after you should do  
23 one-half scoop or switch one scoop of apple pectin in the  
24 morning, one scoop of Colon Clean in the afternoon.

25 RACHEL: Oh, I don't have that.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           JIM FEIJO: This will help regulate and it will  
2 help feed and help correct the imbalance.

3           RACHEL: Well, maybe we should buy the Colon  
4 Clean.

5           JIM FEIJO: Well, it's what your body will  
6 adjust to.

7           RACHEL: Okay.

8           JIM FEIJO: Some people need more Colon Clean,  
9 some people need less.

10          RACHEL: All right.

11          JIM FEIJO: But it's all important.

12          RACHEL: We don't have that at home.

13          JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Well, it's all important,  
14 Donna. But don't panic.

15          DONNA: I'm waiting for her.

16          JIM FEIJO: Don't let them panic you.

17          DONNA: No, I'm waiting for her to call me back  
18 to reschedule something.

19          JIM FEIJO: Well, if you let them do that, you  
20 have to be prepared that some new doctor who needs to  
21 learn how to do these is going to be in there, not a  
22 regular doctor, someone has to learn how to do these.  
23 So, what they do is you may get some intern who's just  
24 learning.

25          DONNA: Right.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: And you take your chances, let me  
2 tell you. And they're going to snip, snip, snip.

3 DONNA: Right.

4 JIM FEIJO: If they find something, and it  
5 doesn't make sense.

6 DONNA: So, just take what -- do what I'm  
7 doing. Hopefully, everything's going to go away.

8 JIM FEIJO: That's what we do.

9 DONNA: Okay.

10 JIM FEIJO: I will never have one of those  
11 done.

12 DONNA: Well, I mean, I don't want to sit home  
13 every weekend and worry about I have colon cancer and  
14 it's going to progress, you know, right now.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Well, no, you shouldn't do that.  
16 Worrying is --

17 JIM FEIJO: God said not to worry --

18 TRISH FEIJO: -- enough to make you sick.

19 JIM FEIJO: -- tomorrow, so my wife and I, we  
20 don't worry about it. We just do what we know.

21 DONNA: Okay.

22 JIM FEIJO: So, if we see there's blood in it,  
23 we say, okay, what could it be? It could be like --

24 DONNA: I know it could come out of normal or  
25 something, too.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, sure.

2 DONNA: All right.

3 JIM FEIJO: Well, you can --

4 DONNA: Oh, I appreciate it.

5 JIM FEIJO: You just let us know, but you're on  
6 the right track.

7 DONNA: Okay.

8 JIM FEIJO: And do the good things that you  
9 should do and you should be fine.

10 DONNA: Um-hum. All right, great.

11 JIM FEIJO: All right, kiddo.

12 TRISH FEIJO: Thanks, Donna.

13 DONNA: Yep, bye.

14 JIM FEIJO: Thank you. That was Donna from  
15 Providence, Rhode Island, she's in WARL country up in New  
16 England. All right. Now, you know we have -- we're on  
17 down in Cape Cod now and we're up in the Boston area now.  
18 Did you know that?

19 TRISH FEIJO: I think I did know that.

20 JIM FEIJO: Hey, by the way, speaking of which,  
21 I know we've got to get to Lakeland, Florida, but I got  
22 to tell you what, do you know, I haven't heard anything  
23 about the great Ted Kennedy. Have you?

24 TRISH FEIJO: No.

25 JIM FEIJO: (Singing) Where oh where is Ted

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 Kennedy? Where oh where can he be? What's happened with  
2 his chemo treatment? Where oh where is Ted Kennedy?  
3 How's that?

4 TRISH FEIJO: Not -- not --

5 JIM FEIJO: You think I should go on tour?

6 TRISH FEIJO: No.

7 JIM FEIJO: I might go to Nashville. That's  
8 where my son -- Eric's in Nashville. Maybe I'll go visit  
9 him there and sing down there.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Remember, they just booed  
11 (inaudible) Buck Owens and (inaudible).

12 JIM FEIJO: That guy's made multi-millions  
13 since then. Let's go to --

14 TRISH FEIJO: Belt buckle.

15 JIM FEIJO: Let's go to Lakeland --

16 TRISH FEIJO: Let's go to Lakeland, Florida.

17 JIM FEIJO: -- Florida. Welcome, Jim. Hi,  
18 Jim.

19 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Jim.

20 JIM: Hey, all right, Jim, it's Jim.

21 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, there.

22 JIM FEIJO: Hey, Jim. Hey, Jim, you want me  
23 to --

24 JIM: I wanted a follow-up question. I had  
25 that CTA coronary study done, you know, recently, and I

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 called you and you told me to get on all your products,  
2 which I've done. But I was curious about establishing a  
3 benchmark with respect to blood flow.

4 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

5 JIM: And the thing I had in mind is to get a  
6 thallium stress test after about 60 days on your product.

7 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

8 JIM: To kind of benchmark in --

9 JIM FEIJO: Sure.

10 JIM: -- my arteries so that I could, a year  
11 from now, do it again and see if I'm making any progress  
12 here.

13 JIM FEIJO: Sure. I mean, something like that,  
14 those kind of testing is a good thing to know about, you  
15 know. You know, I mean, that's going to give you a rate  
16 of blood flow or a pressure -- are they doing the  
17 pressure on that, too?

18 JIM: I think so.

19 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, I think they do the pressure  
20 as well so you get the pressure and the blood flow. So,  
21 I mean, that's something that you can determine what's  
22 going on by the report. You see, Jim, the guys that do  
23 this test may be different people and you never know how  
24 they write up their tests. I just had -- I just had a  
25 gentleman send me his reports.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM: Yeah.

2 JIM FEIJO: These are lab reports from the same  
3 lab and everything and he's going in for the same reasons  
4 and they've got the -- the report comes up with total  
5 different reports on different things that wasn't why he  
6 was going in there in the first place, you know? So, you  
7 just got to make sure that you'll know enough to say this  
8 is what I'm having done, this is what I had done, I want  
9 the same thing done so I can tell if there's any  
10 difference. You have to be really clear with them, you  
11 know?

12 JIM: I have to really be clear with them.

13 JIM FEIJO: Yes.

14 JIM: And assertive.

15 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, you got to say, this is what  
16 I want done, this is what I'm paying you for. You know,  
17 I want to know what your measurements, your testing is  
18 telling us and then I want to have it again, I want to  
19 have it compared to the last time.

20 JIM: That's right, that's right.

21 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, that's all you're looking  
22 for. I mean, you don't want to do the test and then they  
23 don't compare apples to apples. You know, I mean, you  
24 don't want that. That's what happened to this poor guy,  
25 you know.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           JIM: I hear you. The next thing, Jim, was  
2 kidney stones. My brother and I have a history of  
3 stones.

4           JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

5           JIM: And he's lucky enough to whiz them out,  
6 so to speak, and they have to cut them out of me.

7           JIM FEIJO: Whoa.

8           JIM: And I'm -- yeah, bad news. And I'm  
9 looking for a maintenance thing in terms of nutrition or  
10 flushes, diet, supplements, something to mitigate the  
11 growth of these kidney stones here in Florida.

12          JIM FEIJO: Right.

13          TRISH FEIJO: Right. The most important thing  
14 you can do is the Micro Cal Plus. It's going to correct  
15 the pH in your body so that they don't form, and if you  
16 have any formed, it can help your body to absorb them.  
17 All right? So, on a daily basis, you really want to be  
18 taking the Micro Cal Plus, which is good for your entire  
19 skeletal structure as well.

20          JIM: Okay. I noticed that on some of your  
21 recommendations it was that C1000 -- Bio C1000.

22          JIM FEIJO: Yes.

23          JIM: And when my brother takes Vitamin C, he  
24 passes stones. He's passed 26 of them.

25          JIM FEIJO: Right.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Wow.

2 JIM: He's pretty much up to speed what affects  
3 his condition.

4 JIM FEIJO: Right.

5 JIM: And Vitamin C apparently is not healthy  
6 for him.

7 JIM FEIJO: What do you mean, he passes stones?

8 JIM: If he takes Vitamin C, then he passes the  
9 stones.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Right, but that's a good thing.  
11 It sounds to me like -- I don't think the C causes the  
12 stone unless you mean he takes it for a long period of  
13 time and then passes stones. If he takes Vitamin C and  
14 suddenly passes stones, I think it's helping his body to  
15 eliminate those stones.

16 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, C is important.

17 JIM: Yeah, I agree. I wish I could do that.

18 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. So, it's important because  
19 the Micro Cal, the Bio C, these things -- now, have you  
20 done the Bio C with it?

21 JIM: No, he hasn't done the Bio C, nor have I.  
22 I wanted to talk to you first.

23 TRISH FEIJO: Right. But you haven't taken the  
24 Micro Cal Plus either, have you?

25 JIM: No, I haven't taken Micro Cal.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Okay.

2 TRISH FEIJO: I just wanted to be clear on  
3 that.

4 JIM: I have not taken it.

5 TRISH FEIJO: And for Jim to be clear on that.

6 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, so that's what we would do.  
7 We do --

8 TRISH FEIJO: Because that's the most important  
9 thing, really, and if you have stones, like if you off  
10 and on have the pain of stones now, you can use the GDU  
11 to control the inflammation and the pain, but it's the  
12 Micro Cal Plus that you can use to prevent stones from  
13 forming, which obviously would be good for your brother  
14 to do, too.

15 JIM: I can set him up on that. The last  
16 thing, I get these migraine episodes. It started about  
17 20 years ago.

18 JIM FEIJO: Um-hum.

19 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

20 JIM: And it's kind of a weird phenomena where  
21 you get flashing colors and my vision is affected and I  
22 get these geometric shapes kind of up in my eye, so to  
23 speak.

24 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

25 JIM: And I don't know --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: They look like --

2 JIM: -- what the heck is causing that.

3 JIM FEIJO: They look like you're looking --

4 JIM: But I wanted to know if there was a diet  
5 or a supplement that I could take to mitigate that issue.

6 JIM FEIJO: Jim, when you say these shapes,  
7 does it look like you're looking through a diamond, that  
8 kind of thing?

9 JIM: That's right, yeah. They're geometric,  
10 flashing colored --

11 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, yeah.

12 JIM: -- shapes.

13 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, I know what you're talking  
14 about exactly. Look, I tell you what, these are really  
15 difficult things, but ideally, taking the GDU and Micro  
16 Cal is going to be important, all right? Obviously,  
17 there's something going on where there's an imbalance and  
18 we want to direct it. The GDU we use for migraines  
19 anyway. The Micro Cal Plus is some of the electrolytes,  
20 nutrients that we need as well. Now, the only thing I  
21 would consider would be, one, taking a scoop or two of  
22 Electro Carbs twice a day and then, also, using the  
23 Phosphatidyl Serine and I would do three or four of those  
24 with each meal.

25 JIM: The Electro Carbs times two and what was

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 the other thing, Phospha?

2 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, P -- we call it PS. If you  
3 call up our location --

4 JIM: Okay.

5 JIM FEIJO: -- or wherever you're located, if  
6 you go up there to Eagle's Wings Ministry or Dr. Moore's  
7 Chiropractics --

8 JIM: Okay.

9 JIM FEIJO: -- you may want to check to make  
10 sure they have it, but Phosphatidyl Serine and any type  
11 of lipid product, but the Phosphatidyl Serine is what I  
12 personally use and I tell people to use because it's one  
13 of the phospha lipids necessary for maintaining the cell  
14 membranes of the nervous tissue, et cetera, throughout  
15 the body, you know.

16 JIM: Yeah, I understand. Listen, I tried to  
17 donate on your website and -- three times and it locked  
18 up my computer three times in that process and I was  
19 curious if you've had that complaint.

20 JIM FEIJO: Oh, man, I -- hey --

21 TRISH FEIJO: We haven't, but thank you for  
22 sharing that, Jim.

23 JIM FEIJO: Do me -- do me a favor. Will you  
24 please hold on, we're going to a break. I want the  
25 producer to find out because I personally want to look

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 into this.

2 JIM: Okay.

3 JIM FEIJO: So, please hold on, Jim. Folks, if  
4 you've had a problem donating, please -- this only could  
5 be Satan. But we don't want it to happen to Jim or  
6 anybody because we are in a battle with the government.  
7 The Federal Government, Canadian Government do not want  
8 us to tell people about God-given nutrients for health  
9 and healing. 1-866-222-2368, Jim and Trish, we'll be  
10 back after this.

11 MALE ANNOUNCER: This is important, this is  
12 imperative, this is about your freedom. If you've been  
13 healed by DC One products or know someone who has, we  
14 need your testimony now. Please call 800-504-5511.

15 **(Music playing.)**

16 TRISH FEIJO: Welcome back to Daniel Chapter  
17 One Healthwatch. I'm Tricia Feijo. I'm here with my  
18 husband, Jim.

19 JIM FEIJO: Your perfect husband, Jim. This is  
20 my -- this is my 25th Anniversary, you know, being  
21 married.

22 TRISH FEIJO: I know. Does that make you  
23 perfect?

24 JIM FEIJO: No, because I let you do -- I let  
25 you do your wifey things, that's what I let you do.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: A quarter of a century.

2 JIM FEIJO: A quarter of a century.

3 TRISH FEIJO: All right, Jim, let's go --

4 JIM FEIJO: Being a wonderful husband, letting  
5 his wife do all -- anything she wants to do.

6 TRISH FEIJO: I'm trying to save people from  
7 hearing this. Let's go to Kingston --

8 JIM FEIJO: You got to tell people to call,  
9 though. Maybe some people want to call.

10 TRISH FEIJO: You can call with a health  
11 question, 1-866-222-2368.

12 JIM FEIJO: Any question?

13 TRISH FEIJO: Yes, Jim, any question.

14 JIM FEIJO: About anything health-related.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Any health-related question. We  
16 have a first-time caller in Kingston, North Carolina.  
17 So, let's welcome Marion. Hi, Marion.

18 JIM FEIJO: Hey, Marion, welcome.

19 MARION: Hi.

20 JIM FEIJO: How can we help you today?

21 TRISH FEIJO: Hey.

22 MARION: All right. I wanted to know something  
23 on epilepsy.

24 JIM FEIJO: Yes.

25 MARION: I've been on Tegretol for quite a few

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 years.

2 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

3 MARION: First, I was on Dilantin for a year  
4 and they took me off of that and put me on Tegretol.

5 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

6 TRISH FEIJO: And, now, with the Tegretol, they  
7 have added Kepra (phonetic). It's just like every time I  
8 go to the doctor, I'm getting some type of a medication.

9 JIM FEIJO: Another drug, huh? Another drug.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, did they add that because  
11 you were --

12 MARION: And I'm getting tired of it.

13 TRISH FEIJO: -- having seizures anyway?

14 MARION: Pardon me?

15 TRISH FEIJO: They added it because you were  
16 still having seizures anyway?

17 MARION: Yeah.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Okay. I'll tell you, we were  
19 working with a little boy, we still work with him, he's  
20 fine, he doesn't have seizures anymore. But when he  
21 started to develop little seizures, the doctors put him  
22 on a drug and then the seizures got worse and I looked up  
23 the drug in the PDR and I brought it to the dad's  
24 attention that right in the PDR it said the drug they  
25 gave the child for seizures can cause worsening of

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.frinc.net](http://www.frinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 seizures, and they completely got him off of the drug.  
2 And, hopefully, you can do that, too.

3 JIM FEIJO: How about Tegretol? Tegretol can  
4 cause -- in the black box warning in the Physicians Desk  
5 Reference, the very first sentence, Tegretol can cause  
6 life-threatening allergic reactions, that's pretty --  
7 epithelial necrosis. This is a very, very deadly drug.  
8 But I guess they figure, you know, what the heck, they're  
9 not taking it and so, therefore, the benefits outweigh  
10 the risks, you know, death. You know what I mean? What  
11 the heck.

12 TRISH FEIJO: Well, they don't know what else  
13 to do and you can't live with seizures or it makes it  
14 very difficult and, you know, we actually do know that.

15 JIM FEIJO: By the way, epidermal necrosis is  
16 basically the death to your skin. It falls off, you  
17 know.

18 MARION: Hmm.

19 JIM FEIJO: So...

20 TRISH FEIJO: But, anyway, back to this, I was  
21 going to say, Marion --

22 JIM FEIJO: Marion?

23 TRISH FEIJO: -- we know what it's like because  
24 Jim suffered with epileptic seizures a couple years ago  
25 and it was really difficult. And at one point, I said,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.frinc.net](http://www.frinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 if we don't figure this out, I hope that you at least  
2 consider taking something for our quality of life because  
3 we can't live like this because it was morning, noon and  
4 night he was having these violent seizures. Well,  
5 ultimately, it was some of our nutrients and a  
6 homeopathic remedy that cured him. And it might be that  
7 you'll also need homeopathic treatment. But there are  
8 amino acids that can be used for seizures. And one of  
9 those is L-phenylalanine.

10 JIM FEIJO: We call it Phenyl 500 to make it  
11 easy for people. Phenyl 500 and you can do three of  
12 those before meals and at night before bed. You got  
13 that? Hello?

14 MARION: How do you spell that? P-H?

15 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, it's --

16 JIM FEIJO: Phenyl 500.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, it's P-H-E-N-Y-L.

18 MARION: P-H-E-N --

19 TRISH FEIJO: And the number 500. Um-hum.

20 MARION: Okay.

21 TRISH FEIJO: And Jim's more familiar with the  
22 amino acid therapy.

23 JIM FEIJO: And you want to take the L -- what  
24 we use, actually, Trish actually and I actually use it  
25 before the radio show as well, is our glutamine powder

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 and you can take a whole teaspoon before meals and at  
2 night before bed and it's important when you take these  
3 amino acids in relationship to amino acid therapy, you  
4 want to take them on an empty stomach which is half hour  
5 or so before meals with water or juice, okay?

6 MARION: Um-hum.

7 JIM FEIJO: You got that?

8 MARION: Um-hum.

9 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, and that's just another  
10 amino acid. So, the point is these are totally safe,  
11 they aren't toxic. It's okay to take them with  
12 medication, but the idea is that you can wean off the  
13 medication.

14 MARION: Right.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Now, the thing about homeopathy  
16 is it addresses when the illness began, what may have  
17 been a trigger. And I don't know, you know, if you know  
18 that, but if there was a point in time that -- or have  
19 you had these all your life?

20 MARION: No, the only thing I can remember, my  
21 husband left me.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

23 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

24 MARION: And when he left me, I started having  
25 seizures.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Okay. Well, that would be the  
2 key trigger then. And as a homeopath, when I hear  
3 something like that, I know that that was the trigger.  
4 It's, you know, ailments from --

5 JIM FEIJO: Very, very important. That  
6 information is very, very important, Marion.

7 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, that stress.

8 JIM FEIJO: And, look, that can happen and  
9 everybody that goes through what we call this cortisol  
10 response, this stress that's created by hormones, created  
11 by stress like this, can be accidents, injuries, sports.  
12 In this case, trauma. Never well since, like Trish  
13 always talks about.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

15 JIM FEIJO: Indicating an episode where  
16 something happened, a traumatic event. This causes a  
17 response, a hormonal activity, leads to a damage or  
18 breakdown of vascular tissue, muscle tissue. It depends  
19 where the weakest link is that the person shows is up.  
20 It's important you get Sero 5 and use Sero 5, two or  
21 three capsules, three times a day, okay?

22 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

23 JIM FEIJO: Now, we mentioned the amino acids,  
24 Phenyl 500. We mentioned the glutamine powder. You want  
25 to take those three times a day and before bed and before

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 meals. And then you want to add to this PS, phosphatidyl  
2 serine, okay? Take as much as you like, two, one, three  
3 times a day, as much as you want, okay?

4 MARION: Um-hum.

5 JIM FEIJO: The more, the better.

6 MARION: How do you spell that?

7 JIM FEIJO: The producer will give you all  
8 this, okay?

9 MARION: Okay, great, great. Okay, I need to  
10 ask you another question.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

12 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

13 MARION: My granddaughter, she's three.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

15 MARION: She has these -- I don't know what  
16 cause, I don't know if she fell or whatever. But, right  
17 now, she's three.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

19 JIM FEIJO: Um-hum.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Okay.

21 MARION: She was on Topamax.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

23 JIM FEIJO: Oh, my gosh.

24 MARION: They took her off of that and she's  
25 now on -- I can't pronounce. Depola (phonetic)?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, it might be another form of  
2 Depakote. I'm not sure. But most often a child with  
3 seizures, it was a vaccination that triggered it.

4 MARION: Oh, my.

5 TRISH FEIJO: And I don't know if the -- the  
6 parents recognized or you can ask them and they might  
7 say, gee, yeah, it was a couple of weeks after the DPT  
8 shot. That's a common one that can trigger seizures in a  
9 child, and we have worked with children using the same  
10 amino acids. I can remember one little baby, I think she  
11 was just about three, maybe even younger, maybe about  
12 two. And the grandmother and the mother were telling us,  
13 they came out to one of our life broadcasts and they said  
14 that the baby was, you know, kind of tired on the drug,  
15 was acting a little doped up and, so, they didn't want to  
16 do the drug. So, they took her off, they gave her the  
17 same amino acids that we shared with you, and that little  
18 baby was perfectly fine and didn't have any more  
19 seizures.

20 MARION: Wow.

21 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. So, you know, that's  
22 wonderful when you can do that and, you know, again,  
23 homeopathy is another option and, you know, I know  
24 homeopaths are few and far between. But I think it's  
25 good for you to know that that's an option, also.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           MARION: Um-hum.

2           JIM FEIJO: You know, this drug that they're  
3 giving her, you need to really be careful because these  
4 drugs in children for seizures, huge, tremendous warning  
5 on these drugs for liver failure, liver damage in young  
6 children.

7           TRISH FEIJO: And, by the way, you don't have  
8 to vaccinate and if the parents will, you know, hear you  
9 on this one, I'd suggest strongly that they never  
10 vaccinate her again.

11           JIM FEIJO: It also goes on to say life-  
12 threatening damage to the pancreas. This is -- these  
13 people are nuts, these doctors, you know. I mean, just  
14 get her on the first (inaudible). You should be on the  
15 Endo 24 as well. Get off these drugs, get her on the  
16 Endo 24. Just like my granddaughters are on it. And get  
17 -- put a little bit of glutamine in it and one  
18 phenylalanine. Let's just deal with that. Put a little  
19 bit of lecithin in it. Those are the things you can do  
20 for her.

21           MARION: Okay.

22           JIM FEIJO: But this is -- this is awful that  
23 they give these children -- it even says for two years  
24 old and that age group, increase of damage to the  
25 pancreas leading to life-threatening damage to the

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 pancreas.

2 MARION: Okay. So, what I will do, I will  
3 continue to -- when I get all the information, the  
4 correct things to take, I will continue to take my  
5 medicine, but slowly wean myself off of it?

6 JIM FEIJO: I would.

7 MARION: Okay, that's great. And if you would,  
8 I have one more question.

9 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

10 MARION: I have a brother. They found out he  
11 has some heart problems. They want to put a pacemaker in  
12 his heart, you know (inaudible) chance and whatever.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

14 MARION: And he don't want to have it done and  
15 he don't want to be on medication. So --

16 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, I wouldn't.

17 JIM FEIJO: Well, just get him on the entire  
18 cardiac pack. Get the cardiac pack. Have him get on  
19 that. He can call us if he wants to know how to use it,  
20 but it's the CoQ10, our CarniPlex and our Hawthorn Plus.

21 MARION: Okay.

22 JIM FEIJO: And if there's other issues there,  
23 then we can always address those. There may be an issue  
24 where he needs to use Micro Cal Plus or maybe he needs to  
25 use GDU. If he's got high cholesterol and worried about

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 blots and clots, we put him on Vascular Cleanse. So,  
2 there's a ton of issues here that we need to look into  
3 for him.

4 MARION: He does have the cholesterol problem.

5 JIM FEIJO: He's not on cholesterol drugs, is  
6 he?

7 MARION: No.

8 JIM FEIJO: All right, good.

9 MARION: No.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, good.

11 JIM FEIJO: Good, then we can take care of  
12 that. That's not a problem. Then we can do that, all  
13 right?

14 MARION: I wish I was smart like him. He's not  
15 getting on anything.

16 JIM FEIJO: That's a smart bro, man.

17 TRISH FEIJO: No.

18 JIM FEIJO: You got to keep that brother. He's  
19 a smart one.

20 MARION: Yes.

21 JIM FEIJO: You know?

22 TRISH FEIJO: Good for him.

23 JIM FEIJO: You just let -- you let us know,  
24 though, all right?

25 MARION: Okay.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   JIM FEIJO: Now, you don't have a BioGuide or  
2 do you have one?

3                   MARION: No, sir, I don't have anything. I  
4 just heard your program this evening.

5                   JIM FEIJO: How did you find our program?

6                   MARION: I was listening to it on the radio in  
7 Kingston, North Carolina.

8                   JIM FEIJO: Oh, yeah, in Kingston, you're  
9 listening to our WELS.

10                  MARION: Um-hum.

11                  JIM FEIJO: Hey, listen, if you know anybody  
12 that's real smart out there, then maybe they will open up  
13 a Daniel Chapter One, okay?

14                  MARION: Okay.

15                  JIM FEIJO: And you won't have to call to  
16 order, the 800 number. But you hang on, the producer  
17 will give you some of the nutrients that we just  
18 mentioned and you have questions, you just get back to  
19 us, all right?

20                  MARION: Okay, thank you so much.

21                  TRISH FEIJO: Thank you, Marion.

22                  JIM FEIJO: God bless you, Marion. Daniel  
23 Chapter One Healthwatch, 1-866-222-2368. Every day,  
24 Monday through Friday, 12:00 to 2:00, Eastern Time, with  
25 your health care questions. Folks, you know, we've been

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 telling you -- last hour, if you missed the last hour,  
2 I've got to have the producers save that last hour. We  
3 had a gentleman call -- explain that call about the  
4 grandfather that went out to Utah because the doctors  
5 almost killed his grandson.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Well, the little boy started to  
7 run a fever and he had a fever for a few days. I don't  
8 know if anything was given, any kind of a drug possibly,  
9 but at any rate -- or cool compresses, I guess the mom  
10 used. And then he ended up breaking out all over his  
11 body, so he was taken to the doctors and they couldn't  
12 determine if it was chicken pox or measles. They didn't  
13 know what it was and the doctor evidently said, well, we  
14 don't see those kind of, you know, exanths anymore, the  
15 measles, the chicken pox, of course with their  
16 vaccination program.

17 At any rate, so then he was sent home and as  
18 the days went by, he was not eating, he was only drinking  
19 water, so he was getting no nutrients, his tongue had  
20 completely been coated in white, and then the  
21 grandfather, you know, heard and became duly alarmed,  
22 flew out to Albuquerque and he said that that child  
23 looked like he was dying and they were quite certain that  
24 he was. A child can die quickly of malnutrition. That's  
25 what, you know, notoriously happens in Third World

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 countries, but don't think it doesn't happen here.

2 JIM FEIJO: Exactly.

3 TRISH FEIJO: And it happens in hospitals all  
4 the time.

5 JIM FEIJO: All the time. Well, dehydrated,  
6 toxemia, they can't get the nutrients in them. They do  
7 an intravenous drip. They just don't know what they're  
8 doing. The stuff they use is stupid. They use  
9 PediaSure, PediaLite and it's just nut-so stuff. I  
10 wouldn't give that to a dog.

11 TRISH FEIJO: But, anyway, he was very sick,  
12 basically starving to death, and the good grandfather had  
13 Biotropins and Endo 24 and mixed that up and gave it to  
14 the child and he started to drink it and his health just  
15 turned around. And in a few days, he was feeling so much  
16 better.

17 JIM FEIJO: Praise the Lord for that, huh?

18 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, it's a great story.

19 JIM FEIJO: Wow. What a -- grandfather had to  
20 go out there to save that child. What a -- we got --

21 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, that's the other part of this  
22 story. When he was in the hospital, they had the IVs and  
23 the father actually put a stop to that. He said, no more  
24 IVs. He was going to drink this stuff. And, you know,  
25 the reason that just popped into my head is because I

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.frrinc.net](http://www.frrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 marveled in hearing the grandfather tell the story. His  
2 courage, his great faith and courage, his conviction and  
3 his wisdom that saved his grandchild, no doubt.

4 JIM FEIJO: And the love.

5 TRISH FEIJO: And the love to fly out there and  
6 take care of him.

7 JIM FEIJO: Praise God. Boy, I tell you.

8 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

9 JIM FEIJO: Helen, St. Petersburg, Florida,  
10 cell phone. Hi, Helen.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Helen.

12 HELEN: Hello, Jim and Trish. I've been trying  
13 to contact different radio stations to get you down here  
14 in St. Petersburg. Another thing, you and Dr. Catherine  
15 Joyce Reilly, R.N., and her husband, David Von Clise  
16 (phonetic), you're on the same wavelength. She has --  
17 they have a webpage. They're on shortwave. They have a  
18 webpage, powerhour.com. Anyway, I'd love to have them be  
19 able to -- be heard on your station like Jerry  
20 (inaudible). But, anyway, just this morning, for years,  
21 first of all, she's been fighting vaccinations. She said  
22 one time, I had given vaccines and received vaccines for  
23 about 30 years. I'll never either give another one or  
24 receive another one again. She's been there, done that,  
25 so to speak.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, great.

2 HELEN: And they love Ron Paul.

3 JIM FEIJO: Great.

4 TRISH FEIJO: That's great. If I'm not  
5 mistaken, I remember her name from years ago and --

6 HELEN: Yeah.

7 TRISH FEIJO: -- since being involved in radio  
8 and wasn't she speaking out with the Gulf War Syndrome?

9 HELEN: Oh, yes.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, she was very active in  
11 that.

12 HELEN: She still does. And how they put  
13 (inaudible) in the anthrax, you know, that closely  
14 resembled body oils.

15 JIM FEIJO: Well, you may want to --

16 HELEN: So the body attacks itself.

17 JIM FEIJO: You may want to, Helen, see if  
18 they'll have us on their program and also --

19 HELEN: Yeah.

20 JIM FEIJO: -- the fact is that we're the only  
21 company anywhere to have documented people cured using  
22 the nutrients we did of Gulf War illness, plus our battle  
23 with the FTC. They may be interested in that. As a  
24 matter of fact, we're --

25 HELEN: I shall.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

2 TRISH FEIJO: That would be great.

3 JIM FEIJO: That would be fantastic. I'd love  
4 to hear from them.

5 HELEN: Oh, yeah, I think they'd -- you'd love  
6 each other. But, anyway, they just talked this morning  
7 (inaudible) just called up so I could hear what they were  
8 saying.

9 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

10 HELEN: And there's a doctor -- what's his  
11 name? Paul Hoag and he was -- talked about chlorinated  
12 water and they're making considerable success in getting  
13 chlorinated water out of our system. They're doing  
14 (inaudible).

15 JIM FEIJO: Well--

16 TRISH FEIJO: Well, that's major, too.

17 JIM FEIJO: -- they're trying to.

18 HELEN: Yeah, they're doing it.

19 JIM FEIJO: What happened is in Grand Rapids,  
20 the recent outcry is that Grand Rapids, Michigan, was one  
21 of the first -- was the first place, municipality to have  
22 chlorination and this year they were celebrating that  
23 historic 60th year, I guess it was. And they were  
24 putting up a monument. And, so, the -- actually, one of  
25 the gentlemen there, I forget his name, had the guts and

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 the courage to say, we have to stop this in any -- and he  
2 was ostracized by the mayor and some of the other  
3 politicians in Grand Rapids. How do you like that?

4 HELEN: Terrible.

5 JIM FEIJO: It is terrible.

6 HELEN: Florida has just begun the past couple  
7 years chlorinating their water and this -- they're  
8 talking about -- in Louisiana, they have quite a campaign  
9 against Governor Grindell or whatever his name is, to try  
10 to get the chlorination out of their water. And then I  
11 had mentioned, too, here in Florida, they have the  
12 (inaudible). They mine it to get the bauxite (phonetic)  
13 to make aluminum and the dry product is sodium chloride  
14 which is inorganic and the sodium -- calcium  
15 chlorophosphate is the organic kind. People don't even  
16 know they're poisoning their body, it's something your  
17 body just can't handle.

18 JIM FEIJO: Well, even the natural occurring  
19 toxic levels can occur. For example, there are natural  
20 levels in India which are way overdone and still  
21 shouldn't be. The natural levels, just because it's  
22 natural levels doesn't mean the concentration in an area  
23 is safe.

24 HELEN: Yeah.

25 JIM FEIJO: But it is -- the organic levels

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 certainly can be handled by the better -- body better  
2 than the inorganic, you know?

3 HELEN: Well, the inorganic causes Alzheimer's.

4 JIM FEIJO: Right.

5 HELEN: And also some bad things, cancer  
6 (inaudible).

7 JIM FEIJO: Uterine cancer, bone cancer,  
8 uterine cancer. There's literally hundreds of diseases.  
9 Arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, dementia. It goes on  
10 and on and on. Helen, people have been sitting back  
11 being duped. And you know what, somewhat in support of  
12 these people is that people are so busy worrying about  
13 their taxes every year --

14 HELEN: Right.

15 JIM FEIJO: -- spending all their money every  
16 month trying to get their taxes and things, so the next  
17 April they can do it. They're worried about paying their  
18 bills. The government has everybody exactly where they  
19 want them right now, living and worrying about tomorrow  
20 because of the fuel. They can't think of rallying  
21 against this evil government.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, that's true.

23 HELEN: The apathy is the real problem.

24 JIM FEIJO: Well, apathy then festers to the  
25 point where people who are trying to do something -- I'll

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 give you an example, there's a gentleman, a doctor,  
2 believe it or not, a surgeon who I meet with almost  
3 daily, okay?

4 HELEN: Yes.

5 JIM FEIJO: He is running for political office  
6 in the State of Rhode Island.

7 HELEN: Good luck.

8 JIM FEIJO: He's quite a gentleman. He's quite  
9 a gentleman. He's -- his family uses some of our  
10 products. He understands some of these issues and he's  
11 running for office. And you can see the frustration in  
12 someone who's trying to correct stuff when people are  
13 saying, oh, why do I want to bother, I don't want to do  
14 that.

15 HELEN: Right.

16 JIM FEIJO: And he's going to try to drag  
17 people out to make a change. And these are people, like  
18 you said, in apathy, but they got to the apathy because  
19 they've been so frustrated or they're so bogged down with  
20 the cares of the world, you see?

21 HELEN: They don't feel their grandstand is  
22 worthwhile.

23 JIM FEIJO: It's -- they feel that the effort  
24 they put in is going to be in vain, that's what happens.

25 HELEN: I have hope because I must say this, a

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 couple thousand years ago when Jesus had his (inaudible)  
2 on the mountain he said, thy Kingdom come, thy will be  
3 done on earth as it is in Heaven, he wasn't making small  
4 talk. And our youngest son has been quite involved in  
5 it. He says, Satan knows you're going to lose. But,  
6 right now, it's just -- I'm not discouraged because if  
7 Jesus says so, it's going to happen.

8 TRISH FEIJO: Amen.

9 JIM FEIJO: Right.

10 TRISH FEIJO: That's awesome, Helen.

11 JIM FEIJO: I just try and ask the Lord, okay,  
12 Lord, I'm not looking at anything in this world no matter  
13 looks -- what color it is, green, yellow, blue, worry  
14 about anything, but what do you want me to do and what am  
15 I supposed to do, witness testimony, look for souls, look  
16 for -- healing the body right now is like secondary.  
17 We're workers, we heal their body and they never go to be  
18 with the Lord, you know?

19 HELEN: Yes.

20 JIM FEIJO: So, we've got a lot of work ahead  
21 of us and we're hoping like our voice, like Jesus and the  
22 woman at the well, will take seed and people will  
23 understand without the doctrines of men, but by the  
24 spirit of God, to live in God, El Ahem, Israel. These  
25 things will manifest in freedoms, people being set free,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           you know.

2                     HELEN: I'm so surprised they haven't attacked  
3           you again.

4                     JIM FEIJO: Well, I think there's a lot of --

5                     HELEN: (Inaudible).

6                     JIM FEIJO: I think there's a lot of stuff,  
7           Helen, like Indians in the bushes, if I can say so, you  
8           know.

9                     HELEN: Yes, yeah.

10                    JIM FEIJO: I'm sure --

11                    HELEN: (Inaudible).

12                    JIM FEIJO: I don't doubt if there's -- you  
13           know, evil men seek to take the Kingdom of God by force.  
14           So, I don't expect that we're free of evil men in this  
15           world yet. Okay?

16                    HELEN: Oh, no, but we will make them want to  
17           -- make it feel good to do the right thing.

18                    JIM FEIJO: We're going to --

19                    HELEN: You know, Ron Paul has his campaign for  
20           liberty right now, trying to help local officials that  
21           know the Constitution become elected.

22                    JIM FEIJO: I wish we could get --

23                    TRISH FEIJO: Awesome.

24                    JIM FEIJO: I wish we could get in touch with  
25           Ron Paul. We need to bring on -- I've been -- I tried to

1 contact him to say, hey, we need help, but obviously the  
2 letter I sent him doesn't mean anything or he has  
3 somebody there that's just, hey, who cares, you know.

4 HELEN: 1-800 number, 1-800-RONPAUL, and then  
5 there's another one you can reach him locally. It's --  
6 or directly. It's -- the area code is (703)248-9115.

7 JIM FEIJO: Well, we'll give it a shot.

8 HELEN: (Inaudible).

9 JIM FEIJO: We've been trying to call  
10 everybody. We'll try. I'll try to get on. I'll try Lou  
11 Dobbs, I'll get on anybody, even liberal programs.

12 HELEN: You know, I'm disappointed in Lou Dobbs  
13 because he doesn't mention Ron Paul, that really  
14 discourages me.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, well, that's disappointing.

16 JIM FEIJO: Well, he did mention him for a long  
17 time, he did.

18 HELEN: Oh.

19 JIM FEIJO: You know, and then this -- he just  
20 brings out the stupidity of what's going on now for sure,  
21 you know?

22 HELEN: Yeah, yeah.

23 JIM FEIJO: And he does bring out a lot of the  
24 devils out there.

25 HELEN: Oh, yeah.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: He does. (Inaudible) that.

2 JIM FEIJO: Well, it would be nice if we could  
3 get on his show and express to people what battle we  
4 really got going on. We're on one -- we're on the  
5 biggest battle right now that there is right now.

6 HELEN: Well, people know -- see, you don't  
7 know all action is preceded by thought. Without the  
8 thought, you don't know what to do.

9 JIM FEIJO: That's right.

10 HELEN: And if we can get more radio stations  
11 to have the thought and know what to do.

12 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, it's tough, boy. We -- we  
13 just need the help.

14 HELEN: (Inaudible).

15 JIM FEIJO: Well, you just -- you keep working  
16 and you keep praying for folks.

17 HELEN: Oh, I am.

18 JIM FEIJO: Thanks, Helen.

19 HELEN: You make my -- you light up my life.  
20 Thank you so much.

21 JIM FEIJO: You light up my life, just like the  
22 Lord, Helen.

23 HELEN: Thank you so much.

24 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

25 TRISH FEIJO: Thank you, Helen. Great call.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 1-800-504-5511 is the order center number. We're coming  
2 to the end of today's program and I want you to have that  
3 number. That's a place that you can call if you want to  
4 order any of our products direct or just find out where  
5 you can get them nearest to you. If you would like one  
6 of our BioGuides and if you'd like to donate to our  
7 legal defense fund or share a testimony, all at that  
8 number, 1-800-504-5511. And DanielChapterOne.com is the  
9 website.

10 JIM FEIJO: You know, folks, we -- I am sitting  
11 here with my book of testimonies, you know.

12 TRISH FEIJO: Filling up.

13 JIM FEIJO: Here's a testimony from Pastor  
14 Wayne Hamm, Henderson, Nevada. He had the Gulf War  
15 illness. He was told that he needed surgery and  
16 radiation treatment for his cancer, that he developed  
17 skin cancer because of the Gulf War, he was exposed out  
18 there. He didn't take it. He decided to use Daniel  
19 Chapter One 7 Herb Formula, internally and topically. He  
20 also used Ezekiel Oil topically, BioShark and GDU. My  
21 skin cleared up after a few months in the late 1980s,  
22 early '99, I was told there was no trace of cancer.

23 The FDA does not want us to let you know about  
24 this. That is Satan, folks. Jesus Christ will be  
25 glorified, folks. I mean, he will bow before the name of

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.frrinc.net](http://www.frrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 names, Yahweh, El-Homin (phonetic) Israel, we love you  
2 and we want you to know Jesus as your savior, too.  
3 Yahweh, Messiah, King of Kings. Daniel Chapter One  
4 Healthwatch, Jim and Trish. Give us a call tomorrow  
5 with your health care questions.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Lord willing, we'll be back  
7 on.

8 JIM FEIJO: Visit Danielchapterone.com. Read  
9 about the testimonies, hundreds of testimonies of cancers  
10 and prostate cancers and brain tumors and leukemias and  
11 lymphomas. Just check it out, folks. It's right there  
12 in DanielChapterOne.com. Jesus wants you to know about  
13 it because it's true. The FDA doesn't want to because  
14 they're liars.

15 MALE ANNOUNCER: This program has been brought  
16 to you by Accent Radio Network, copyright 2008. To order  
17 a copy of the show, go online to AccentRadio.com.

18 **(HR 2, Track 2)**

19 **(Music playing.)**

20 **(HR 3, Track 3)**

21 MALE ANNOUNCER: Accent Radio network has made  
22 it easier than ever for an individual to get a hold of  
23 the program. You can now order any show with our easy-  
24 to-use online order form. Just visit AccentRadio.com and  
25 click on order a CD. You'll get a copy of the show you

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 want in full CD quality. Visit AccentRadio.com and order  
2 today.

3 **(The recording was concluded.)**  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.frinc.net](http://www.frinc.net) - (800) 921-5555





**ORIGINAL**

**OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT PROCEEDING**

**FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

**MATTER NO. 0823085**

**TITLE DANIEL CHAPTER ONE**

**DATE RECORDED: JULY 14, 2008  
TRANSCRIBED: SEPTEMBER 18, 2008**

**PAGES 1 THROUGH 101**

**DANIEL CHAPTER ONE HEALTHWATCH  
RADIO PROGRAM ON ACCENT RADIO NETWORK**

---

**FOR THE RECORD, INC.  
10760 DEMARR ROAD  
WHITE PLAINS, MARYLAND 20695  
(301)870-8025**

---

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

I N D E X

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

RECORDING:

PAGE:

Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch

3

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

In the Matter of: )  
Daniel Chapter One ) Matter No. 0823085  
)  
-----)

July 14, 2008

The following transcript was produced from a  
CD-ROM provided to For The Record, Inc. on September 10,  
2008.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

## P R O C E E D I N G S

## DANIEL CHAPTER ONE HEALTHWATCH

(HR 1, Track 1)

MALE ANNOUNCER: It is our mission to glorify Jesus Christ by sharing time-tested knowledge about herbs in His creation. You're listening to Daniel Chapter One Health Watch.

(Music playing.)

JIM FEIJO: Hi, I'm Jim Feijo.

TRISH FEIJO: And I'm Trish Feijo. We're Daniel Chapter One, and you're listening to Health Watch, bringing you the truth in God's creation.

JIM FEIJO: Don't believe the lie, don't die. Husbands protect your wives from the evil FDA. Protect your kids from Dr. Dumb-Dumb.

TRISH FEIJO: There is a solution to every health problem and it's not chemical drugs, surgery or radiation.

JIM FEIJO: Listen to Daniel Chapter One Health Watch where the truth will set you free.

TRISH FEIJO: Stay tuned and we'll help you cut through the confusion of medical madness.

JIM FEIJO: Well, it looks like there's some serious problems out there in the world of allopathic

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 medicine. It seems like diabetes drugs are starting to  
2 cause a relationship or, sure, a relationship to increase  
3 cardiovascular disease. That's right, the drugs, the  
4 testing for these drugs, it seems, is going on right now,  
5 folks, so if you're trusting your Dr. Dumb-Dumb and  
6 you're taking some form of diabetes drugs, you might just  
7 be setting yourself up for increased cardiovascular  
8 disease.

9 This is Daniel Chapter One Health Watch. I'm  
10 Jim Feijo, here with my wife Trish Feijo. We want you to  
11 have the natural methods of health and healing, so don't  
12 hesitate, pick up the phone, give us a call, 1-866-222-  
13 2368. That's the toll-free number. With any health care  
14 question.

15 TRISH FEIJO: That's right, and it can be,  
16 again, a skin ailment or it could be something like heart  
17 disease or cancer even. And while the FTC does not want  
18 us saying that anything natural can be used to treat  
19 cancer and that nothing certainly can cure cancer, we  
20 know that the truth is different than what they want us  
21 to say. The truth is God has given us herbs in His  
22 creation and nutrients that can heal cancer, even cure  
23 cancer.

24 And, you know, the real scam, Jim, you know,  
25 we're being accused of scamming people, the real scam is

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 the whole oncology thing going, you know, the National  
2 Cancer Institute and, you know, all the kind of  
3 propaganda they put out and the money raising and the  
4 research and their use of chemotherapy they call  
5 chemotherapeutic agents.

6 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, right.

7 TRISH FEIJO: There's nothing therapeutic about  
8 it. It's deadly. Radiation. Folks, that is the scam.  
9 Again, our number, toll-free, is 1-866 --

10 JIM FEIJO: Right.

11 TRISH FEIJO: -- 222-2368.

12 JIM FEIJO: Say it, folks, 1-866-222-2368. You  
13 know, I just -- I'm telling you, Trish, I can't wait,  
14 we're trying to get it so that we can get all this  
15 information to all our folks, what's going on. We have,  
16 folks, at least -- we're starting a second book of  
17 testimonies. It's just so awesome. I want to thank you  
18 all for sending in testimonies.

19 Many of yous, you can send in -- actually, go  
20 to our website, [danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com), you can even just  
21 say, hey, I want my -- I want my right, I want my right  
22 for vitamins, minerals and nutrients. I don't want the  
23 government, I don't want the Mexican government, Canadian  
24 government or the American government making decisions  
25 what I'm going to use for my children for cancer, for

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 diabetes, for Crohn's, for any illness.

2 We've got to take a stand, folks. We need to  
3 have a revolt right now in this country against the  
4 bureaucracy that is trying to intervene and take your  
5 freedoms, your inalienable rights that God had intended  
6 that we have from this Constitution, which the world  
7 government, through evil Bush and evil Clintons and evil  
8 politicians everywhere is seeking to take from you. And  
9 this is what should be happening right now in every  
10 Christian church in this country is standing up against  
11 the evil, the falsehoods.

12 But, you know what, too many of these fancy  
13 pastors out there, they're already in the bondage of  
14 taking drugs. 1-866-222-2368. I want to thank you all  
15 again. And we just had a lady that came all the way from  
16 Massachusetts just to bring all her reports --

17 TRISH FEIJO: Wow.

18 JIM FEIJO: -- of her husband. Her husband was  
19 given, Trish, basically six months to live. They had  
20 already signed up Hospice. This is incredible. He's  
21 lived six years. I think it's -- I have to get Jill on  
22 the air, she knows more about that specific case. Maybe  
23 I'll get her on in a little bit here. But what an  
24 amazing --

25 TRISH FEIJO: Isn't that awesome?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: -- story. You know?

2 TRISH FEIJO: People are stepping up to the  
3 plate, and it's really heartwarming. We were from the  
4 very beginning willing to fight in it. At times, it does  
5 feel kind of lonely, but really not anymore "P." Thank  
6 you, everyone, for your support. People have voiced  
7 prayers, made comments, shared testimonies, brought in  
8 medical reports, have donated to our legal defense fund.  
9 And it is really heartwarming and encouraging, to say the  
10 least. And I think maybe, I don't know if it's  
11 surprising to our attorney, but it's really speaking  
12 volumes. And he's excited, and he said, the more, the  
13 better. The more testimonies we get, the better.

14 And, so, we are in probably for a several-years  
15 fight, but we're just trusting that God is in control.

16 JIM FEIJO: I am. You are.

17 TRISH FEIJO: His will be done.

18 JIM FEIJO: We are. And so is so many people  
19 who listened to this program for so many years. And we  
20 know that those of you who know God is your personal  
21 savior, Yahweh, Messiah, Jesus the Christ, if you know  
22 him as your personal savior, stand up, stop trusting the  
23 devil, stop believing the lie.

24 1-866-222-2368, that's the toll-free number.

25 And now -- well, you can give us a call, by the way, with

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 any health care questions. 1-866-222-2368. We're  
2 heading to Dr. Mink country, Valdosta, Georgia.

3 TRISH FEIJO: And we're going to welcome, is it  
4 Darwin?

5 DARWIN: Yes, ma'am.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, there.

7 JIM FEIJO: Welcome, Darwin. First-time  
8 caller.

9 DARWIN: Yes, it is.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, how can we help you?

11 DARWIN: Yes, my wife is in -- she has MS, and  
12 she's also diabetic, and I was wondering what kind of  
13 medicines she should take, because she has shots and  
14 about 30-plus pills a day. And --

15 JIM FEIJO: How long -- how long -- go ahead.

16 DARWIN: Eight years.

17 JIM FEIJO: It's been eight years? Is she  
18 wheelchair-confined?

19 DARWIN: No, she's able to walk with a cane  
20 sometimes.

21 JIM FEIJO: Oh, so, she can walk with a cane?

22 DARWIN: But if the pain is real bad --

23 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Is she experiencing loss of  
24 visions? Does she bite her tongue? Does she get  
25 tightened across the chest? Does she -- does it feel

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1       like her feet -- that she's walking on jellyfish, things  
2       like this?

3                 DARWIN: Yes.

4                 JIM FEIJO: Yes. Well, that's what I went  
5       through for 10 years, but I never took any of their  
6       drugs, Darwin. And I, you know, personally I've talked  
7       to many people whose family members, wives, et cetera,  
8       have had MS, and I tell them this and they say, whoa,  
9       whoa, who diagnosed you? I said, well, I wasn't going to  
10      go through a CT scan, I wasn't going through this, and  
11      nobody would want to go through the hell I went through  
12      for 10 years, you see?

13                In the meantime, my wife actually became a  
14      classical homeopath during that 10-year period, and now  
15      she's one of the best in the country. But we started,  
16      first of all, I never did any of their drugs. Their  
17      beta-interferon, their drugs, their scams, their  
18      Prednisones, their immuno-suppressants are just the anti-  
19      Christ, and it's very, very difficult. I literally went  
20      to everybody here in Daniel Chapter One, everyone. I  
21      said show me, between Genesis and Revelation in the word  
22      of the Lord, where if I take my life it will keep me from  
23      being with the Lord God Almighty forever, Jesus, you  
24      know? And that's where I was at, and I literally went  
25      out to die back in 1997, I believe it was, and

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ffrinc.net](http://www.ffrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           fortunately the Lord let me continue here.

2                     DARWIN: All right.

3                     JIM FEIJO: So, what we would do is to try to  
4 get off these drugs. They're immuno-suppressants. We  
5 use our IG Factors, our A and B biotropins. This is  
6 foundational. We would use the -- I use the First King  
7 17-6; some people will use the -- my wife, working with  
8 some ladies, they use the Endo 24, but it's a choice of  
9 preference. Both of them are excellent. They assimilate  
10 as quickly as water. They're better than eating food.  
11 And it will get the nutrients into it and it will help  
12 restore the lean body mass that's being lost during this  
13 time, you see?

14                    DARWIN: Uh-huh.

15                    JIM FEIJO: So, that's how we would start. We  
16 would start with that, and then there's two products that  
17 we developed when I -- while I had the MS. One of them  
18 is called MicroCal Plus. And the MicroCal Plus is a bone  
19 food. It's the only calcium to ever been used as a bone  
20 graft in humans, Darwin. And that is used.

21                    The purpose of that product is electrolytes and  
22 it is necessary or it was used by myself to help restore  
23 the enzymes -- I mean triphosphitates. Part of the  
24 demyelination of the brain stem or nervous tissue,  
25 demyelination, is -- and lesions developing -- is due to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 the fact of this enzyme is not functioning, and  
2 therefore, the integrity of the tissue starts to break  
3 down, shorting things out. So, the MicroCal Plus, the  
4 purpose of it, was to help restore the thiamine  
5 triphosphitates, you see?

6 DARWIN: Mm-hmm.

7 JIM FEIJO: And, so, those are the things that  
8 we would start with. I mean, I went through 10 years of  
9 literal hell.

10 DARWIN: I appreciate it.

11 JIM FEIJO: I never went to sleep for five  
12 years except through sheer exhaustion because of the  
13 pain.

14 DARWIN: Right, that's where she's at.

15 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. And I can't guarantee -- let  
16 me -- I have to tell you, what I went through, I  
17 literally used to cry every night because of the pain,  
18 and I wouldn't take the aspirin, I wouldn't take  
19 anything. And my reasoning was this, if what I was going  
20 through was important for me to know to share with other  
21 people, then I had to know if what I was doing was  
22 working or not working. And if I took any kind of drugs  
23 to mask pain, how would I know what was working?

24 So, I suffered, endured through that, and I  
25 wouldn't wish that on anybody. And I had the most

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 extreme case. I had everything. I had like you felt  
2 you're sawed in half across the chest, the jellyfish, the  
3 twigs in your feet. I could feel every joint and every  
4 bone in my body. I literally bit my tongue 20 -- over or  
5 more -- times a day. And this goes back for a long time.

6 And right now, I have no symptoms. I gained  
7 100 pounds during that 10 years, 10 pounds a year, but  
8 when you think you're going to die, you don't care, you  
9 see?

10 DARWIN: Yeah.

11 JIM FEIJO: But fortunately there's stuff that  
12 can be done. Now, the diabetes issue is real simple.  
13 And these drugs, I don't know if she was diabetic first  
14 or --

15 DARWIN: She's borderline diabetic.

16 JIM FEIJO: She's borderline now?

17 DARWIN: She's been (inaudible) before. Yeah.

18 JIM FEIJO: She shouldn't be on any drug right  
19 now for diabetes. The research is just coming out that  
20 diabetes drugs can cause heart attacks and heart disease.  
21 And if these diabetes are affecting the heart, then it's  
22 going to affect the body's circulation and ability to  
23 supply nutrients and energy and get rid of waste in the  
24 tissues for a person with MS.

25 DARWIN: Mm-hmm.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

1                   JIM FEIJO: So, ideally, all she has to do is  
2 CP200, one a day, and she might not even need that  
3 because the 1st Kings and Endo 24 has some CP200 chromium  
4 picolinate in it, you see?

5                   DARWIN: Mm-hmm, yes.

6                   JIM FEIJO: So, Darwin, we have Dr. Mink there.  
7 And another thing I did do when I was going through my MS  
8 is I had constant chiropractic care. So, I saw a  
9 chiropractor regularly.

10                  DARWIN: Okay.

11                  JIM FEIJO: You know?

12                  DARWIN: Yes. Yeah, because --

13                  TRISH FEIJO: Yeah --

14                  DARWIN: -- the legions (sic) are getting  
15 pretty bad.

16                  JIM FEIJO: Well, the more she takes the drugs,  
17 the worst it's going to get.

18                  TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, we've seen that in every  
19 case, and sometimes initially on the drugs the person  
20 does seem a little bit better, they -- less pain, they  
21 seem to be able to maneuver better, but before you know  
22 it, they're going downhill very quickly. And we've come  
23 to see that that's directly attributable to the drugs.

24                  JIM FEIJO: We literally have seen -- I seen a  
25 29-year-old Marine, physically fit, lean, practically not

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 a ounce of body fat on him, come in, diagnosed with MS,  
2 on two crutches, he -- I told him don't do the beta-  
3 interferon, don't do their drugs. He came in a month  
4 later and he was in a wheelchair. It's just incredible  
5 what happens when you get on these drugs. Anything can  
6 happen.

7 DARWIN: Right.

8 JIM FEIJO: You know, yesterday we had a  
9 gentleman call up, Darwin, who was given the interferon,  
10 and they almost killed the man. I asked the producers to  
11 cut it. I haven't received it yet, but I had -- I wanted  
12 to play that man's story over and over again, you know?

13 DARWIN: Yes.

14 JIM FEIJO: So, that's -- it's a tough  
15 decision, Darwin, and I tell you what I've witnessed in  
16 other people, and I can't blame it, it's working with  
17 people with MS is tougher than working with people with  
18 cancer, because the MS is 24 hours, every second, every  
19 day, you see?

20 DARWIN: That's right, brother.

21 JIM FEIJO: And you know that it's happening.  
22 You're the one that's going through it. I mean, I -- I  
23 endured every second of every minute of every day in a  
24 pain state. And I wouldn't take aspirin, I wouldn't take  
25 Tylenol, I wouldn't take nothing at all, okay? And I

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.frrinc.net](http://www.frrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 remember one day had to -- we had to travel somewhere,  
2 and I couldn't drive the car, my wife was driving the  
3 car, and we had to stop every exit because the pain was  
4 so great, literally had to stop every exit because I was  
5 just -- and I was -- huh, Trish?

6 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

7 JIM FEIJO: I moaned and groaned and the whole  
8 --

9 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, it was awful, mm-hmm.

10 JIM FEIJO: It was agony. But that's why I  
11 didn't want to live, you know?

12 DARWIN: Yeah, I definitely understand that.

13 JIM FEIJO: So, you know, you just got to trust  
14 that there is an answer, and I can tell you every person  
15 I've dealt with with MS, and I understand it, because  
16 I've been there now, but before I was there they used to  
17 come and tell me this and tell me that, and I said I  
18 couldn't understand it.

19 A matter of fact, because all the crazy books  
20 and everything that science says didn't make any sense  
21 because, I mean, they want you to believe it's all in  
22 your head so they drug you. In the meantime, you're  
23 dying within. So, and I watched them get -- try to get  
24 off the drugs, and they panic because they -- you can  
25 actually go into a catastonic (sic) state where you're

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 just frozen.

2 DARWIN: Mm-hmm.

3 JIM FEIJO: You know? So, you have to be  
4 prepared and not give way to fear. But I certainly  
5 understand everybody that's going through what your wife  
6 is going through.

7 DARWIN: Well, I appreciate it.

8 JIM FEIJO: Now, look, whatever you decide, I  
9 will be happy to stand with you. My wife and I would be  
10 happy to stand with you here to walk through this. And  
11 if you decide that you want to trust the Lord and go this  
12 route, there are many -- I literally -- nobody knew, I  
13 mean, I was fortunate that I went through the MS because  
14 then I determined through my experience that God showed  
15 me and the Lord God showed me that MS is not  
16 demyelination of brain stem but demyelination of the  
17 brain stem is a result of MS, which is a mitochondrial  
18 malfunction.

19 And that's how we treat MS, is to restore the  
20 lean body mass and restore the mitochondria which makes  
21 ATP, which is important for the integrity of the myelin  
22 tissue in every organ. That's why you're weak, that's  
23 why you're tired, that you're exhausted. I couldn't read  
24 for three years, you know?

25 DARWIN: Mm-hmm.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   JIM FEIJO: So, those are the kind of things  
2 that the hell of what it is, you know?

3                   DARWIN: Yeah.

4                   JIM FEIJO: So, you let us know. We're here.  
5 And Dr. Mink and also we have several locations down in  
6 the Valdosta area. And all you need to do is call the  
7 800-504-5511. The producer is going to give you a code.  
8 You can pick up a free bio-guide there and we can try to  
9 go from there.

10                  TRISH FEIJO: Also, Jim and Darwin, I know that  
11 we received the testimony recently as we're collecting  
12 testimonies, and it might have been from Pennsylvania,  
13 and it may be up on the website, but from a man who is --  
14 with MS, on the drugs for years. He's been off of the  
15 drugs for quite a while now, using our products, and just  
16 doing better than ever. And, so, that would be more, you  
17 know, like your wife's situation.

18                  Again, you know, my husband, Jim, never did the  
19 drugs from the very beginning. He just, you know, kind  
20 of toughed it out, but there was a man that on the drugs  
21 was just not getting any better, was getting worse, and  
22 he finally started to stop the drugs and get on the  
23 nutrients instead, and he's really grateful that he did.

24                  JIM FEIJO: Yeah, there is an MS on our  
25 website. If you go to [danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com) --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 DARWIN: Okay.

2 JIM FEIJO: -- and you click on it, it says "A  
3 thousand voices," those are testimonies that we've  
4 received, and this is from a gentleman, Don, and says  
5 I've had MS for 14 years. I was on daily injections of  
6 Copaxa (phonetic) for nine years. And it goes on and on.  
7 You can read about the whole issue here. And he says  
8 currently I'm taking 1st Kings, IG Factors, MicroCal GDU.  
9 I truly notice a difference if I'm not taking these  
10 nutrients. So, that's what you're looking at, you know?

11 DARWIN: Okay, I appreciate it.

12 JIM FEIJO: All right.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Thanks, Darwin.

14 JIM FEIJO: Well, hang on, get the code, give  
15 them a call and get back to us as you and your wife go  
16 through this. Okay?

17 DARWIN: Okay. Thank you very much.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Yep.

19 JIM FEIJO: Lord bless you, and I'm going to  
20 trust the Lord for healing this young lady. Man, I'm  
21 telling you, it's sad. Let's go to --

22 TRISH FEIJO: It's tough.

23 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, we're going to Helen in St.  
24 Petersburg, Florida, a cell phone caller. Hi, Helen.

25 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Helen.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 HELEN: Hello, Kim and Trish.

2 TRISH FEIJO: Hi.

3 HELEN: I just spoke with Carla to give her the  
4 number where you could reach Joyce Reilly, who is  
5 (inaudible) please ring. And there's another person  
6 who's very involved in nuclear physicists, Dr. Doug Rokke  
7 or Major Doug Rokke. He was involved in this about 15  
8 years ago on the first Gulf War, he and about 20 other  
9 physicists went over there, or workers, to try to resolve  
10 the problem, which they could not do. And about 11 of  
11 those have already been dead -- are already dead --

12 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

13 HELEN: And he's still infected, but he's still  
14 around.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

16 HELEN: I don't know how to reach him, but he's  
17 --

18 TRISH FEIJO: You know, honestly, Helen, I  
19 vaguely remember that the individual we have documented  
20 as cured of Gulf War illness using our products --

21 HELEN: Yes, yes.

22 TRISH FEIJO: -- he, you know, Reverend Harbin  
23 --

24 HELEN: I was just reading it.

25 TRISH FEIJO: He's a wonderful man. He made --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 of his own volition, he made copies of his testimony, and  
2 he went to -- maybe it was out in Las Vegas at the time  
3 that they were having some gathering, but do you  
4 remember, Jim? He did try to approach these people  
5 saying, you know, I know someone that can help heal Gulf  
6 War syndrome, and they pretty much didn't give him the  
7 time of day.

8 JIM FEIJO: You know what --

9 HELEN: Well, I appreciate that, because Joyce  
10 Reilly is still fighting it, and so is Alex Jones, he's  
11 on the short wave, a wonderful 35-year-old --

12 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, well, it would be a big  
13 breakthrough if she would let us come on her program or  
14 the other way around, because these people have closed  
15 the door to us in the past.

16 HELEN: Well, what I did --

17 TRISH FEIJO: I don't know why.

18 HELEN: -- I gave Carla the number, and --

19 TRISH FEIJO: Okay, great.

20 HELEN: -- then I'll still try to reach Joyce  
21 Reilly, even on the program.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. Thanks, Helen.

23 JIM FEIJO: Great.

24 HELEN: Just interject that.

25 TRISH FEIJO: That would be great.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 HELEN: And then there's another thing I want  
2 to give another testimony. I mentioned a while ago, my  
3 husband's not with me right now, but three or four years  
4 ago he had a simple basal cell carcinoma just above his  
5 nose.

6 JIM FEIJO: Right.

7 HELEN: And he applied your Ezekiel Oil daily  
8 and it went away. And just to reinforce that, when I  
9 left Wildwood, 90 miles north of St. Petersburg --

10 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

11 HELEN: -- down here, there are two nurses  
12 whose growths were getting small applying Ezekiel Oil.  
13 They all have your number. I really bombard everybody.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, can we get that testimony  
15 from you?

16 HELEN: Yes, Carla asked if I would do that.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, terrific.

18 HELEN: I wanted to listen to hear that the  
19 Ezekiel Oil does cure the basal cell carcinoma.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Thank you, Helen.

21 HELEN: Sure.

22 JIM FEIJO: You bet. Well, Helen, you let us  
23 know. We thank you so much, and we will follow up on  
24 that. Okay, kid?

25 HELEN: Yes, they can also -- Montel Williams

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           said he was -- it took him 18 years before he was  
2           diagnosed with multiple sclerosis.

3           TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

4           JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

5           HELEN: And I know he's taking a lot of herbs  
6           and everything, but he's still -- I think he believes in  
7           drugs.

8           TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

9           JIM FEIJO: Yeah, he's all drugged up.

10          HELEN: I'm trying to think, I don't have like  
11          a computer, but I'd try to reach him somehow to let him  
12          know about you because --

13          TRISH FEIJO: That would be great.

14          JIM FEIJO: And Cavuto -- Cavuto, too, they're  
15          all pushing the drugs.

16          HELEN: Ugghh!

17          JIM FEIJO: They're all pushing the -- he's  
18          pushing drugs for the pharmaceutical company. Cavuto has  
19          sold his soul to the drugs. And, you know what, nothing  
20          good is going to come of it. They're just -- they're  
21          just like little puppets to be used by these phony  
22          pharmaceutical companies. But it's sad. Look, we're out  
23          of time. Helen, thanks. We're going to be leaving,  
24          folks. Thanks, Helen, Lord bless you.

25          TRISH FEIJO: Thank you, Helen.

                                  For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   JIM FEIJO: And 1-866-222-2368. Time's flying  
2 here, folks, but we want you to have the natural methods  
3 of health and healing. Just give us a call, 1-866-222-  
4 2368, any health care question. And if you're like Helen  
5 and others throughout the country that have used Ezekiel  
6 Oil for your cancers or you've used seven-herb formula,  
7 for any treatments with GDU, BioMixx, any of our  
8 products, we're with you, we need your testimonies, we  
9 need to be armed with the truth when we go before this  
10 evil government and express that we want Jesus to be  
11 glorified, and here's the reasons why.

12                   **(Music playing.)**

13                   MALE ANNOUNCER: Attention, needed now. Have  
14 you given your testimony of DC One products on the radio?  
15 Please call in to 800-504-5511.

16                   **(Music playing.)**

17                   TRISH FEIJO: Welcome back to Daniel Chapter  
18 One Healthwatch. I'm Tricia Feijo. I'm here with my  
19 husband, Jim.

20                   JIM FEIJO: Your super-wonderful, perfect  
21 husband, Jim.

22                   TRISH FEIJO: Wow. And you can give us a call,  
23 1-86 --

24                   JIM FEIJO: Did you say wow?

25                   TRISH FEIJO: I did.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

2 TRISH FEIJO: Because that's what everyone's  
3 thinking.

4 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, wow.

6 JIM FEIJO: Well, I said it, so, you know . . .

7 TRISH FEIJO: 1-866-222-2368 is the number  
8 here. And right now, Jim, let's go out to Provo, Utah to  
9 welcome first-time caller Kate. She's on a cell phone.  
10 Hi, Kate.

11 JIM FEIJO: Hi, Kate, how can we help you?

12 KATE: Hi.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Hi.

14 KATE: Oh, my gosh, my heart's pounding.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, I'm glad that you were able  
16 to hang on.

17 KATE: Well, first I want to say God bless you  
18 guys.

19 TRISH FEIJO: Thanks.

20 JIM FEIJO: Oh, well, bless you. Thanks.

21 KATE: Well, my mom's been a long-time  
22 listener, and I've just kind of started to tune in, and  
23 now I'm hooked, so I love you guys.

24 JIM FEIJO: Oh, man.

25 KATE: A couple things. I wanted to know how,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 if you could, what are your thoughts, if you could  
2 briefly, on immunizations. And then, also, I need -- I  
3 wanted to pass -- I want to forward like some information  
4 to a friend through websites or something, and I want to  
5 know if there's like one that you guys could recommend  
6 better than any that as far as like the negative or the  
7 facts of immunization, because I had some experience with  
8 my second child. After she received a set, she turned  
9 like flush white and then she was having little seizures  
10 all day, and her eyes looked really dark and --

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yep.

12 KATE: -- yada, yada. And with a lot of  
13 prayers and some stuff that I got at a health food store,  
14 thankfully, she's all right.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

16 KATE: But she has had reflux, she has problems  
17 going to the -- you know, going to the bathroom, which  
18 ended up turning into a kidney infection.

19 JIM FEIJO: How old?

20 KATE: And she -- when I went to get x-rays,  
21 she was so incredibly backed up that they could see it  
22 like in her lungs, like in her ribs or something.

23 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, my gosh.

24 KATE: It's that bad. And I think -- because  
25 this is the only thing that I direct all of it to.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Sure, you're right, Kate. You  
2 have, you know, a gut instinct, if you will, a mother's  
3 instinct, God gave it to you, and you know, and what  
4 upsets me is I work with parents around the country, I  
5 work with their children, and when they know that their  
6 child was harmed by a vaccination and they comment on  
7 that, the doctor will most often smugly say, oh, I doubt  
8 it, I don't think so.

9 KATE: You're crazy, what are you talking  
10 about.

11 TRISH FEIJO: And you know that it was related.  
12 You know that you had this healthy child and all of a  
13 sudden this one day she's seizing and it was right after  
14 a vaccination, you can't deny that, but unfortunately  
15 they can and they do.

16 KATE: Right.

17 TRISH FEIJO: But you're absolutely right. The  
18 main thing right now is you need to get your daughter on  
19 the biotropins and the IG Factors or IGF1. How old is  
20 she?

21 KATE: Well, now she's seven.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Okay. You could --

23 KATE: And I didn't immunize her after that.

24 TRISH FEIJO: Good for you. That's wise.

25 KATE: I think.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: I mean, that is, you know, also a  
2 wisdom and obviously God gave you the courage to stand by  
3 that. I know the pressure can be great, especially for  
4 parents that want to put the child in school, but you do  
5 have Constitutional rights, and as long as you know  
6 enough to stand on those rights and to stand up to them,  
7 because they -- they really bully you.

8 KATE: Keep our fingers crossed.

9 TRISH FEIJO: You know, and some people, maybe  
10 the nurses, you know, they're well-meaning. The doctors,  
11 they really believe that you have to do this, you know,  
12 so it's their own fear. And unfortunately sometimes they  
13 draw people into that fear but, you know, have no fear.

14 KATE: They really bully and pressure, and I  
15 wondered --

16 TRISH FEIJO: Mm-hmm.

17 KATE: -- I wanted to get some information, if  
18 I could, to a friend, and I've --

19 TRISH FEIJO: Absolutely.

20 KATE: -- asked her to check out websites, but  
21 I don't really know the best one that I can recommend.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Sure. Yeah, well, we can share  
23 that with you, Kate, but I just want to make this point,  
24 that --

25 KATE: Uh-huh.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: -- you do want to get the  
2 knowledge to be forearmed, to be forewarned, but you're  
3 -- in most cases, you're better off keeping it to  
4 yourself, and I say it for this reason.

5 KATE: Mm-hmm.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Once your mind is made up, then  
7 stick to that. You know, my stepdaughter, Jill, she says  
8 no vaccinations, end of issues. She doesn't even open  
9 that door and they back down. They respect that. If you  
10 go in the doctor's office to begin to explain why,  
11 automatically now you've put them on the defense, and  
12 they have to defend their view, and the next thing you  
13 know, there's contention, there's hostility, and, you  
14 know, they may or may not fire you as a patient, but the  
15 point is, you know, then there's argumentation that  
16 doesn't go anywhere in most cases.

17 But you do want the information. Your friend  
18 should get the information.

19 KATE: Mm-hmm.

20 TRISH FEIJO: And there are some good websites.

21 KATE: I actually did continue to vaccinate all  
22 of them, and I'm all for vaccinations.

23 TRISH FEIJO: You're all for them?

24 KATE: Knock on wood. Ha, yeah, I'm as quiet  
25 as a mouse, no, nothing goes past -- past that point in

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 my decision at that moment. Did I totally throw you guys  
2 off?

3 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, I'm really surprised that  
4 you're for --

5 KATE: As far as everybody goes, I am for  
6 vaccinations is what I am saying.

7 JIM FEIJO: Well, we just want you to know, we  
8 just think that is absolutely unnecessary and dangerous  
9 and is the leading cause of so many illnesses in the  
10 world today.

11 KATE: No, I'm not, but I'm saying as far as  
12 doctors and the rest of the world goes --

13 TRISH FEIJO: I see what you're -- yes, I do  
14 understand what you're saying now, Kate.

15 KATE: -- I'm all for it.

16 TRISH FEIJO: And, you know what --

17 JIM FEIJO: Oh, yeah, let them do it, you mean,  
18 right?

19 KATE: Yeah, yeah.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Right, right.

21 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, that's the way I am, too.

22 TRISH FEIJO: No, you're right, and, so, you  
23 know, back to this, there's -- I'm sorry I don't have the  
24 name of it right now, but there's a very recent book, and  
25 I've been told it's the best --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 KATE: Okay.

2 TRISH FEIJO: -- current book on vaccinations,  
3 pro and con, and there really is no pro. And the more  
4 you research and find out about vaccines, the more you  
5 realize they are ineffective, unnecessary, you know,  
6 besides all the inherent risks and the dangers and toxins  
7 in them --

8 KATE: Right.

9 TRISH FEIJO: -- and everything else, but they  
10 are not needed and, so, you know, very honestly, there is  
11 no good to them whatsoever.

12 KATE: So --

13 TRISH FEIJO: But is explained, you know, very  
14 well in a book, and I will get the name of that.

15 KATE: Could you?

16 TRISH FEIJO: Mm-hmm.

17 KATE: I would be really grateful.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, I'll definitely --

19 KATE: Maybe I could give them --

20 TRISH FEIJO: -- do that and, you know, I would  
21 say you can at least call back in or, you know, I'll try  
22 to make that available --

23 KATE: Okay.

24 TRISH FEIJO: -- somehow on our website or at  
25 the order center.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 KATE: And real quick --

2 TRISH FEIJO: Mm-hmm.

3 KATE: -- can I kind of go to my other subject?

4 TRISH FEIJO: Sure.

5 KATE: Okay, I have a question. I'm 29 and I  
6 have three children and my first -- thank you -- my  
7 oldest was like 10 pounds, one ounce, and she was in the  
8 ICU, and ever since my first pregnancy, I have not been  
9 the same. I was a nut, like maybe bipolar, just out  
10 there crazy. And then I was told I might have PCOS, and  
11 then I did my own diagnosis and thought maybe it's PCOS,  
12 bipolar, candida, fibromyalgia, all of these things. And  
13 I've come a long way and I take really good care of my  
14 health and drink water all day and --

15 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, good.

16 KATE: -- eat lots of dark greens and take --  
17 and I'm trying to take vitamins, but I've cut back, I  
18 still take like 10 milligrams of Lexipro, and the only  
19 thing that kind of gives me some calmness during the day,  
20 especially if I'm going to go be in a situation --

21 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

22 KATE: -- I take like a little bit of a 0.05  
23 Zanax.

24 TRISH FEIJO: Okay.

25 KATE: And I hate medications, but I'm

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 wondering am I ever going to be able to feel like my  
2 brain is like whole, and so --

3 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, and I'll tell you, what you  
4 can right away, and by the way, Kate, that's not  
5 uncommon. As a homeopath, I treat a lot of women who  
6 after childbirth they just -- they aren't them anymore,  
7 and it can be a hormonal situation, fluctuation of  
8 hormones. It's a very real thing outside of the woman's  
9 control. In most cases, you know, we can cure it very  
10 quickly with a homeopathic remedy.

11 KATE: Mm-hmm.

12 TRISH FEIJO: But also here at Daniel Chapter  
13 One we use the Endo 24 and DHEA, you know, products like  
14 that to get the hormones back into balance. Right now,  
15 you can stop the Lexipro and the Zanax by using our Sero  
16 5. And people using Sero 5, which is a combination of B  
17 vitamins and a couple of amino acids, it allows your body  
18 to make more of its own natural serotonin. That very  
19 naturally will bring up your serotonin level, which in a  
20 sense is balancing brain chemicals.

21 KATE: Okay.

22 TRISH FEIJO: So you feel good but you feel  
23 human, not like a zombie, and you are doing other damage  
24 to your body.

25 KATE: Okay.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: You can definitely at least start  
2 there. I would do the Endo 24, three scoops in water  
3 twice a day, and get the Sero 5.

4 KATE: Endo 24.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. And then, again, for your  
6 daughter, if we left that too soon --

7 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

8 TRISH FEIJO: -- get the biotropins and the IG  
9 Factors, and you can give that to her in the Endo 24 or  
10 in water or juice or even in food, but try to do that two  
11 or three times a day. And that should strengthen the  
12 bowels, normalize her bowel function.

13 KATE: Okay.

14 TRISH FEIJO: If not, you can get back to us,  
15 but any medication and any vaccination is going to cause  
16 the natural biotropin level to plummet. It just destroys  
17 your good bacteria.

18 JIM FEIJO: Antibiotics.

19 KATE: Right.

20 JIM FEIJO: Tap water.

21 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, a number of things.

22 JIM FEIJO: All those things just destroy the  
23 front line immune system.

24 TRISH FEIJO: So that's a good place to start.

25 KATE: Okay.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           JIM FEIJO: And your stress, everything you've  
2 been through, so restore that in you right away.

3           KATE: Okay, so is there on your website, if I  
4 -- is there a place to type in like some of my symptoms  
5 and to get further information on your products, or --

6           JIM FEIJO: You can go to the website and check  
7 things out. The producer is going to give you a code.  
8 With that code, you can call the 800-504-5511, they'll  
9 give you the -- just give them that code, and they'll  
10 give you the location closest to you. You can get a free  
11 BioGuide there and see what's personally in the BioGuide  
12 right away.

13          KATE: Okay, well, I hope --

14          JIM FEIJO: Okay?

15          KATE: -- I made some sense, and thank you  
16 guys.

17          JIM FEIJO: You bet.

18          KATE: And God bless.

19          TRISH FEIJO: God bless you, Kate.

20          JIM FEIJO: Oh, thank you, and keep it up.  
21 Don't -- boy, these children, boy, they're hurting, huh?

22          TRISH FEIJO: And, well, she's a smart mom --

23          JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

24          TRISH FEIJO: -- and she's taking care of her  
25 kids. Let's go to Pittsburgh, PA next to welcome

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           Roberta. Hi, Roberta.

2                   JIM FEIJO: But I'm against vaccinations,  
3           period.

4                   TRISH FEIJO: Yes, we are.

5                   JIM FEIJO: I know what she meant, you know.  
6           Personally --

7                   TRISH FEIJO: You know what, Jim, I have to say  
8           it, I work with moms all over the country, and I know  
9           this for a fact, they are, first of all, about protecting  
10          their child, and part of that is to protect them from the  
11          government. They don't want to say too much, because  
12          they don't want the government coming and taking their  
13          child away.

14                   JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

15                   TRISH FEIJO: So, they just -- they kind of  
16          play it safe and quiet. I don't blame them.

17                   JIM FEIJO: Well, they got to agree to protect  
18          their family, I guess.

19                   TRISH FEIJO: What a crazy country we live in,  
20          though.

21                   JIM FEIJO: That's the point, Satan.

22                   TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Roberta.

23                   ROBERTA: Hi.

24                   TRISH FEIJO: Hi.

25                   JIM FEIJO: Welcome.

                  For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: How can we help you?

2 ROBERTA: I called several weeks ago regarding  
3 a cough that I had.

4 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

5 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

6 ROBERTA: Unfortunately, it's still lingering,  
7 and you told me to get on the FGC.

8 TRISH FEIJO: Yep.

9 ROBERTA: And it's still there, even when I --  
10 now when I start running, I mean, like five minutes into  
11 my exercise I get a tightness in my chest --

12 JIM FEIJO: Mm-hmm.

13 ROBERTA: -- and I start coughing really,  
14 really bad, like almost a spasm sort of thing.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Well, you can add the Health  
16 Blast. That's a broncho-dilator for --

17 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, that's --

18 TRISH FEIJO: -- opening the lungs up.

19 JIM FEIJO: -- your description is different  
20 than if it was due to mucus buildup. Did you also do the  
21 Ezekiel nasal rinse?

22 ROBERTA: No, because I don't have a -- I don't  
23 have any post-nasal drip or anything like that.

24 TRISH FEIJO: Okay, do you have any history of  
25 asthma?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 ROBERTA: No.

2 TRISH FEIJO: Okay. Because for that we use  
3 biotropins and IG Factors, and I'm sorry I don't remember  
4 the call. If you had done antibiotics for a period of  
5 time before calling us?

6 ROBERTA: No, they wanted to put me on  
7 Prednisone.

8 JIM FEIJO: Whoa.

9 TRISH FEIJO: Well, you can add the GDU --

10 JIM FEIJO: GDU.

11 TRISH FEIJO: -- also. That would take the  
12 place of Prednisone.

13 ROBERTA: Okay.

14 TRISH FEIJO: And the GDU is a natural anti-  
15 inflammatory, and that can break a cycle of inflammation,  
16 if that's the problem.

17 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

18 TRISH FEIJO: And the Health Blast, again,  
19 that's going to open your lungs up, and you can take it  
20 right before you go running and it will even give you a  
21 little more extra energy.

22 ROBERTA: Okay, will that affect what else I'm  
23 taking for my running?

24 JIM FEIJO: What are you taking for your  
25 running?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   ROBERTA: Two Carniplexes and then I take  
2 Endurosine.

3                   TRISH FEIJO: Oh, no, oh, it works great  
4 together.

5                   JIM FEIJO: No, those actually -- it's very  
6 interesting you ask that, because the Health Blast was  
7 designed to have its -- some of its effectiveness because  
8 of the Endurosine. So there is some characteristics of  
9 Endurosine as part of the Health Blast so they won't  
10 conflict, they'll actually work in synergy. And, so,  
11 that would be an excellent issue.

12                   Now, the GDU would be great, not if the -- if  
13 the FGC hadn't done it by this time, it may still take  
14 some while -- while, you know.

15                   ROBERTA: Okay.

16                   JIM FEIJO: But -- but you stay with it, you  
17 know, but the GDU, from what you're expressing, the  
18 feeling of tightness can be due to inflammation due to  
19 inability to have cellular -- normal cellular respiration  
20 in the lungs.

21                   So, when you say tightness, does it feel like  
22 you're cut in half, or does it feel just like heavy in  
23 the chest?

24                   ROBERTA: Heavy in the chest, like I can't  
25 breathe it out.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   JIM FEIJO: I got -- yeah, yeah. So, stay with  
2 the FGC, the GDU would be really, really important to do,  
3 and you can take that before you go run. You can -- you  
4 should take it after you run, too, because if in the  
5 process you've had difficulty with the function of the  
6 diaphragm and the lungs and leading to some stress  
7 effects of forceful breathing, then that can cause some  
8 inflammation, so let's address that, not just before and  
9 after you run, but right now you should be doing it in  
10 the morning, three times a day, even at night before bed  
11 and before you run and after you run.

12                   That sounds like a lot, but if you have this  
13 inflammation there and it's not being addressed and it's  
14 not just -- it's not due to mucus necessarily, then that  
15 inflammation is -- there's a lot of tissue there that's  
16 -- I mean, look at the size of the chest, you know?

17                   ROBERTA: Right, because like I say, when I'm  
18 five minutes into my run I'll start coughing really bad  
19 --

20                   JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

21                   ROBERTA: -- and then when I'm done running --  
22 I'll have a couple in between my runs and I have to walk  
23 it out.

24                   JIM FEIJO: Well, if the mucus is gone, then  
25 that certainly isn't the cause of the fact. It can be

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 inflammation and a struggling trying to exchange gases,  
2 so ideally the Health Blast is an excellent thing to use.  
3 We use that with people with asthma, and we have people  
4 that have exercise-induced asthmas, people who have  
5 difficulty with breathing. And the nice thing about the  
6 Health Blast, it will work from the time you inhale to  
7 the time you exhale, and it's not that the potency of an  
8 Endurosine, but you should be seeing some real good  
9 results with the Endurosine and the Carniplex, though.

10 ROBERTA: Yeah, I -- like I said, this is the  
11 first this happened to me. I've ran six marathons, and  
12 this year is the first time it's really attacked me.

13 JIM FEIJO: Oh. Oh. So, there may have been  
14 something that -- a stress factor with a slight infection  
15 even, you know?

16 ROBERTA: I don't know. That's what I'm trying  
17 to, you know --

18 JIM FEIJO: Yep. Well --

19 ROBERTA: So, if I take the Health Blast --

20 JIM FEIJO: Let's get that GDU for sure.

21 ROBERTA: Okay.

22 JIM FEIJO: And I really would like to know if  
23 you use the GDU like I just said, that and Health Blast,  
24 I'd really like to know if this is starting to help you  
25 out so we can really focus in on how to correct this so

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 we can keep you running, okay?

2 ROBERTA: Okay.

3 JIM FEIJO: All right?

4 ROBERTA: All righty.

5 JIM FEIJO: All right, thanks, Roberta.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Thanks, Roberta.

7 JIM FEIJO: Appreciate the call.

8 ROBERTA: Okay, thank you.

9 JIM FEIJO: And 1-866-222-2368, that's the  
10 toll-free number, you can call us with your health care  
11 concerns right now. Trish, Plymouth, Massachusetts,  
12 WPLM. I love WPLM.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Jen, welcome.

14 JEN: Hi, how are you?

15 TRISH FEIJO: Good, thanks.

16 JIM FEIJO: Hey, Jen, terrific.

17 JEN: I'm calling to see what your suggestions  
18 are for -- to treat eyeritis.

19 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Well, definitely the GDU.

21 JEN: Okay.

22 TRISH FEIJO: That's for inflammation anywhere  
23 in the body. It can definitely work with inflammation in  
24 the eyes. And beyond the GDU, I would do the  
25 antioxidants, which are just so helpful for any eye

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 condition. That's the beta carotene, the vitamin E and  
2 the BioC. And I would do those three things. You know,  
3 beta carotene gets converted by your body into A. I  
4 would do those three three times a day. And then the  
5 GDU --

6 JEN: This is for a child. He's 16.

7 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, that's fine.

8 JEN: That's the same -- fine?

9 TRISH FEIJO: Sure.

10 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, that's -- that's not too much  
11 at all. A matter of fact, we had worked with a two-year-  
12 old boy that was taking more than that, double that.

13 JEN: Okay.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Right. And the GDU is as needed,  
15 and I don't know if there are symptoms that can indicate  
16 as needed, but you can't overdo it. And if there's  
17 really not a symptom to go by, like a person can use, you  
18 know, pain if they have pain with their inflammation and  
19 take it as needed, but at least have them start with  
20 three capsules three times a day.

21 JEN: Okay.

22 TRISH FEIJO: And it works best on an empty  
23 stomach, so that would be about half an hour before each  
24 meal and then, if he wants, again in the evening before  
25 bed and, you know, hopefully this isn't just going to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 curtail the information but begin to heal the eyes.

2 JEN: Right. So, the Bio C.

3 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, the vitamin E and the beta  
4 carotene, because those are the nutrients essential for  
5 eye health, what the body can take and, you know, begin  
6 to heal the eyes with, and the GDU for the inflammation  
7 of the disease.

8 JIM FEIJO: And as much GDU as you can.

9 JEN: He takes the GDU.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, he does? Good.

11 JEN: Right.

12 JIM FEIJO: How often?

13 JEN: He takes three capsules three times a  
14 day.

15 JIM FEIJO: Okay. Well, then --

16 JEN: In the tea.

17 JIM FEIJO: In the tea?

18 JEN: But, you know, he had an acute attack of  
19 eyeritis, and he had his eye removed. Now he has one  
20 remaining good eye.

21 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

22 JEN: That developed eyeritis. I want to  
23 prevent that from happening again.

24 TRISH FEIJO: Absolutely.

25 JIM FEIJO: Aah, so then he's --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JEN: In his good eye.

2 JIM FEIJO: So, he strained his eye. It's  
3 tough for one eye to focus and not get it tired.

4 JEN: Right.

5 JIM FEIJO: So, he takes -- he may want to  
6 initially take GDU more frequently than, Jen.

7 JEN: Okay.

8 JIM FEIJO: Okay?

9 JEN: With the vitamin E, the Bio C and the  
10 beta carotene?

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

12 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Definitely.

14 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

15 JEN: Three each of those three times a day?

16 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, and listen, he's got to --

17 TRISH FEIJO: No, not three of each of those.

18 JEN: No.

19 JIM FEIJO: No, no, no, no.

20 TRISH FEIJO: The vitamin E, just one --

21 JEN: Oh, one.

22 TRISH FEIJO: -- three times a day.

23 JEN: Okay.

24 TRISH FEIJO: The Bio C, one or two, three  
25 times a day. And the beta carotene, they're just little,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 tiny tablets. I would do two, three times a day.

2 JEN: Okay.

3 TRISH FEIJO: And just on the GDU, we recommend  
4 three at a time and three or four times a day.

5 JEN: Okay.

6 JIM FEIJO: You can even do it more frequently,  
7 especially if he's finding -- when you've got one eye,  
8 it's tough because it has to -- I defy people to just  
9 walk around with one eye all the time, open all day. It  
10 puts such a tiring strain on the blood vessels and the  
11 nerves, you know?

12 JEN: Right.

13 JIM FEIJO: So, there's the things that you  
14 need to be aware of, and that can cause an inflammation  
15 certainly.

16 JEN: Right.

17 JIM FEIJO: You know?

18 JEN: Right.

19 JIM FEIJO: So --

20 JEN: Now, the bilberry, I was just reading  
21 about the bilberry.

22 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, that's --

23 JEN: Yeah.

24 TRISH FEIJO: It's an herb that is naturally  
25 rich in antioxidants and can be very strengthening to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 eyes. He definitely could add that.

2 JEN: Okay.

3 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

4 JEN: Okay. All right.

5 JIM FEIJO: Look, if the eye is real sore, real  
6 tired or if there's something irritating it, or it gets  
7 dry now and then, the golden seal eyewash is a good thing  
8 to do to bathe and soothe the eye. You can take like  
9 four or five capsules, open them up in boiling water.

10 We use the golden seal root and you can make  
11 that tea, let it steep, let it sit there until it all  
12 drains off, and then you want to take the water and put  
13 that water and you can keep it in the refrigerator, keep  
14 it cool for a couple of days and just every now and then  
15 have him wash his eye with an eyecup.

16 JEN: Okay.

17 JIM FEIJO: That can help soothe the eye,  
18 comfort the eye, because there can be a lot of strain.  
19 Do the eye -- blood vessels in the eye look red or not?

20 JEN: No, see, his presenting symptom was his  
21 eye had changed color.

22 JIM FEIJO: Aah.

23 JEN: You know, he's got blue eyes and it had  
24 gone green. He didn't have any pain or anything like  
25 that at all.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.frinc.net](http://www.frinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: I got you.

2 JEN: And then this was a while back, and they  
3 had put him on medicine that stopped it, but I don't want  
4 to go that route again. You know, I'd rather --

5 JIM FEIJO: Good, yeah.

6 JEN: -- see what I can do (inaudible).

7 JIM FEIJO: All right.

8 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

9 JIM FEIJO: Okay. Well, let's see if we can  
10 pull this off, okay?

11 JEN: Okay.

12 JIM FEIJO: All right.

13 JEN: Sounds good, thank you.

14 JIM FEIJO: Thanks.

15 JEN: Bye-bye.

16 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, bye now.

17 JIM FEIJO: 1-866-222-2368, that's the toll-  
18 free number. The program is Daniel Chapter One  
19 Healthwatch, and you can give us a call on 1-866-222-  
20 2368. Colo-rectal cancer, folks, colon cancer, it  
21 happens to be roughly one of the most dangerous cancers.  
22 It's easily detective (sic).

23 It happens to be -- colo-rectal cancer is the  
24 number two cancer killer in the United States after lung  
25 cancer. So, what are you going to do about it? Are you

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ffrinc.net](http://www.ffrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 going to go run out and have a bunch of colonoscopies?  
2 Well, you can do that if you want. I mean, go see Katie  
3 Couric colic (sic). You can -- colon's Couric or --

4 TRISH FEIJO: She doesn't do them, Jim. She  
5 has them done to her. I mean, she's not a practitioner.

6 JIM FEIJO: No, but they can go see her colon

7 --

8 TRISH FEIJO: So, why go see --

9 JIM FEIJO: -- she put her colon all over  
10 national news.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Oh. You said go see Katie colon  
12 Couric, so . . .

13 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Anyway . . .

15 JIM FEIJO: But anyway . . .

16 TRISH FEIJO: No, if you want a colonoscopy --

17 JIM FEIJO: Go do it.

18 TRISH FEIJO: -- you have to go to a Dr. Dumb-  
19 Dumb, but we don't recommend that.

20 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, unfortunately.

21 TRISH FEIJO: For one thing, if they see a  
22 polyp --

23 JIM FEIJO: Snip, snip.

24 TRISH FEIJO: -- they'll cut it right out, and  
25 that's not a good idea. It's actually a suppressive

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 practice, and it doesn't make much sense. It makes sense  
2 to them because all they know is to cut away disease, but  
3 if you do have a polyp, then it's not unlike a little  
4 skin tag or a wart. It's not in itself a threatening  
5 thing, but you can certainly use products like Seven  
6 Herb, GDU.

7 You know, any and everyone can take GDU on a  
8 daily basis, whether or not you know about polyps inside,  
9 but you can do it just to protect good health. It will  
10 curtail inflammation in the body anywhere, which is a  
11 precursor to much illness, not just heart disease, but a  
12 lot of illness begins with an inflammatory process.

13 Our number here, again, is 1-866-222-2368, and  
14 we're nearing the end of this first hour, but we will be  
15 back for a second hour so you can still call in with your  
16 health question. And meanwhile, you can call 1-800-504-  
17 5511, that's the order center, and you can call there to  
18 order any of our products, find out where you can get  
19 them nearest to you.

20 Also, you can ask for a free BioGuide, and you  
21 can also donate to our legal defense fund or offer up a  
22 testimony, all at that number, 1-800-504-5511. There are  
23 people at those phone lines just waiting to talk to you  
24 right now. And [danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com) is our website, and  
25 you can go there if you'd like to read a little bit more

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 about our legal battle with the FTC.

2 JIM FEIJO: And how about -- you can read a ton  
3 of letters, folks, that have come in. We are just  
4 thrilled, Trish, that we're getting them notarized. This  
5 is just phenomenal, you know?

6 TRISH FEIJO: It really is. It's a fight worth  
7 fighting, that's for sure, and there is no way we cannot  
8 fight this one. That's not even an option to just be  
9 bought out, paid off, extorted, if you will.

10 JIM FEIJO: Trish, I'm over 50. Doctors say  
11 when you're over 50 you're supposed to get a colonoscopy  
12 done every few years.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Every few?

14 JIM FEIJO: Do you know I've never had a  
15 colonoscopy in my life?

16 TRISH FEIJO: I do know that.

17 JIM FEIJO: Do you think that I should go get  
18 one?

19 TRISH FEIJO: No, I don't.

20 JIM FEIJO: What do you want me to do? Should  
21 I live in fear and worry?

22 TRISH FEIJO: Who has time to go to doctors? I  
23 don't.

24 JIM FEIJO: We can't -- Trish, I run into these  
25 guys that are retired, and they're running around, well,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 I go to my doctor's. I see them a month later; I'm going  
2 to my doctor's. I got this new drug. I mean, it's just  
3 ludicrous.

4 TRISH FEIJO: I'm going to tell you a great  
5 story, true story. My Polish grandmother, Bobshi  
6 (phonetic), she lived to be 93 years old, never went to  
7 doctors, she had a big, thick book underneath her TV set,  
8 and she called it her doctor book. And when she had any  
9 problem, she would just turn to her doctor book and look  
10 up the problem. I don't even think she had a high school  
11 education, but she was a really smart woman, lived to be  
12 93 without the help of doctors. Think about that.

13 JIM FEIJO: Without a colonoscopy.

14 TRISH FEIJO: You probably all know people like  
15 that, too. We'll be back. Don't go away. 1-866-222-  
16 2368 is the number to reach us.

17 JIM FEIJO: You can give us a call with any  
18 health care questions. We're here to help you, whether  
19 it be Crohn's, diverticulitis (inaudible) osteoporosis.  
20 It doesn't matter. If you'd like a free BioGuide, call  
21 800-504-5511. Visit the website, [danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com).  
22 There's a ton of information there. You can read about  
23 our God-given nutrients. Jesus created them; we're just  
24 putting them together and allowing you to use them. Most  
25 importantly, Jesus died for you, he is the way, the truth

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 and the life, the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of  
2 the world.

3 (Music playing.)

4 MALE ANNOUNCER: This program has been brought  
5 to you by Accent Radio Network, copyright 2008. To order  
6 a copy of the show, go online to AccentRadio.com.

7 (HR 1, Track 2)

8 (Music playing.)

9 (HR 1, Track 3)

10 MALE ANNOUNCER: Accent Radio Network has made  
11 it easier than ever for an individual to get a hold of a  
12 program. You can now order any show with our easy-to-use  
13 online order form. Just visit AccentRadio.com and click  
14 on Order a CD. You'll get a copy of the show you want in  
15 full CD quality. Visit AccentRadio.com and order today.

16 (HR 2, Track 1)

17 MALE ANNOUNCER: It is our mission to glorify  
18 Jesus Christ by sharing time-tested knowledge about herbs  
19 in His creation. You're listening to Daniel Chapter One  
20 Healthwatch.

21 (Music playing.)

22 JIM FEIJO: Hi, I'm Jim Feijo.

23 TRISH FEIJO: And I'm Trish Feijo. We're  
24 Daniel Chapter One and you're listening to Healthwatch,  
25 bringing you the truth in God's creation.

26 JIM FEIJO: Don't believe the lie, don't die.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 Husbands protect your wives from the evil FDA. Protect  
2 your kids from Dr. Dumb-Dumb.

3 TRISH FEIJO: There is a solution to every  
4 health problem and it's not chemical drugs, surgery or  
5 radiation.

6 JIM FEIJO: Listen to Daniel Chapter One  
7 Healthwatch where the truth will set you free.

8 TRISH FEIJO: Stay tuned and we'll help you cut  
9 through the confusion of medical madness.

10 JIM FEIJO: Melanoma, boy, I'll tell you what,  
11 that's a scary word, folks. It's one of those scary  
12 cancer words out there, folks. But what are you going to  
13 do? It's all around us. And melanoma, folks, happens to  
14 be the fastest-growing cancers in our time. Wow, what's  
15 going on? It's just because we're getting too much sun  
16 exposure, really? Well, they say if it's not caught --  
17 if it's caught early, there's a good chance to  
18 metastasize and kill you. So, if you don't catch this,  
19 which is very difficult to do, by the way, catching it  
20 early, a metastasy (sic) can happen throughout the body  
21 and it can kill you, and it can happen quickly, folks.

22 This is Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch. I'm  
23 Jim Feijo here with my wife, Trish Feijo. We want you to  
24 have the natural methods of health and healing. So, pick  
25 up the phone and give us a call. The toll-free number is

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 1-866-222-2368. Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch live on  
2 Accent Radio Network. So, just pick up the phone, 1-866-  
3 222-2368.

4 TRISH FEIJO: And, you know, we had an  
5 interesting call first hour inquiring about vaccinations,  
6 and it was really a mom that has just come to see that  
7 they're dangerous and wanted to pass some good  
8 information along to a friend. And we discussed a little  
9 bit the importance of getting the knowledge so that you  
10 can make a decision regarding your children and then you  
11 share that with whomever you can, but chances are the  
12 doctor's office isn't the place to do it. You know, they  
13 get very defensive and, you know, by right. And, in a  
14 sense, they are operating in darkness and the darkness  
15 hates the light.

16 So, you know, you can say something if you  
17 want, but don't think it's going to go too far, and I  
18 wouldn't really push the issue. Not there, but certainly  
19 with friends and family, neighbors, pretty much everyone  
20 you come in contact with. And once you have a truth like  
21 the whole vaccine issue, you can't keep it to yourself.  
22 You really do have a responsibility to share, and it's  
23 not to try to force anybody to your way of thinking, it's  
24 just to share and then let it fall where it lies and the  
25 person can do with the information they just heard

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           whatever they want.

2                   Our number here is 1-866-222-2368. And you can  
3 give us a call with your health questions. And, you  
4 know, that's exactly what we're doing on this program,  
5 just sharing information that we know to be truthful and  
6 it's up to you what you do with that information. But  
7 then you have more information with which to make a  
8 decision.

9                   Why is it that the FTC and the FDA, they don't  
10 want you privy to information? They want you to be told  
11 just one way as dictated by the pharmaceutical industry.  
12 Is it because they have a vested industry -- interest in  
13 the money made through that industry? I'm sure that's  
14 part of it.

15                   JIM FEIJO: Most likely. 1-866-222-2368.  
16 That's the toll-free number. The program is Daniel  
17 Chapter One Healthwatch. And, by the way, we are going  
18 to be out in Albuquerque next Tuesday and Wednesday,  
19 Trish.

20                   TRISH FEIJO: Oh, good to remind people.

21                   JIM FEIJO: 10:00 to 12:00, Daniel Chapter One  
22 Healthwatch will be broadcast live. So, if you are  
23 interested, give them a call at the 800-504-5511, 800-  
24 504-5511, and please let them know ahead of time so that  
25 we can make arrangements. We're expecting to have a real

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 nice turn-out. We're looking forward to meeting everyone  
2 out there. Trish is going to be doing her thing. I'm  
3 going to show you how I do dishes --

4 TRISH FEIJO: My song and dance?

5 JIM FEIJO: Well, I'm going to do the dishes  
6 and I'm going to take a whole day of showing people how I  
7 do all the housework. It might not take a long time, but  
8 I'll do it, you know what I mean?

9 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. That would be very  
10 awesome, Jim. But, seriously, we will be there 10:00 to  
11 12:00 to do a live radio broadcast and we'll be staying  
12 after to meet people if you want to and to answer  
13 questions if you have them. It's all very informal.  
14 Don't feel that if you want to come you have to come at  
15 10:00 and stay til 11:00 or stay til 12:00. You can  
16 certainly come and go as you please, but the folks out  
17 there at Nature's Herbal Remedies would like to know who  
18 plans to come so they can have available seating.

19 JIM FEIJO: And you don't -- you're not going  
20 to be chained there. If you got to do something, come  
21 by, say hello during the program, you can sit there for  
22 the whole two hours.

23 TRISH FEIJO: Well, that's my point.

24 JIM FEIJO: Daniel Chapter One's on for two  
25 hours, and just because we're one hour on KXKS, we're

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 going to be two hours -- we have to do our two-hour  
2 program.

3 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

4 JIM FEIJO: And, so, we're going to do that out  
5 there.

6 TRISH FEIJO: And, you know, Jim, I was  
7 thinking that at a conference, you feel rude if you get  
8 up and you leave before it's over. You and I have even  
9 been in church meetings. We were in a tent meeting,  
10 remember in China, and you wanted to get up and just  
11 leave the tent, and there were like guards there that  
12 wanted you to go back and sit down. It's not going to be  
13 like that, folks.

14 But do, please call ahead at Nature's Herbal  
15 Remedies, say I would like to come by, I plan to come by,  
16 and they'll have an idea of how many people to expect,  
17 how many seats to have available. And the number to get  
18 their number, just call our order center at 1-800-504-  
19 5511. That's going to be Tuesday and Wednesday next week  
20 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

21 The number here, 1-866-222-2368. And give us a  
22 call right now if you have a health question. It can  
23 even be a mental or emotional health problem or any  
24 physical problem, and it can even be a health problem  
25 related to an animal.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Well, see --

2 TRISH FEIJO: Maybe you have a beloved pet.

3 JIM FEIJO: -- all of our folks out there  
4 running for president -- all except Obama, they say he's  
5 perfect.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, boy.

7 JIM FEIJO: We've got the Obama man, he's their  
8 perfect man running around.

9 TRISH FEIJO: I know someone that doesn't think  
10 so, but we won't go there.

11 JIM FEIJO: I mean, he's just like -- you know,  
12 he wants everybody to learn Spanish now. We're all going  
13 to have all our children learn Spanish. Give me a break.

14 TRISH FEIJO: I didn't even hear that. Are you  
15 kidding?

16 JIM FEIJO: How about everybody that speaks  
17 Spanish learn English? Give me a break. If you want to  
18 teach French, German. So what's he want us to do? He  
19 wants all the, what, the white people, who does he want,  
20 who is he referring to that needs to learn to speak  
21 Spanish? Well, what about people who are Hungarian  
22 descent? How about people who are French descent? What  
23 about people who are Lebanese? What are they --  
24 everybody's got to learn Spanish because Obama says so,  
25 no. We got some scary, scary people --

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: I guess he thinks it would be a  
2 good second language. I don't know.

3 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, I guess so. I guess English  
4 is a second language.

5 TRISH FEIJO: I think it's great if a person  
6 knows how to speak Spanish. I wish I did. I don't. I  
7 think it's great when people can also speak French and  
8 German and Portugese and Polish. And I do know people  
9 that can speak five or seven languages. Again, what a  
10 great gift. I wish I could. I can't. But, right now, I  
11 think I have enough on my plate to not even need to be  
12 learning another language outside of English and a lot of  
13 us just need to learn English better.

14 1-866-222-2368. Oh, boy, so he -- let me say,  
15 Jim, that -- what, are they going to mandate even that  
16 someday in this country? It's just getting out of hand.  
17 I really don't care what they mandate -- or I shouldn't  
18 say I don't care what they mandate, of course I do, but I  
19 don't care about anything as much as when it comes to  
20 health care. I think the government can say you need a  
21 driver's license to drive a car. Okay, whatever, so I go  
22 along with that. I think the one area they should never  
23 have a right to step into is what a person puts into  
24 their own body in times of illness, what we take for our  
25 health.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           If you've been told you have cancer, which  
2           doctors consider a terminal illness. They have no good  
3           solution for it. You absolutely should be able to put  
4           whatever into your body you want and you should be privy  
5           to the information that is going to help you make that  
6           decision.

7           JIM FEIJO: Cancer from melanoma, Trish, is  
8           expected to hit in the United States over 60,000 cases,  
9           okay, including 8,000 -- over 8,000 deaths. So, that's  
10          what you're looking at, folks.

11          Now, what about John McCain? It seems there's  
12          some stuff going around. Well, John McCain, what is he  
13          doing about his melanoma? Are we being told everything?  
14          We'll talk more about this, but is he doing the right  
15          thing --

16          TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, his face.

17          JIM FEIJO: -- with slathering himself with all  
18          the SPFs and --

19          TRISH FEIJO: His face looks swollen to me on  
20          that side.

21          JIM FEIJO: And is he wearing his baseball cap?  
22          Is that the thing you want to do? Look, folks, if you  
23          have a propensity for skin cancers, you got to block out  
24          the exposure to the skin from the sun, that's real  
25          important. But we use several things. We use GDU to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 prevent the inflammation, pre-inflammation. We use  
2 Ezekiel Oil topically and we use Calendula ointment. 1-  
3 866-222-2368.

4 I believe we have a caller, Trish. We want to  
5 welcome Lois.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Lois. Hi, Lois.

7 LOIS: Hello, how are you?

8 TRISH FEIJO: Good, thanks.

9 JIM FEIJO: Good.

10 LOIS: Okay, I was recently on vacation and I  
11 was taking a long plane ride, and when I -- the plane  
12 landed, I got a terrible pain in both ears. Now, my  
13 right ear -- my left ear is okay, my right ear, I feel  
14 like I have fluid in there. And this morning, I got so  
15 dizzy, the whole room was spinning around. And I had  
16 been putting some Ezekiel Oil in the ear.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

18 LOIS: But I don't know what else I could do.

19 TRISH FEIJO: I would definitely get on the  
20 GDU.

21 LOIS: Yeah, I take that.

22 TRISH FEIJO: You do anyway? Okay. How many  
23 do you take?

24 LOIS: I take four usually three times a day.

25 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, okay, that's a pretty good

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 level. You could take more.

2 LOIS: Okay.

3 TRISH FEIJO: But at least that's covered. And  
4 you're putting the Ezekiel right in the ear?

5 LOIS: Yes, uh-huh.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Okay. Well, those are the two  
7 most important things. I don't know if a chiropractic  
8 adjustment would be helpful.

9 JIM FEIJO: Well, if it's inflammation, that's  
10 the right thing. If this infection in the outer and  
11 inner -- middle ear and the eustachian tube, that's the  
12 right things to do.

13 LOIS: Okay.

14 JIM FEIJO: If it is an inflammation and an  
15 imbalance due to the cochlea of the inner ear, then you  
16 may want to consider utilizing the Gingko Pur as well in  
17 case this temporarily caused some kind of inflammation,  
18 blocking nutrients and oxygen to the inner ear.

19 LOIS: Okay.

20 JIM FEIJO: You know?

21 LOIS: Maybe I'm not using enough Ezekiel Oil.  
22 I don't know, I'm just putting a little bit on a Q-tip.

23 JIM FEIJO: Oh, no, you have -- no, you have to  
24 take -- I mean, I have people do it full strength. You  
25 can do five drops of Ezekiel Oil with five drops of

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 water.

2 LOIS: Oh, okay.

3 JIM FEIJO: Mix it together and then drop it in  
4 slowly. Let it saturate down and through. And the other  
5 thing is you can put it full strength on the back of each  
6 side of your tongue so that if this is an infection, it  
7 will go up the eustachian tube that way.

8 LOIS: Oh, I see, okay.

9 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

10 LOIS: I never thought of that.

11 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. It may simply be that. I  
12 mean, I mean, we really don't know.

13 LOIS: Yeah, I'm not getting pain. It's just  
14 that it scared me because I got so dizzy. I've never  
15 experienced that.

16 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, I don't know if possibly  
17 it's like a Meniere's that you have which is like fluid  
18 in the head, you know, it's vertigo. Sometimes you just  
19 have to lie down you get so dizzy.

20 LOIS: Um-hum.

21 TRISH FEIJO: And it can be viral related, but  
22 it's not limited to that. I think there's a number of  
23 potential causes. And, you know, I know flying on a plan  
24 puts great stress on the body and, oftentimes, when we  
25 have to fly, I'll get sick, like a little cold or a sore

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 throat after it, which is rare for me to get something  
2 like that. And it's, you know, bad air in the plane, but  
3 also just the stress of travel, the stress of flying.

4 LOIS: Oh, yes.

5 TRISH FEIJO: So, maybe that did make --

6 JIM FEIJO: Don't you love flying these days,  
7 Lois?

8 LOIS: Oh, yeah, there was a lot of stress  
9 involved, that's for sure.

10 JIM FEIJO: Gosh.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

12 JIM FEIJO: It's all crazy.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

14 JIM FEIJO: Did they strip search you?

15 LOIS: Oh, well, no, not that bad.

16 JIM FEIJO: God.

17 LOIS: But there was -- yeah, taking the shoes  
18 off and --

19 TRISH FEIJO: Isn't it awful? Yeah, it's --  
20 it's just awful, very stressful.

21 JIM FEIJO: It is. It's just really nuts. I  
22 have to go through and -- because of my knee injuries and  
23 I have two crutches and I was -- and I have to -- I can't  
24 really walk real well because of the surgery. So, I have  
25 to be in a wheelchair. And it's like they make you get

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 up and out, they make you take your shoes off. It's just  
2 absolutely nuts.

3 LOIS: Yeah, absolutely, yeah. It's really  
4 difficult.

5 JIM FEIJO: I mean, are they crazy or what?  
6 You know what I mean?

7 TRISH FEIJO: And I can't say we feel any safer  
8 for it. They're really making good people --

9 JIM FEIJO: I don't feel any safer.

10 TRISH FEIJO: No, they're making the good  
11 people suffer.

12 LOIS: Yeah.

13 TRISH FEIJO: But, anyway, the point is that,  
14 you know, viruses are in the environment all the time, as  
15 are bacteria.

16 LOIS: Yeah.

17 TRISH FEIJO: And it's a vulnerable moment that  
18 we get infected.

19 LOIS: Um-hum.

20 TRISH FEIJO: So, it could have been the stress  
21 made you susceptible to now, you know, you could have a  
22 viral infection.

23 LOIS: Yes.

24 TRISH FEIJO: But, yeah, the -- obviously,  
25 there is some fluid and some inflammation.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 LOIS: Oh, I can feel the -- yeah, I can feel  
2 the fluid in there. But I'm not getting any pain. It's  
3 just the dizziness really scared me.

4 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. Well, that is scary  
5 because you can't be, you know, driving or really getting  
6 around very well.

7 LOIS: If I had been driving, I would have been  
8 in trouble.

9 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. You know, well, that's --

10 LOIS: I'll try those things and I'll try maybe  
11 a chiropractor if it doesn't go away.

12 JIM FEIJO: Well, that could be if there is a  
13 subluxation of some type impinging, that could be  
14 something, Lois, to look into. But if it is the inner  
15 ear, then the GDU's great.

16 LOIS: Okay.

17 JIM FEIJO: But, you know, you have to  
18 understand that the GDU is utilized throughout the  
19 tissues of the body and you're trying to get it to the --  
20 if it is the inner ear, you need to have basal dilation,  
21 you need to have the oxygenation and you need to have the  
22 ability for the GDU to be utilized to get to that area,  
23 okay?

24 LOIS: Um-hum.

25 JIM FEIJO: So, it's going to go through the

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 liver and large organs first.

2 LOIS: Yes.

3 JIM FEIJO: And the last place it's going to go  
4 is probably the extremities such as the inner ear.

5 LOIS: Um-hum, okay.

6 JIM FEIJO: So, you may want to take it more  
7 frequently at this time or more at one time just -- but  
8 it won't hurt.

9 LOIS: No, okay. No, I took my GDUs with me,  
10 believe me.

11 JIM FEIJO: You love GDUs, too?

12 LOIS: Oh, yes. Oh, yes.

13 JIM FEIJO: Well, you know --

14 LOIS: Several people got very sick on our tour  
15 and --

16 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

17 LOIS: -- I was fine. Just except for the ear  
18 thing.

19 JIM FEIJO: Well, that -- we'll get that taken  
20 care of. Could have been -- it could have been pressure,  
21 it could have been stress. There's a lot of issues that  
22 could happen. Stay with the GDU, maybe you want to do a  
23 little bit more right now.

24 LOIS: Okay.

25 JIM FEIJO: And add the Gingko Pur. Now, hey,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 so, Lois, you know, the GDU is one of the products that  
2 the FTC wants us to ban.

3 LOIS: Yeah, that's terrible.

4 JIM FEIJO: Isn't it evil?

5 LOIS: Yes, it is.

6 JIM FEIJO: So, that's what we're fighting.  
7 We're trying to do everything we can to protect people's  
8 rights and to glorify God about healing. And these  
9 people are really pretty evil, their presentation, huh,  
10 Trish?

11 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, it really is. It's scary.  
12 It's really a -- I don't know if I should say this on  
13 air, but it smacks of Communism.

14 JIM FEIJO: Well, we --

15 LOIS: Oh, absolutely. I mean, if the next --  
16 the next leader I think we're going to, he's a Marxist,  
17 so --

18 JIM FEIJO: Pretty scary, huh?

19 LOIS: So, I don't want my grandson growing up  
20 in that kind of (inaudible).

21 TRISH FEIJO: No. And, you know, that's a good  
22 point, Lois, and it's just another reason that we are  
23 fighting the FTC because we are concerned about our  
24 children and our grandchildren.

25 LOIS: That's right.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: What kind of government they're  
2 going to be living under.

3 LOIS: Right.

4 TRISH FEIJO: It's just not looking good and  
5 it's time that the people have to stand up, and if people  
6 continue to not, it can only get worse and we're just one  
7 step away, if we even are one step away.

8 LOIS: That's true.

9 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

10 LOIS: It's scary, it really is scary. But,  
11 you know, Satan's pretty scared now. (Inaudible).

12 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

13 JIM FEIJO: I know.

14 TRISH FEIJO: He's scary, but he's also scared.  
15 Good point.

16 JIM FEIJO: We're not lying down.

17 LOIS: Okay.

18 JIM FEIJO: So, you keep working and you keep  
19 praying and we'll keep working with you, okay?

20 LOIS: Absolutely, yes, thank you very much.

21 JIM FEIJO: Thank you.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Thanks, Lois.

23 JIM FEIJO: And that's Lois. And, now, we're  
24 heading out to Nancy in Chattanooga, Tennessee, I  
25 believe. Hi, Nancy.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Nancy.

2 JIM FEIJO: Welcome.

3 NANCY: Hi, how are you?

4 TRISH FEIJO: Good, thanks.

5 JIM FEIJO: Great. How can we help you?

6 NANCY: Okay, good. I have a couple questions  
7 about my little doggie. She had a high ALT enzyme and  
8 they had wanted to do a biopsy and several things, so I  
9 put her on your Endo 24.

10 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

12 NANCY: IG Factors.

13 TRISH FEIJO: Good.

14 NANCY: And A&B Biotropins.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

16 NANCY: And her liver enzymes are down --

17 TRISH FEIJO: Good.

18 NANCY: -- almost back to normal now. But her  
19 BUM level is high.

20 JIM FEIJO: Yeah. Yeah, but I wouldn't worry  
21 about that because the -- that is one of those readings  
22 that really they take, but they have no purpose behind  
23 it.

24 NANCY: Um-hum.

25 JIM FEIJO: So, the bone reading is really a

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           useless figure.

2                   NANCY: Okay.

3                   JIM FEIJO: So, I wouldn't be --

4                   NANCY: Well, they think she's got -- they're  
5 saying she may have a chronic digestive -- chronic  
6 inflammatory bowel disorder and they want to put her on  
7 steroids and antibiotics.

8                   JIM FEIJO: Well, that would be the craziest  
9 thing to do.

10                  TRISH FEIJO: That would be terrible. But if  
11 that's the case --

12                  JIM FEIJO: Boy.

13                  TRISH FEIJO: -- then just stay with the IG  
14 Factors and the Biotropins, that can heal her. And if  
15 there's -- if she has an inflammatory process going on,  
16 and even if you aren't sure, it would be totally safe  
17 and good for her to give her the GDU a couple of times a  
18 day --

19                  NANCY: Oh, okay.

20                  TRISH FEIJO: -- on an empty stomach or just  
21 with carbohydrates.

22                  JIM FEIJO: Well, if you want to destroy and  
23 make that little puppy suffer, just do what they just  
24 told you to do.

25                  NANCY: I know.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Those crazy people.

2 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, people have given the GDU  
3 to dogs like wrapped in bread or with a doggie treat that  
4 is just carbohydrate, no protein.

5 JIM FEIJO: I would take a doggie treat because  
6 my wife treats me terrible. Did you know that?

7 NANCY: No.

8 (Laughter.)

9 TRISH FEIJO: Are you feeling starved today?

10 JIM FEIJO: Well, no, no, seriously, Nancy.  
11 I'm going to come to live with you because I want --  
12 every now and then I want like a snack, you know, I'd  
13 like a cookie, all right? Now, I'm going to hang out  
14 with you because you treat your dog better than I get  
15 treated.

16 NANCY: Well, I wanted to ask you, I had gotten  
17 the Chocolate 24 for us, you know, for my family.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

19 NANCY: But I don't know, the chocolate's bad  
20 for her. So, I bought a vanilla.

21 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

22 NANCY: And I -- but I did want to ask you  
23 about the chocolate, if there's enough chocolate actually  
24 in that to hurt her. She gets one little scoop a day.

25 TRISH FEIJO: I don't know. I know there is

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 something in chocolate --

2 JIM FEIJO: It's cocoa, it's cocoa, so --

3 TRISH FEIJO: Right, but there's something in  
4 chocolate and I don't know what it is --

5 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

6 TRISH FEIJO: -- that can be really bad for  
7 dogs. I just don't know what --

8 JIM FEIJO: Supposedly, yeah.

9 TRISH FEIJO: -- what that ingredient is. To  
10 play it safe, I would just give her the vanilla.

11 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

12 NANCY: Okay.

13 TRISH FEIJO: I mean, the chocolate probably  
14 would be fine, but we just can't say for sure.

15 NANCY: She loves it, I'll tell you that. She  
16 laps it up.

17 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, interesting.

18 JIM FEIJO: Well, I want a picture -- I want a  
19 picture of the Endo 24 and having the doggie licking the  
20 -- eating it.

21 NANCY: She just loves it. Well, would I take  
22 the GDU then out of the capsule maybe and put it in --

23 JIM FEIJO: No, you can leave it right in the  
24 capsule. They eat the capsule. They chew it up. That's  
25 -- there's no problem with that.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 NANCY: And one a day before a meal?

2 JIM FEIJO: No, I would do -- this is truly --

3 TRISH FEIJO: I would do it a couple of times a  
4 day. Give her --

5 JIM FEIJO: I'd do three of them, easy.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, give her two or three at a  
7 time. You can't overdo that. And if they're right, that  
8 this is an IBS type of thing, inflammatory bowel disease  
9 of some type, then the more the better. I'd have no  
10 problem giving it five at one time. You cannot overdo  
11 it.

12 NANCY: Well, she's not unhealthy and she  
13 doesn't act like anything bothers her. She just has a  
14 little diarrhea now and then.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Oh.

16 NANCY: But she -- you know, they think that  
17 there's all kinds of things going on with her.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Well, I'll tell you what, we've  
19 had so many dogs and cats with occasional diarrhea or  
20 even chronic and the biotropins took care of it and it  
21 makes sense because they're, in most cases, being subject  
22 to the same vaccinations as people that -- that give them  
23 things like diarrhea and medications or at least toxins  
24 in the environment. You know, sometimes chemicals, you  
25 know, through tap water or food or whatever. But it

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 makes sense that they don't have real strong guts or  
2 healthy bowels anymore.

3 But the way to really make the dog sick, to  
4 take a healthy dog and make it a sick one is to give it  
5 steroids and antibiotics. That's just crazy.

6 NANCY: I know.

7 TRISH FEIJO: But I don't think you have  
8 anything to worry about. You did the right thing with  
9 the Endo 24, the IG Factors and the Biotropins. The IG  
10 Factors, definitely, a lot of people have used to restore  
11 liver health and, you know, it is proven by the numbers.  
12 But, yeah, so just that. I would plan to keep her on --  
13 even give her a little Biotropins every day.

14 NANCY: Well, I have one more question if I --

15 TRISH FEIJO: All right? Okay, hold on. The  
16 music means we need to take a quick break, but we'll be  
17 right back, 1-866-222-2368.

18 JIM FEIJO: Don't believe the lie, don't die.  
19 Jim and Trish, we'll be back after this.

20 (Music playing.)

21 MALE ANNOUNCER: This is important, this is  
22 imperative, this is about your freedom. If you've been  
23 healed by DC One products or know someone who has, we  
24 need your testimony now. Please call 800-504-5511.

25 (Music playing.)

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Welcome back to Daniel Chapter  
2 One Healthwatch. I'm Tricia Feijo. I'm here with my  
3 husband, Jim.

4 JIM FEIJO: Your perfect husband, Jim. I tell  
5 you, it's been really nice being perfect these days.

6 TRISH FEIJO: It must be.

7 JIM FEIJO: It's 25 --

8 TRISH FEIJO: What a good feeling.

9 JIM FEIJO: Twenty-five -- this whole year is  
10 my 25th Anniversary, you know.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yes, it is.

12 JIM FEIJO: My 25th wedding anniversary.

13 TRISH FEIJO: That's right.

14 JIM FEIJO: That's a long time, you know.

15 TRISH FEIJO: Well, it kind of was one day and  
16 now your day is into 26, you know.

17 JIM FEIJO: No, anniversary year. It's my  
18 anniversary year.

19 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, okay. Yeah, actually, it is,  
20 that's right.

21 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

22 TRISH FEIJO: 2008.

23 JIM FEIJO: I'm going to milk this every day  
24 and I'm going to milk this anniversary every day.

25 TRISH FEIJO: When we got married, we didn't

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 know if we'd even live to see 2008. We didn't know if  
2 the Lord might return before 2008.

3 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, I know.

4 TRISH FEIJO: We're still waiting, a lot of us  
5 are waiting for that one.

6 JIM FEIJO: I know. We didn't know we'd be  
7 fighting the evil that we've been fighting. Hey, you  
8 know, folks, if you'd like to get a copy, we were  
9 interviewed by a Christian newspaper and the gentleman  
10 did a really nice job. He does a lot of things. He  
11 could have put a whole lot of stuff in there about all  
12 our trips in Berlin and East Berlin and Poland and  
13 Communist China and all these places and Israel. But he  
14 did a really nice job.

15 If you want, if you call the 800-504-5511 and  
16 you want to get a copy of that, I think they probably can  
17 get one to you or if you order -- they'll throw one in  
18 your order if you want. Just ask them, right.

19 TRISH FEIJO: That's a good idea.

20 JIM FEIJO: I think that's a good idea.

21 TRISH FEIJO: Meanwhile, the number here is 1-  
22 866-222-2368. And --

23 JIM FEIJO: And don't forget --

24 TRISH FEIJO: -- just to remind you --

25 JIM FEIJO: Remind them, Trish.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: -- we will be live in  
2 Albuquerque, New Mexico, next week, July 15 and July 16,  
3 we'll be doing a live broadcast, 10:00 to 12:00. 10:00  
4 in the morning till 12:00 noon.

5 JIM FEIJO: I can't wait, I'm excited. I can't  
6 wait. I got to get there. I can't wait. I might leave  
7 early.

8 TRISH FEIJO: And you can come out and meet us.  
9 We're going to be at -- well, actually not right in  
10 Nature's Herbal Remedies. I believe we have to move to a  
11 different location because of the number of people  
12 coming, but it will be very close by, but you do need to  
13 call ahead, let them know you plan to come and find out  
14 from the people at Nature's Herbal Remedies where exactly  
15 we'll be 10:00 to 12:00 that Tuesday and Wednesday next  
16 week.

17 JIM FEIJO: Boy, oh, boy.

18 TRISH FEIJO: So, just call our 800-504-5511 if  
19 you're interested.

20 JIM FEIJO: And you know what's cool, we're  
21 going to have a brand new banner that we just did -- that  
22 the graphics guys designed about the 1,000 voices, Daniel  
23 Chapter One, truth and freedom versus lies and  
24 deceptions, you know.

25 TRISH FEIJO: That's awesome. We'll have to

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 get some pictures of that to maybe put on our website or  
2 something.

3 JIM FEIJO: Oh, they'll put tons of websites.

4 TRISH FEIJO: But if you'd like to come, it's,  
5 you know, free and easy. It's informal. You can breeze  
6 in and breeze out. You don't have to stay for two hours.

7 JIM FEIJO: Well, you can just come in, hang  
8 out --

9 TRISH FEIJO: If you'd like to stay after --

10 JIM FEIJO: -- grab a BioGuide and maybe get a  
11 drink of Electro Carbs or whatever they have there.

12 TRISH FEIJO: And if you'd like to stay after,  
13 we'll be staying afterwards to answer questions, we like  
14 to do that.

15 JIM FEIJO: Darn right, I am, I am.

16 TRISH FEIJO: Yes, that's what we enjoy doing.  
17 So, again, just call 1-800-504-5511.

18 JIM FEIJO: Well, I heard a lot of fellowships  
19 were invited to come, different churches and things, too.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Well, we met a man that came out  
21 the last time we were there in April.

22 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

23 TRISH FEIJO: And he said that he had been  
24 telling people in his church about Daniel Chapter One  
25 and, hopefully, he'll be back and maybe he'll be joined

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 by some of the brethren.

2 JIM FEIJO: You know what, I'm going to  
3 bring -- I'm going to bring my presentation about Jezebel  
4 in case somebody there would like me to present that.  
5 Not that day. I mean, another -- maybe while you're busy  
6 doing your things, goofing off, I can be working to help  
7 people.

8 TRISH FEIJO: That's a good idea.

9 JIM FEIJO: Because I'm always working and  
10 you're always goofing off.

11 TRISH FEIJO: And I'm not goofing off, Jim. I  
12 go to class, I go to conferences --

13 JIM FEIJO: Goof off, goof off.

14 TRISH FEIJO: -- so I can learn more --

15 JIM FEIJO: Jim and Trish --

16 TRISH FEIJO: -- so I can help people better.

17 JIM FEIJO: -- Daniel Chapter One Healthwatch.  
18 1-866-222-2368. See, let's go to the --

19 TRISH FEIJO: Let's go, I think we still have  
20 Nancy in Chattanooga.

21 JIM FEIJO: Nancy, Nancy, welcome back.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Nancy.

23 JIM FEIJO: Quicky, we've got a cell phone  
24 caller, too. Joanne, hang on there. Hi, Nancy.

25 NANCY: Hi, I'm finally calling about my

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 husband. He has a cancer in his throat and it was -- the  
2 primary site was the tonsil and it has metastasized into  
3 a lump under his throat.

4 JIM FEIJO: Um-hum.

5 NANCY: It sounds a lot like the story that I  
6 heard you talk about your mom, Trish.

7 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

8 NANCY: And this gentleman who called a week or  
9 so ago. But he did go through surgery. He had the  
10 radical neck surgery. He went through radiation. A year  
11 later, he had -- a tumor was found on his larynx. They  
12 were able to take that off without taking his voice box  
13 or his larynx.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

15 NANCY: And he went through radiation again.  
16 And then the third year, he was diagnosed again with  
17 another little lump under that same area of his neck that  
18 was taken off. And this time, he had radiation and  
19 chemo.

20 JIM FEIJO: (Whistles).

21 NANCY: And this has all been five years now.

22 JIM FEIJO: Oh, man.

23 NANCY: This is his -- he's going into his  
24 fifth year since his last round of treatment.

25 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, oh.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 NANCY: And he's been on Prevacid ever since  
2 for, you know, the acid in his esophagus and everything.

3 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

4 NANCY: And I talked to him about side effects  
5 from Prevacid. So, he talked to his doctor, so they  
6 prescribed to take care of the side effects, they  
7 prescribed Sucralfate -- Sucralfate for the side effects.

8 JIM FEIJO: Boy, they are really brilliant,  
9 aren't they? They are really brilliant people. They're  
10 just really brilliant.

11 NANCY: And he also takes Ranidadine  
12 (phonetic) --

13 JIM FEIJO: Um-hum.

14 NANCY: -- for flare-up acid.

15 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, Ranidadine, you know how  
16 great that is, too, right?

17 NANCY: I've been trying to talk to him about,  
18 you know, your products and he just is not ready to take  
19 that route.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

21 NANCY: But I want to know what I can tell him  
22 if he does.

23 TRISH FEIJO: Well, certainly, it's his  
24 prerogative. But I'll tell you what, the main thing, 7  
25 Herb Formula, we use it to cure acid, it neutralizes.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 acid, it can heal stomach problems.

2 JIM FEIJO: Aliments. Gut Aliments right away.

3 TRISH FEIJO: And it's the best thing for  
4 cancer. And he can do the Aliments if nothing else right  
5 now.

6 NANCY: Okay.

7 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

8 NANCY: So, the 7 Herb Formula is -- you can  
9 drink it as a tea or as --

10 TRISH FEIJO: Right. You can drink it full  
11 strength, but most people put it in either hot water as a  
12 tea or even cold water and it doesn't taste bad. And,  
13 again, it's great for the acid, it's great for cancer.  
14 But, you know, again, that's up to him, his prerogative.

15 NANCY: Hmm.

16 TRISH FEIJO: And he can use the Aliments  
17 instead of the Prevacid and the drug for the side effects  
18 to Prevacid. The Aliments is great.

19 NANCY: He's worried about the acid damage that  
20 he can't feel.

21 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, right.

22 NANCY: If he can't taste it or feel it in his  
23 esophagus, he thinks it's still there causing problems.  
24 He's has Barrett's Esophagus and -- prescribed. So, I  
25 have Aliments here, but I don't have the 7 Herb.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Sure.

2 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

3 NANCY: Well, I'll --

4 JIM FEIJO: That's all you do.

5 TRISH FEIJO: Well, if nothing else, that is  
6 the main thing he should be doing.

7 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

8 TRISH FEIJO: All right?

9 JIM FEIJO: All right.

10 NANCY: Okay, I'll let him know.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Thank you, Nancy.

12 JIM FEIJO: Keep on trying. Best you can do,  
13 that's all you can do, Trish.

14 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, it's up to the person.  
15 Let's go to Abbeville, Georgia, and welcome, on a cell  
16 phone, is it Joanne?

17 JOANNE: Joanne.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Or Joan?

19 JIM FEIJO: Hi, Joanne.

20 TRISH FEIJO: Hi, Joanne.

21 JOANNE: How are you all doing?

22 TRISH FEIJO: Good, thanks.

23 JOANNE: I haven't talked to you in a long  
24 while.

25 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Hey.

2 JOANNE: My dad was diagnosed with colon  
3 cancer.

4 TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

5 JOANNE: And --

6 JIM FEIJO: Hello? Oh, don't tell me we lost  
7 her.

8 JOANNE: Can you hear me?

9 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

10 JIM FEIJO: Now I can, yeah.

11 JOANNE: I'm sorry, can you hear me?

12 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, yeah, yeah.

13 JOANNE: My dad was diagnosed with colon  
14 cancer.

15 JIM FEIJO: Right.

16 JOANNE: And I'm not -- I think it's stage two  
17 they said.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

19 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

20 JOANNE: And anyways, they're wanting to do the  
21 surgery to remove part of his colon.

22 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

23 TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

24 JOANNE: And I've been against that actually  
25 because I've read, you know, so many testimonials online

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 and, you know, of people that's been healed through this  
2 nutritional therapy and I watched a DVD called Healing  
3 Cancer that was very informative to me, you know.

4 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, interesting, um-hum.

5 JOANNE: And --

6 TRISH FEIJO: Well, you know, it's up to him,  
7 but we wouldn't want to do the surgery, either, and we  
8 definitely would never do chemo or radiation.

9 JOANNE: Right.

10 TRISH FEIJO: I mean, that wouldn't even be an  
11 option to us. And I don't know if they're telling him  
12 that surgery is all that they would want to do for now or  
13 what. Again, we wouldn't even do the surgery. We would  
14 get on the products. But --

15 JOANNE: Right.

16 TRISH FEIJO: -- whether or not he does  
17 surgery, it's the same products he should get on and that  
18 would be GDU, BioShark and 7 Herb Formula. And if you  
19 can get him to, you know, go right now to the website,  
20 How To Fight Cancer Is Your Choice, or you can get him a  
21 hard copy from our order center, while we have them.  
22 It's what the FTC wants to shut us down over and they  
23 certainly want us to, you know, crash the website and  
24 they want to, you know, burn our material. They don't  
25 want us circulating How To Fight Cancer Is Your Choice.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1                   JOANNE: Exactly. I've been reading so much  
2 night and day, you know. Well, I've been studying  
3 nutritional therapy for several years, but since he's  
4 been diagnosed with this, I've really been studying about  
5 it.

6                   TRISH FEIJO: Um-hum.

7                   JOANNE: And even back from (inaudible) and  
8 (inaudible) and all that.

9                   TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, absolutely.

10                  JOANNE: It's just amazing to me how the  
11 government's been against healing.

12                  TRISH FEIJO: Yes.

13                  JOANNE: You know, since day one really, or the  
14 Medical Association anyway.

15                  TRISH FEIJO: Well, they have, Joanne, and  
16 that's the fight that we have taken up again. And you're  
17 right, we know the history, you know, Hoxie, Gersin,  
18 there have been people before us using God-given plants  
19 to heal cancer. They notice, like Hoxie, what the  
20 animals would turn to and be healed of their cancers.

21                  And there was a case in 1911 where a person was  
22 -- you know, they came against the person, the government  
23 did. They won in court the right to share with people  
24 these truths about healing cancer naturally, but it was  
25 overturned. And, now, we are back with the same issue in

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 court and we're going to fight to win. We hope to change  
2 things. But we're at least you know, going to give it  
3 the best fight that we have.

4 JOANNE: Right. It's about money, obviously.  
5 Everybody knows that.

6 TRISH FEIJO: It is.

7 JOANNE: You know, they can't --

8 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

9 JOANNE: If they can make money, they're going  
10 to fight you.

11 TRISH FEIJO: Yep, it absolutely is all about  
12 money, which is just all the more disgusting.

13 JIM FEIJO: It's disgusting.

14 TRISH FEIJO: And it's spiritual warfare and,  
15 you know, we know God's in control and we do see in  
16 history that people have fought the giants before and  
17 have won.

18 JOANNE: Right.

19 TRISH FEIJO: Going all the way back to David  
20 and Goliath. David and Goliath. So, you know, we know  
21 anything can happen and even though, you know, who can  
22 come against the pharmaceutical industry or, you know,  
23 the almighty government and even think to win. But we  
24 don't think that way. We know that God's greater than  
25 all of it.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JOANNE: It just reminds me, it's just the same  
2 as if, you know, Jesus were walking today. It just  
3 reminds me of the same thing, you know.

4 JIM FEIJO: Amen.

5 JOANNE: They were against him for no reason,  
6 you know.

7 TRISH FEIJO: That's right, that's right.

8 JOANNE: Same thing.

9 TRISH FEIJO: And they crucified him. I mean,  
10 he didn't get any justice in his trial.

11 JIM FEIJO: And don't forget --

12 TRISH FEIJO: They crucified him, but  
13 ultimately, he was victorious.

14 JIM FEIJO: And I want to tell you, Joanne,  
15 today's Christian circles out there with their good  
16 feeling Christianity stuff, everything's pretty, God  
17 wants to be a millionaire, the Joel Osteen smiley-face  
18 phonyism, let me tell you something, when Jesus said, if  
19 this is what they've done to the tree while its green,  
20 what will happen to the branches? What's going to happen  
21 to it when it's dried up?

22 JOANNE: That's right.

23 JIM FEIJO: Don't expect they're going to love  
24 you, the world love you out there. But these are false  
25 Christians out there that want you to think it's all

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 about money and all about the material things of this  
2 world. And Paul and nobody that I read about in  
3 Scripture desired the things of the world. They were  
4 looking forward to their being with the Lord after this  
5 life, you see?

6 JOANNE: Right.

7 JIM FEIJO: So, we've just got to trust the  
8 Lord that his will is going to be done and we can walk by  
9 his Holy Spirit. That's what we're hoping for, okay?

10 JOANNE: Right. Well, I tried to explain to  
11 him, too, and he's watched the video and he agrees. He's  
12 just, you know, scared because they try to scare you and  
13 get you to make a decision quickly.

14 TRISH FEIJO: They do, um-hum. They make you  
15 feel like the time bomb is ticking away.

16 JIM FEIJO: You trust --

17 TRISH FEIJO: And it's not that.

18 JOANNE: Right.

19 JIM FEIJO: You trust in the Holy Spirit and  
20 the spirit of truth.

21 JOANNE: (Inaudible) don't even get treatment  
22 live longer than those that get treatment.

23 TRISH FEIJO: That's right.

24 JIM FEIJO: That's right.

25 TRISH FEIJO: And I know a lot of people

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 personally that refuse the treatment and they have like  
2 another 20 years of good quality life and they would have  
3 made, you know, a quick end to them in just a couple of  
4 years, which is what they did, you know, with my poor  
5 mother.

6 JOANNE: What amazed me was that on the  
7 American Cancer Society's website, I didn't understand  
8 that their definition of a cure is somebody that's still  
9 living or breathing after five years.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

11 JOANNE: So that whatever quality of life they  
12 have, even if they die on the sixth year, you know --

13 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

14 JOANNE: -- they could be (inaudible).

15 TRISH FEIJO: Absolutely.

16 JIM FEIJO: No, even if they die one day  
17 after --

18 TRISH FEIJO: It's a scam.

19 JIM FEIJO: -- the fifth year's up, one day  
20 after --

21 TRISH FEIJO: Right.

22 JIM FEIJO: -- they consider that a cure. And  
23 you know what's crazy, these phony lowlifes from the  
24 Canadian Government and the FTC want to bring us under  
25 their judgments and their laws when we have

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 documentations of people who were alive eight, nine years  
2 afterwards without their chemo and radiation.

3 JOANNE: Exactly, exactly.

4 JIM FEIJO: So, that's what you said. And, by  
5 the way, could you get -- somehow get me the link to that  
6 cancer cure statement?

7 JOANNE: Yes.

8 JIM FEIJO: If you can, let them know at the  
9 800 number or let the producer know so I can -- I would  
10 like to use that.

11 TRISH FEIJO: That's a good point. Our lawyer  
12 might actually need to see that.

13 JIM FEIJO: We'd like that, okay?

14 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

15 JOANNE: Okay.

16 TRISH FEIJO: Please, Joanne. Thank you.

17 JOANNE: Thank you.

18 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah.

19 JIM FEIJO: Thanks, Joanne.

20 TRISH FEIJO: So, just stay on the line and --  
21 anyway, give the information there to the producer.

22 And next we're going to --

23 JIM FEIJO: Isaac.

24 TRISH FEIJO: -- Isaac in Albuquerque, New  
25 Mexico.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Hey, I'm going to be in  
2 Albuquerque, Trish.

3 TRISH FEIJO: Very soon. Hi, Isaac.

4 JIM FEIJO: Hey, Isaac.

5 ISAAC: How are you all doing?

6 TRISH FEIJO: Good, thanks.

7 JIM FEIJO: Welcome. Great, great name. Did  
8 you steal that name?

9 ISAAC: No, my dad was old like Abraham, so  
10 that's why he gave it to me.

11 (Laughter.)

12 TRISH FEIJO: Really?

13 JIM FEIJO: Your dad was old like Abraham.

14 That's a --

15 TRISH FEIJO: That's a great story.

16 JIM FEIJO: That's pretty darn good. I love  
17 that one.

18 ISAAC: He was (inaudible) and my mom was  
19 (inaudible), so --

20 TRISH FEIJO: Wow.

21 ISAAC: And that was back in the '70s, so --

22 TRISH FEIJO: Oh, that's awesome.

23 JIM FEIJO: Wow, praise the Lord. Oh, man.

24 ISAAC: Yeah.

25 JIM FEIJO: What's happening, Isaac?

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 ISAAC: I got psoriasis pretty good.

2 JIM FEIJO: Yes.

3 ISAAC: And I was wondering if you guys had any  
4 ideas for that.

5 JIM FEIJO: Sure.

6 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. It's not easy, but it is  
7 treatable. It is even curable. You do need to get on  
8 Biotropins and IG Factors internally.

9 JIM FEIJO: And pure water.

10 TRISH FEIJO: You need to build up your  
11 gastrointestinal tract and, right, you really should  
12 filter your tap water with our FRD system, which is going  
13 to take out the fluoride, as well as the chlorine, and  
14 the other contaminants. You need pure water and, again,  
15 Biotropins and IG Factors three times a day and even 7  
16 Herb Formula, internally. The skin is an organ. So,  
17 what you're doing is working towards cleansing that  
18 organ.

19 ISAAC: Okay, I'm writing this stuff down. So,  
20 give me a second.

21 JIM FEIJO: Sure.

22 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. And then, topically, you  
23 don't want to suppress it with anything, but there is a  
24 few things that you can put on. We have a great  
25 Calendula ointment and you can use that. You also can

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 use a product like our liquid Lecithin in gel caps.  
2 These are things that will nourish the skin. And if it's  
3 very dry where you have the psoriasis, it's going to be a  
4 nice emollient.

5 JIM FEIJO: And if you use these things and all  
6 of a sudden it cleared up miraculously, don't forget,  
7 healing starts from within, please.

8 ISAAC: Yeah.

9 JIM FEIJO: So, the A&B Biotropins, the pure  
10 water with the calcifate system and the IG Factors.

11 ISAAC: Biotropins --

12 JIM FEIJO: A&B Biotropins.

13 ISAAC: Okay.

14 JIM FEIJO: IG Factors.

15 ISAAC: IG Factor?

16 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, I-G and then Factor.

17 ISAAC: Okay.

18 JIM FEIJO: And then you can take two  
19 tablespoons each of those three to four times a day. You  
20 can put it in juice, water. Ideally, you could put it in  
21 the First Kings 17:6, which is going to give you  
22 nutrients for healing new skin, okay?

23 ISAAC: Okay.

24 JIM FEIJO: And you can either use that three,  
25 four scoops as a meal or you can use it with a meal,

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1           however you like.

2           ISAAC: Okay. So, I'm not too rich, so what  
3           were the two main things to start off with?

4           JIM FEIJO: A&B Biotropins and IG Factors.

5           ISAAC: IG Factors, okay.

6           JIM FEIJO: Now, we have a location down there,  
7           Isaac, okay?

8           ISAAC: Yeah, I heard about it. I'm sure you  
9           guys are (inaudible).

10          TRISH FEIJO: And I would say one other thing,  
11          either vitamin E or liquid Lecithin is really  
12          inexpensive. Just to get that to put on topically.

13          JIM FEIJO: Topically.

14          TRISH FEIJO: And you can take it internally as  
15          well.

16          ISAAC: I tried like the Lecithin capsules one  
17          time for a couple months. They didn't really seem to do  
18          nothing and the same with that shark cartilage.

19          TRISH FEIJO: Um --

20          JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

21          TRISH FEIJO: Yeah. We don't use shark  
22          cartilage, but did you take the Lecithin internally or --

23          ISAAC: Yeah.

24          TRISH FEIJO: -- or topically or both?

25          ISAAC: Just internally.

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, I would do both if you get  
2 it. It really works well topically.

3 ISAAC: Okay.

4 TRISH FEIJO: As well as internally.

5 ISAAC: Is it a like a cream or something or --

6 JIM FEIJO: No, you just break the capsule --

7 TRISH FEIJO: Well, ours is an oil.

8 JIM FEIJO: -- open and you just put it in.

9 ISAAC: Oh, okay.

10 JIM FEIJO: It's sticky and it makes a mess,  
11 but --

12 TRISH FEIJO: Well, you can put it on a night  
13 before bed. For a short time, I had eczema and I would  
14 do that. And you pat it on. It's thick and sticky like  
15 honey, but it really does your skin a world of good and  
16 it feels good when you put it on.

17 ISAAC: Yeah, I had it and like put it on as a  
18 teenager for a while and then it went away for about six  
19 years, and then --

20 TRISH FEIJO: Wow.

21 ISAAC: -- after the last four or five years,  
22 it's just kind of slowly come back.

23 JIM FEIJO: Yeah.

24 ISAAC: And, oh, they -- you know, they've  
25 given me the Dovonex, the steroids, and they work for a

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 little while --

2 JIM FEIJO: No.

3 ISAAC: -- and then it comes right back, you  
4 know.

5 JIM FEIJO: Oh, don't do that. Oh, man. Well,  
6 you got -- just follow the things, the principles of  
7 God's creation, and let's correct the things. It's going  
8 to take some time. The skin's an eliminating organ.  
9 It's over-stressed, it's not getting the nutrients. The  
10 GI tract has to restore the A&B Biotropins and the IG  
11 Factors. It's not cheap products, but these are things  
12 that are necessary right now.

13 ISAAC: Yeah.

14 JIM FEIJO: Okay?

15 ISAAC: Okay.

16 JIM FEIJO: And we're going to be there, so all  
17 you do is call the 800-504-5511 and you can go get a free  
18 BioGuide today out there. I don't know whereabouts in  
19 Albuquerque you are, but they're -- I forget the address  
20 there. Somewhere --

21 ISAAC: I think it's on Sequoia or something  
22 like that.

23 JIM FEIJO: Yeah, Sequoia.

24 TRISH FEIJO: You're right.

25 ISAAC: (Inaudible).

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

1 JIM FEIJO: Oh, man, thanks for telling me.  
2 Thanks, Isaac.

3 TRISH FEIJO: Yeah, anyone can always call our  
4 order center if you need an address to a location.

5 JIM FEIJO: They'll give you all that  
6 information and get you that BioGuide. And we'll get it  
7 started, we'll get this taken care of, okay?

8 ISAAC: All righty. Well, thank you all very  
9 much.

10 TRISH FEIJO: Thank you, Isaac.

11 JIM FEIJO: God bless you. And that was Isaac,  
12 Albuquerque, New Mexico, KXKS land. We are going to be  
13 there, Trish, next week you know.

14 TRISH FEIJO: We are. It's coming up quickly.  
15 We leave this weekend. We're going to be there Tuesday  
16 and Wednesday.

17 JIM FEIJO: I am all excited. I can't stand  
18 it. I'm going to meet all my friends in Albuquerque. I  
19 can't wait. I'm hoping to visit some fellowships. I  
20 would like -- I'm going to -- I think I'm going to try  
21 and get to a Messianic fellowship. I'd be happy to do my  
22 presentation or do --

23 (HR 2, Track 2)

24 (Music playing.)

25 (HR 2, Track 3)

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555

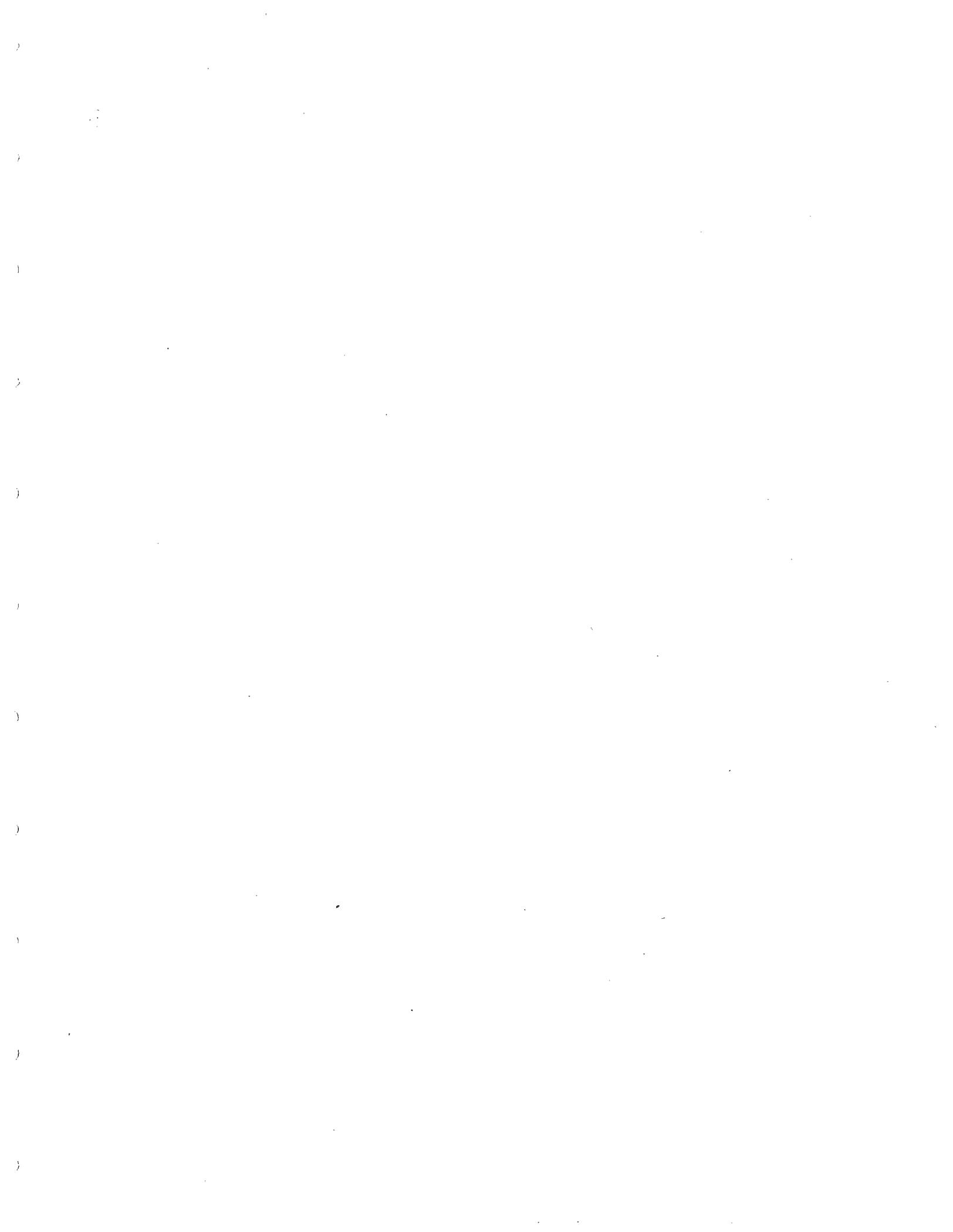
1                   MALE ANNOUNCER: Accent Radio network has made  
2 it easier than ever for an individual to get a hold of a  
3 program. You can now order any show with our easy-to-use  
4 online order form. Just visit AccentRadio.com and click  
5 on order a CD. You'll get a copy of the show you want in  
6 full CD quality. Visit AccentRadio.com and order today.

7                   **(The recording was concluded.)**  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

For The Record, Inc.  
(301) 870-8025 - [www.ftrinc.net](http://www.ftrinc.net) - (800) 921-5555







UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The State of Washington



Secretary of State

I, Sam Reed, Secretary of State of the State of Washington and custodian of its seal, hereby issue this

certificate that the attached is a true and correct copy of

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

of

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE

as filed in this office on October 30, 2002.

Date: September 30, 2008



Given under my hand and the Seal of the State of Washington at Olympia, the State Capital

*Sam Reed*

Sam Reed, Secretary of State

# STATE of WASHINGTON



## SECRETARY of STATE

I, *SAM REED*, Secretary of State of the State of Washington and custodian of its seal, hereby issue this

### ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

to

### DANIEL CHAPTER ONE

a Washington Corporation Sole. Articles of Incorporation were filed for record in this office on the date indicated below.

UBI Number: 602 245 097

Date: October 30, 2002



*Given under my hand and the Seal of the State of Washington at Olympia, the State Capital*

*Sam Reed, Secretary of State*

(5)  
002-245-07

2002

FILED  
SECRETARY OF STATE  
OCT 30 2002  
STATE OF WASHINGTON

Articles of Corporation Sole and Charter

For  
Daniel Chapter One

-a private religious corporation sole-

Important Notice:

It is unlawful for Washington State<sup>1</sup> to incorporate a church. In keeping with Article 1 of the Bill of Rights amendments to the Constitution for the united States of America, regarding the establishment and free exercise of religion, this corporation sole is not, and cannot be, a creation of Washington state or any other State or state. The filing of this written instrument with the office of Secretary of State of Washington is for the purpose of notification only of this lawful entity as a vicegerent of the Sovereign Creator. Daniel Chapter One corporation sole, derives its powers of existence from Our Creator, The Lord God Almighty and The Lord Jesus Christ. Daniel Chapter One has been ecclesiastically and Commercially petitioned by the elders and those closely associated with Infinity, Daniel Chapter One a church and unincorporated religious assembly, to accept such responsibilities. Freedom of religion and the right to contract is required by the Law Of God and by natural and universal laws of the Lord God Almighty. Freedom of religion and the right to contract are protected by the Constitutions for the united States of America, the United States, and for Washington State. Freedom of religion and the right to contract is also recognized by International laws/Treaties and by Title 24.12 of the Revised Code of Washington (RCW).

Known all men by these presents that:

James Jesse Feijo, is the duly appointed and qualified Overseer for Daniel Chapter One having canonically taken possession of this responsibility on the // day of October in the year of Our Lord 2002, in accordance with the discipline Daniel Chapter One of a sovereign church and an unincorporated sovereign religious assembly, and does hereby, in conformity with such discipline and privacy, for the purpose of creating a corporation sole on this same day under its own authority and jurisdiction. RCW 24.12 provides authority for the Secretary of State of Washington State and RCW 36.18.010 and 65.04.080 and .110 provides authority for the auditors of the various counties, to receive for filing as a matter of record, on behalf of the people of Washington State, the following articles of corporation sole.

<sup>1</sup>In this document, "Washington State" refers to the following entities:

- The Republics: Washington State and Washington state, and
- The corporations: State of Washington, state of Washington.

Validation  
Val: 10/30/2002 - 190730  
\$140.00 on 10/30/2002  
Cash

**Daniel Chapter One** Articles of Corporation Sole

Article 1

The name of this corporation sole shall be "**Daniel Chapter One**".  
The duration of **Daniel Chapter One**, corporation sole, shall be in perpetuity.

Article 2

The Lord God Almighty and His Son The Lord Jesus Christ is the Sovereign Head and Director of **Daniel Chapter One**. James Jesse Feijo, as **Daniel Chapter One** joyfully submits to the Headship of the Lord God's Sovereignty and seeks first His Kingdom and His Righteousness. God's Law as contained in His Law Book, The Scriptures, and as interpreted by God's Holy Spirit is the Law for **Daniel Chapter One**. In agreement with each, within **Daniel Chapter One**, holds these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, Property, and the Pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. Freedom of Conscience is held as sacred within the Kingdom Of God, within **Daniel Chapter One**

Article 3

The purposes of **Daniel Chapter One**, corporation sole, are to do whatever will promote the Kingdom Of God, All Righteousness, and the principals of Liberty and Justice; to provide for the comfort, happiness and improvement of an indefinite number of natural men and women, with special forerunner emphases upon the firm practice and lawful operation of the law, providing lawful advice, educating people in the fundamental principles of liberty and the common law, researching, developing and implementing remedies at law for any problem while holding accountable those individuals responsible for the breach of, or wrongful interference with contractual obligations, whether written, verbal, or implied; as well as other worthwhile projects for the common good of **Daniel Chapter One** and its close associates, along with other acts and programs beneficial to **Daniel Chapter One** at large.

Article 4

Title to and equitable interest in all real and other property held by **Daniel Chapter One**, corporation sole, shall be in the Name of The Lord Jesus Christ with stewardship responsibility delegated to James Jesse Feijo, or successor of the same, and in their, or in said successor's capacity as **Daniel Chapter One**. All said Titles and equitable interests shall be held in trust for the use, purpose, benefit and behoof of **Daniel Chapter One**, an unincorporated religious assembly. This corporation sole shall, for the purpose of the trust, have the power to contract in the same manner and to the same extent as natural men and women, and may sue and be sued, and otherwise function in commerce and all courts of justice and places of lawful jurisdiction, in all matters and proceedings whatever, and shall have authority to borrow money, give assignments and promissory notes therefore, and to secure the payment of the same by mortgage or other lien upon property, real or personal;

To buy, sell, lease, mortgage and in every way deal in real and moveable property in the same manner as a natural person may, and to employ assistance of counsel whether union or nonunion, to the extent that any such assistance of counsel shall be utilized in a capacity never greater than subordinate co-counsel in order to protect the right and duty of the corporation sole, to address all courts or other bodies in any and all matters whether national or international.

#### Article 5

Daniel Chapter One, corporation sole, is James Jesse Feijo. Whose mailing and principal location is James Jesse Feijo, c/o 21916 Southeast 392<sup>nd</sup> Street, Enumclaw Washington, 98022, non-domestic. The duties and responsibilities of Daniel Chapter One shall be in the Kingdom of God on the Earth, and throughout the fullness of all the land, including but not limited to the above mailing location.

#### Article 6

The registered agent and incorporator for Daniel Chapter One, corporation sole, is Rita Johnson. Whose mailing location is c/o P.O. Box 110788, Tacoma, Washington, 98411, non-domestic.

#### Article 7

The manner in which any vacancy occurring in the incumbency of Daniel Chapter One, shall be in accord with the following discipline: Daniel Chapter One shall:

- Pray,
- Notify all those closely associated with Daniel Chapter One to gather in solemn assembly to fill any vacancy, all pray,
- By formal unanimous approval, through appointment, effected by means of birthright appointment,
- Anoint, ordain and establish the filling of vacancy, thanking God.

#### Article 8

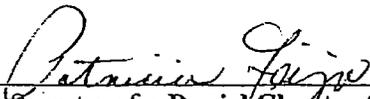
I, James Jesse Feijo, join in solemn assembly, appealing to the Supreme Judge of all creation for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People associated with Daniel Chapter One, a church and an unincorporated religious assembly, solemnly publish and declare, That Daniel Chapter One, and of Right, ought to be, a Free and Independent manifestation of The Kingdom Of God at hand; that has full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliance, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which Independent States may of Right do. And for the support of this Charter, with firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

#### Article 9

There is to be no Business Tax Identifier associated with this corporation sole. Please endorse one copy of these articles of corporation sole and charter with the gold seal of the Secretary of State. Thank you.

## Article 10

On this day James Jesse Feijo, did personally appear before us and is known to us to be the individual described and who executed the within and foregoing articles of corporation sole of responsibility of **Daniel Chapter One** and acknowledged that said representative signed the same as this representatives' free and voluntary act and deed, we hereunto set our hands this 11 day of October, in the year of Our Lord 2002, in the Kingdom of God.

  
Secretary for **Daniel Chapter One**

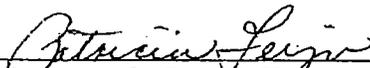
**Daniel Chapter One**, corporation sole

## Certificate of Evidence of Appointment

James Jesse Feijo, is a duly appointed qualified Overseer for **Daniel Chapter One** an unincorporated religious assembly, by virtue of divine appointment and that said representative is and has been sustained as such by all those in **Daniel Chapter One**, and closely associated with the said religious assembly in a special meeting assembled on the \_\_\_ day of October in the year of our Lord 2002, and evidenced by a recording of such appointment signed by Patricia Ann Feijo secretary for **Daniel Chapter One**, whose mailing location is c/o P.O. Box 223, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 02871-0223, non-domestic, being the one charged with keeping the chronicle. The following is hereby attested to as being a true and correct copy of said appointment therein contained, to wit:

By unanimous sustaining vote of all those closely associated with **Daniel Chapter One**, in special elective meeting assembled, this 11 day of October in the year of Our Lord 2002, James Jesse Feijo, was duly appointed to the responsibility of Overseer of **Daniel Chapter One**, for a term to demise or abdication of the same.

The manner in which any vacancy occurring in the incumbency of such **Daniel Chapter One** is required by the assemblage's constitution, canons, rules, regulations, and discipline of the above named religious assembly to be filled as set forth in Article 7 of the preceding Articles of corporation sole and Charter of the **Daniel Chapter One**, a corporation sole.

  
Secretary for **Daniel Chapter One**

Consent to serve as registered agent

By unanimous vote of those attending the Daniel Chapter One solemn assembly to fill vacancies, in special electoral meeting assembled, on the 11 day of October, in the year of our Lord 2002, Rita Johnson was duly appointed to the responsibilities of Registered Agent for Daniel Chapter One for a term of life or abdication. Whose mailing location is c/o P.O. Box 110788, Tacoma, Washington, 98411, non-domestic.

Signed this the 11 day of October, in the year of our Lord 2002.

Rita Johnson  
Secretary for Daniel Chapter One

Consent to serve Daniel Chapter One, corporation sole

I, James Jesse Feijo, hereby consent to serve as an Overseer for Daniel Chapter One, corporation sole.

I, James Jesse Feijo, understand that as an Overseer, it will be my responsibility to steward God's resources associated with Daniel Chapter One in a prudent way as guided by sacred understanding.

I, Rita Johnson understand that as registered agent for Daniel Chapter One, it will be my responsibility, among other things, to receive service of process, and forward all mail to the appropriate people.

I, James Jesse Feijo understand that I am to immediately notify all those associated with Daniel Chapter One in the event of my resignation, or any changes in my mailing location.

Rita Johnson  
Registered Agent / Incorporator

James Jesse Feijo  
Overseer for Christ

Witnesses:

Naomi M Dube Signed at Portsmouth, RI Date 10/11/02

Patricia Buhl Signed at Portsmouth, RI Date 10-11-02



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The State of  Washington

Secretary of State

I, Sam Reed, Secretary of State of the State of Washington and custodian of its seal,  
hereby issue this

certificate that the attached is a true and correct copy of

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

of

MESSIAH Y'SHUA SHALOM

as filed in this office on January 24, 2008.

Date: February 5, 2009



Given under my hand and the Seal of the State  
of Washington at Olympia, the State Capital

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sam Reed".

Sam Reed, Secretary of State

6002 796 639

01/24/08 1216403-002  
\$140.00 K #2805  
id:1440012

FILED  
SECRETARY OF STATE  
JAN 24 2008  
STATE OF WASHINGTON

Articles of Corporation Sole and Charter  
For  
Messiah Y' Shua Shalom  
-a private religious corporation sole-

Important Notice:

It is unlawful for Washington State<sup>1</sup> to incorporate a church. In keeping with Article 1 of the Bill of Rights amendments to the Constitution for the united States of America, regarding the establishment and free exercise of religion, this corporation sole is not, and cannot be, a creation of Washington state or any other State or state. The filing of this written instrument with the office of Secretary of State of Washington is for the purpose of notification only of this lawful entity as a vicegerent of the Sovereign Creator. Messiah Y' Shua Shalom corporation sole, derives its powers of existence from Our Creator, The Lord God Almighty and The Lord Jesus Christ. Messiah Y' Shua Shalom has been ecclesiastically and Commercially petitioned by the Overseers and those closely associated with Infinity, Messiah Y' Shua Shalom a church and unincorporated religious assembly, to accept such responsibilities. Freedom of religion and the right to contract is required by the Law Of God and by natural and universal laws of the Lord God Almighty. Freedom of religion and the right to contract are protected by the Constitutions for the united States of America, the United States, and for Washington State. Freedom of religion and the right to contract is also recognized by International laws/Treaties and by Title 24.12 of the Revised Code of Washington (RCW).

Known all men by these presents that:

James Jesse Feijo is the duly appointed and qualified Overseer for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom having canonically taken possession of this responsibility on the 16 day of January in the year of Our Lord 2008, in accordance with the discipline Messiah Y' Shua Shalom of a sovereign church and an unincorporated sovereign religious assembly, and does hereby, in conformity with such discipline and privacy, for the purpose of creating a corporation sole on this same day under its own authority and jurisdiction. RCW 24.12 provides authority for the Secretary of State of Washington State and RCW 36.18.010 and 65.04.080 and .110 provides authority for the auditors of the various counties, to receive for filing as a matter of record, on behalf of the people of Washington State, the following articles of corporation sole.

<sup>1</sup>In this document, "Washington State" refers to the following entities:  
• The Republics: Washington State and Washington state, and  
• The corporations: State of Washington, state of Washington.

## **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom Articles of Corporation Sole**

### Article 1

The name of this corporation sole shall be **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**.  
The duration of **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**, corporation sole, shall be in perpetuity.

### Article 2

The Lord God Almighty and His Son The Lord Jesus Christ is the Sovereign Head and Director of **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**. James Jesse Feijo as **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom** joyfully submits to the Headship of the Lord God's Sovereignty and seeks first His Kingdom and His Righteousness. God's Law as contained in His Law Book, The Scriptures, and as interpreted by God's Holy Spirit is the Law for **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**. In agreement with each, within **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**, holds these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, Property, and the Pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. Freedom of Conscience is held as sacred within the Kingdom Of God, within **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**.

### Article 3

The purposes of **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**, corporation sole, are to do whatever will promote the Kingdom Of God, All Righteousness, and the principals of Liberty and Justice; to provide for the comfort, happiness and improvement of an indefinite number of natural men and women, with special forerunner emphases upon the firm practice and lawful operation of the law, providing lawful advice, educating people in the fundamental principles of liberty and the common law, researching, developing and implementing remedies at law for any problem while holding accountable those individuals responsible for the breach of, or wrongful interference with contractual obligations, whether written, verbal, or implied; as well as other worthwhile projects for the common good of **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom** and its close associates, along with other acts and programs beneficial to **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom** at large.

### Article 4

Title to and equitable interest in all real and other property held by **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**, corporation sole, shall be in the Name of The Lord Jesus Christ with stewardship responsibility delegated to James Jesse Feijo, or successor of the same, and in their, or in said successor's capacity as **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**. All said Titles and equitable interests shall be held in trust for the use, purpose, benefit and behoof of **Messiah Y' Shua Shalom**, an unincorporated religious assembly.

This corporation sole shall, for the purpose of the trust, have the power to contract in the same manner and to the same extent as natural men and women, and may sue and be sued, and otherwise function in commerce and all courts of justice and places of lawful jurisdiction, in all matters and proceedings whatever, and shall have authority to borrow money, give assignments and promissory notes therefore, and to secure the payment of the same by mortgage or other lien upon property, real or personal;

To buy, sell, lease, mortgage and in every way deal in real and moveable property in the same manner as a natural person may, and to employ assistance of counsel whether union or nonunion, to the extent that any such assistance of counsel shall be utilized in a capacity never greater than subordinate co-counsel in order to protect the right and duty of the corporation sole, to address all courts or other bodies in any and all matters whether national or international.

#### Article 5

Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, corporation sole, is James Jesse Feijo, Overseer. Whose mailing and principal location is James Jesse Feijo, c/o 21916 Southeast 392<sup>nd</sup> Street, Enumclaw Washington, 98022, non-domestic. The duties and responsibilities of Messiah Y' Shua Shalom shall be in the Kingdom of God on the Earth, and throughout the fullness of all the land, including but not limited to the above mailing location.

#### Article 6

The registered agent and incorporator for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, corporation sole, is Rita Johnson. Whose mailing location is c/o P.O. Box 110788, Tacoma, Washington, 98411, non-domestic.

#### Article 7

The manner in which any vacancy occurring in the incumbency of Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, shall be in accord with the following discipline: Messiah Y' Shua Shalom shall:

- Pray,
- Notify all those closely associated with Messiah Y' Shua Shalom to gather in solemn assembly to fill any vacancy, all pray,
- By formal unanimous approval, through appointment, effected by means of birthright appointment,
- Anoint, ordain and establish the filling of vacancy, thanking God.

#### Article 8

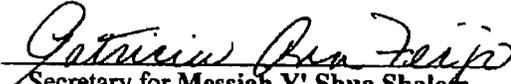
I, James Jesse Feijo join in solemn assembly, appealing to the Supreme Judge of all creation for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People associated with Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, a church and an unincorporated religious assembly, solemnly publish and declare, That Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, and of Right, ought to be, a Free and Independent manifestation of The Kingdom Of God at hand; that has full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliance, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which Independent States may of Right do. And for the support of this Charter, with firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

#### Article 9

There is to be no Business Tax Identifier associated with this corporation sole. Please endorse one copy of these articles of corporation sole and charter with the gold seal of the Secretary of State. Thank you.

Article 10

On this day James Jesse Feijo did personally appear before us and is known to us to be the individual described and who executed the within and foregoing articles of corporation sole of responsibility of Messiah Y' Shua Shalom and acknowledged that said representative signed the same as this representatives' free and voluntary act and deed, we hereunto set our hands this 16 day of JANUARY, in the year of Our Lord 2008, in the Kingdom of God.

  
Secretary for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom

Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, corporation sole

Certificate of Evidence of Appointment

James Jesse Feijo is a duly appointed qualified Overseer for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom an unincorporated religious assembly, by virtue of divine appointment and that said representative is and has been sustained as such by all those in Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, and closely associated with the said religious assembly in a special meeting assembled on the 16 day of January in the year of our Lord 2008, and evidenced by a recording of such appointment signed by Patricia Ann Feijo secretary for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom whose mailing location is c/o 2271 Country Club Boulevard, Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 non-domestic, being the one charged with keeping the chronicle. The following is hereby attested to as being a true and correct copy of said appointment therein contained, to wit:

By unanimous sustaining vote of all those closely associated with Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, in special elective meeting assembled, this 16 day of January in the year of Our Lord 2008, James Jesse Feijo, was duly appointed to the responsibility of Overseer of Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, for a term to demise or abdication of the same.

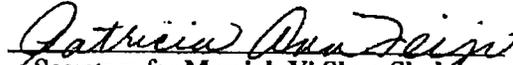
The manner in which any vacancy occurring in the incumbency of such Messiah Y' Shua Shalom is required by the assemblage's constitution, canons, rules, regulations, and discipline of the above named religious assembly to be filled as set forth in Article 7 of the preceding Articles of corporation sole and Charter of the Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, a corporation sole.

  
Secretary for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom

Consent to serve as registered agent

By unanimous vote of those attending the Messiah Y' Shua Shalom solemn assembly to fill vacancies, in special electoral meeting assembled, on the 16 day of January in the year of our Lord 2008, Rita Johnson was duly appointed to the responsibilities of Registered Agent for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom for a term of life or abdication. Whose mailing location is c/o P.O. Box 110788 Tacoma, Washington, 98411, non-domestic.

Signed this the 16 day of January in the year of our Lord 2008.

  
Secretary for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom

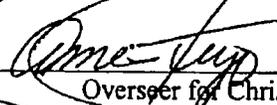
Consent to serve Messiah Y' Shua Shalom corporation sole

I, James Jesse Feijo hereby consent to serve as an Overseer for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, corporation sole.

I, James Jesse Feijo understand that as an Overseer, it will be my responsibility to steward God's resources associated with Messiah Y' Shua Shalom in a prudent way as guided by sacred understanding.

I, Rita Johnson understand that as registered agent for Messiah Y' Shua Shalom, it will be my responsibility, among other things, to receive service of process, and forward all mail to the appropriate people.

I, James Jesse Feijo understand that I am to immediately notify all those associated with Messiah Y' Shua Shalom in the event of my resignation, or any changes in my mailing location.

  
Registered Agent / Incorporator  
  
Overseer for Christ

Witnesses:

  
Signed at Deerfield Beach, FL Date 1/16/08

  
Signed at Deerfield Beach, FL Date 1/16/08

Copyright © 1994/2008 R. Johnson

# the most simple guide to the most difficult diseases

the doctors' how-to quick reference guide

**danielchapterone**

Source of Biomolecular Nutrition





***The Most Simple Guide  
to the Most Difficult Diseases***

**the doctors' how-to quick reference guide**

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

FTC-DCO 2716



# *Dedication*

This book is dedicated to The Almighty El Elohim Israel, the Lord God, Jesus the Messiah. For in Him is all truth, righteousness, and life. He, Y'Shua, is Holy and it is to Him we humbly offer this health guide.

KJV

Thus saith the Lord, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth me, that I am the Lord which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the Lord.

Jeremiah 9:23-24



# *Acknowledgment*

We thank all those involved in bringing this book to fruition.

Great thanks to Scott Dube for the layout and design of the book, cover to cover. Scott's talent is truly a blessing, along with his dedication, attention to detail, and patience!

We appreciate also the help of Richard and Ruth Duffy, watchmen of the Lord in Israel, for selection of the appropriate bible verses. Their diligence, prayers and encouragement we hold dear.

And special thanks to our children, Eric and Jill Feijo, for helping with the organization and editing, respectively. Their understanding and acceptance of natural methods of healing brings us great joy, as do their efforts at Daniel Chapter One. May they always seek to help others.



# *Introduction*

This book has come from our work over the past 15 years in natural healing. We began to record the protocols we used successfully, at doctors' requests. Busy doctors do not want to go back to school or do research, they told us, they just want to know what to do with herbs and nutrients to complement their professional specialty, to best help their patients. Thus you will find this manual a quick and ready reference, purposely short on words.

We thank those doctors and their patients for trusting Daniel Chapter One products and advice. Many have testified that these basic protocols are effective, when adhered to as part of an overall health plan. In some cases an individual may need other assistance to become completely well; chiropractic, acupuncture, or homeopathy to restore structural or energetic imbalances.

While we guarantee the quality and potency of Daniel Chapter One products, we cannot speak for other companys' products and in no case condone substitutions. Dosages can be adjusted for the individual.

With this guide, we sincerely hope that many people will be helped and healed to the glory of our Creator and Great Physician, Jesus Christ. We remember a time in our lives when we did not know Him or His wonderful provision for our health needs in creation, so we now share what we are so grateful to have been shown~ for those who want this information to have it. For our loved ones who have suffered disease like cancer, we wish we had such knowledge and products to have helped you back then. We pray that *The Most Simple Guide to The Most Difficult Diseases* becomes a blessing in the hands of good physicians who choose to "first do no harm."



# *Table of Contents*

1. ABSCESS
2. ACID REFLUX
3. ACNE
4. ADD/ADHD
5. AIDS
6. ALLERGIES
7. ALZHEIMER'S
8. ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
9. ARTHRITIS
10. ASTHMA
11. BACK PAIN
12. BOILS
13. BRAIN
14. CANCER
15. CANDIDIASIS
16. CANKER SORES
17. CARDIAC
18. CARPAL TUNNEL
19. CATARACTS
20. CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
21. CHOLESTEROL
22. CHRONIC FATIGUE SYNDROME
23. CIRCULATION
24. COLITIS
25. COLON
26. CROHN'S
27. CYSTIC FIBROSIS
28. DEPRESSION
29. DIABETES - Type 1
30. DIABETES - Type 2
31. DIARRHEA
32. ENDOMETRIOSIS
33. ENERGY
34. EYES
35. FAT LOSS
36. FIBROID TUMORS
37. FIBROMYALGIA
38. FLU
39. FOOD POISONING
40. GALLBLADDER
41. GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT
42. GLAUCOMA
43. GROWTH
44. HEARING
45. HEEL SPURS
46. HEPATITIS
47. HYPERTENSION
48. IMMUNE SYSTEM
49. INSOMNIA
50. JOINTS
51. KIDNEY STONES
52. LEAD POISONING
53. LIVER
54. LUNG
55. LUPUS
56. MALE
57. MENOPAUSE
58. MOODS
59. MORNING SICKNESS
60. MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
61. MUSCULAR
62. NEUROPATHY
63. OSTEOARTHRITIS
64. OSTEOPOROSIS
65. OTITIS MEDIA
66. OVARIAN CYST
67. PANCREAS
68. PERIODONTAL DISEASE
69. PHLEBITIS
70. PMS
71. PNEUMONIA
72. PREGNANCY
73. PROSTATE
74. PSORIASIS
75. RAYNAUD'S
76. RESTLESS LEG SYNDROME
77. ROSACEA
78. SHINGLES
79. SINUS
80. SKELETON
81. STRESS
82. STYES
83. SUBLUXATION
84. TENDONITIS
85. THYROID
86. UTI
87. VARICOSE VEINS
88. WARTS
89. WEIGHT GAIN
90. YEAST
91. INDEX
93. GLOSSARY



*"And a certain poor man named Lazarus was laid at his gate, covered with sores, and longing to be fed..."*

*(Luke 16:20-21)*

# ABSCESS

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



**7 Herb™**

1 - 2 ounces

3 times a day



**Ezekiel Oil™**

Applied topically to surface  
abscess



**GDU caps™**

3 capsules

4 times daily; 1/2 hr.

BEFORE meals

**IG Factors™**

1 teaspoon

3 times a day

**A&B Biotropins™**

1 teaspoon

3 times a day

Blend the IG Factors and  
A&B Biotropins into water,  
juice, or AMPM.



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

1

*"So because you are lukewarm,  
and neither hot nor cold, I will spit  
you out of My mouth."*

*(Revelations 3:16)*

# ACID REFLUX

*GERD, Hiatal Hernia*

 **7\*Herb Formula™**  
1 - 2 ounces as needed

 **A&B Biotropins™**  
1 heaping teaspoon with meals  
3 times daily

 **Biozymes™**  
1 - 2 tablets with meals  
3 times daily

 **IG Factors™**  
1 heaping teaspoon with meals  
3 times daily

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

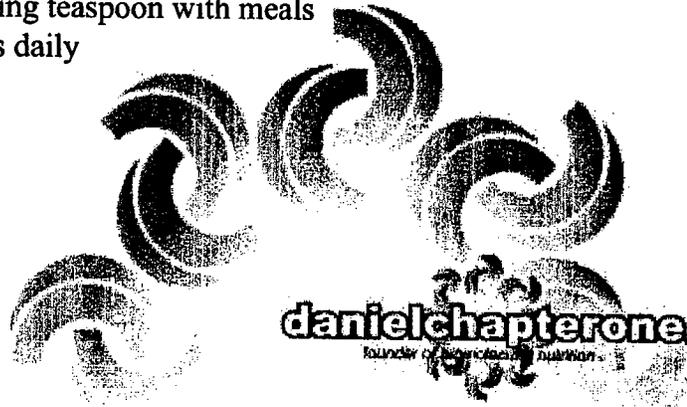
**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

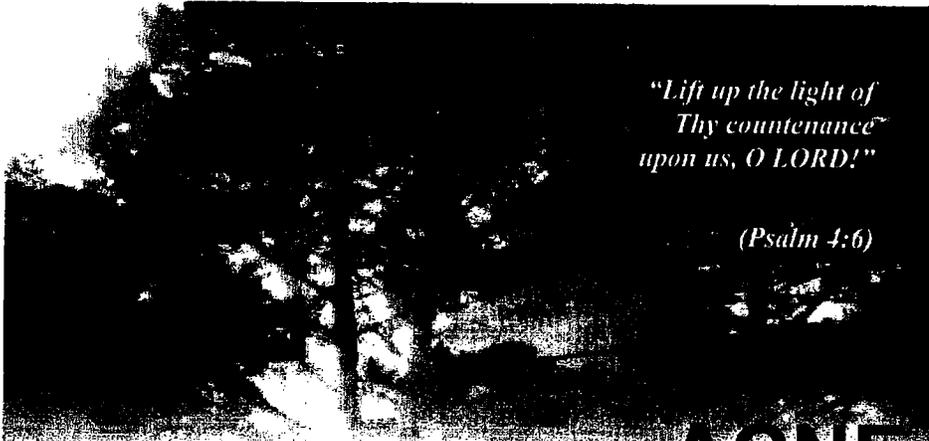
**Notes:**

**Notes:**



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition



*"Lift up the light of  
Thy countenance  
upon us, O LORD!"*

*(Psalm 4:6)*

# ACNE

Notes:



## A&B Biotropins™

Notes:

1 heaping teaspoon with meals  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:



## IG Factors™

Notes:

1 heaping teaspoon with meals  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:



## Ezekiel Oil™

Apply directly / avoid eyes



## Skin Kleen™

Use in place of soap



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"But the precious possession  
of a man is diligence."*

*(Proverbs 12:27)*

# **ADD/ADHD**

**Attention Deficit (Hyperactivity) Disorder**

## **AM\*PM™**

3 scoops with 10 - 16 ounces  
water or soy milk  
3 times daily

## **GABA**

2 capsules  
2 times daily; morning and  
before bed

## **L-Phenylalanine**

4 capsules  
Before bed

## **L-Glutamine**

4 capsules  
In the morning

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

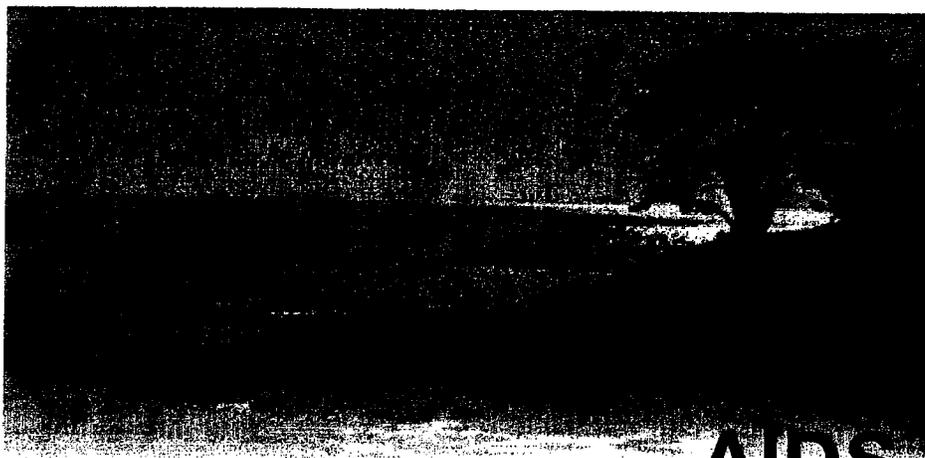
**Notes:**



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2729



# AIDS

*HIV-Human (Aquired) Immunodeficiency Disease*

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

## AM\*PM™

3 scoops with 10 - 16 ounces of  
water or soy milk  
2 times daily

## A&B Biotropins™

1 heaping teaspoon 2 times daily

## IG Factors™

1 heaping teaspoon 4 times daily

## 7\*Herb Formula™

4 ounces daily

## BioMixx™

5 scoops in soy milk daily



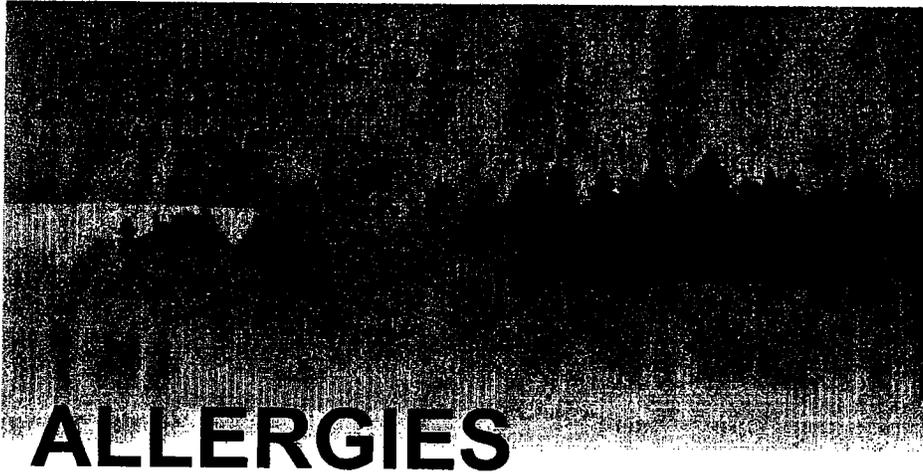
## Echina Plus™

2 capsules 4 times daily



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*



# ALLERGIES

 **A&B Biotropins™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily with meals

 **IG Factors™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily with meals

 **Health Blast™**  
1 heaping teaspoon with  
breakfast and as needed

 **Fenugreek Plus™\***  
4 capsules  
4 times daily with  
and before bed

Notes:

Notes:

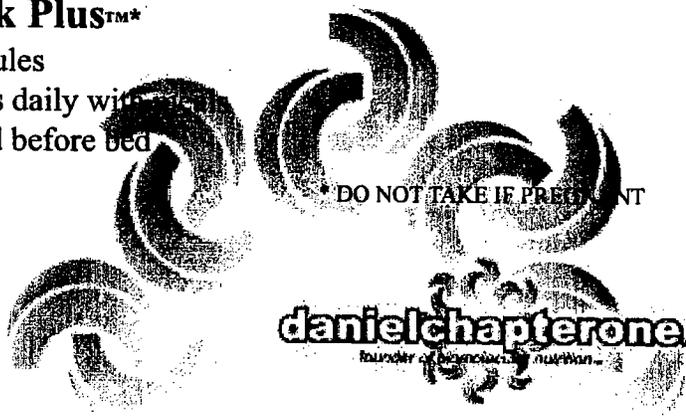
Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

*"Do not remember the sins of my youth or my transgressions;  
according to Thy loving kindness remember Thou me, for Thy  
goodness' sake, O LORD."*

*(Psalm 25:7)*

# ALZHEIMER'S

*Dementia, Senility*

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in soy milk or water  
2 times daily; morning and  
before bed

## Electro Carbs™

2 scoops in juice or water  
2 times daily; mid-morning  
& mid-afternoon

## Ginkgo Pur™\*\*\*

2 capsules 4 times daily

## Vitamin E\*\*\*

1 capsule (400 IU)  
3 times daily with meals

## Niacin

1 tablet (100 mg)  
3 times daily with meals

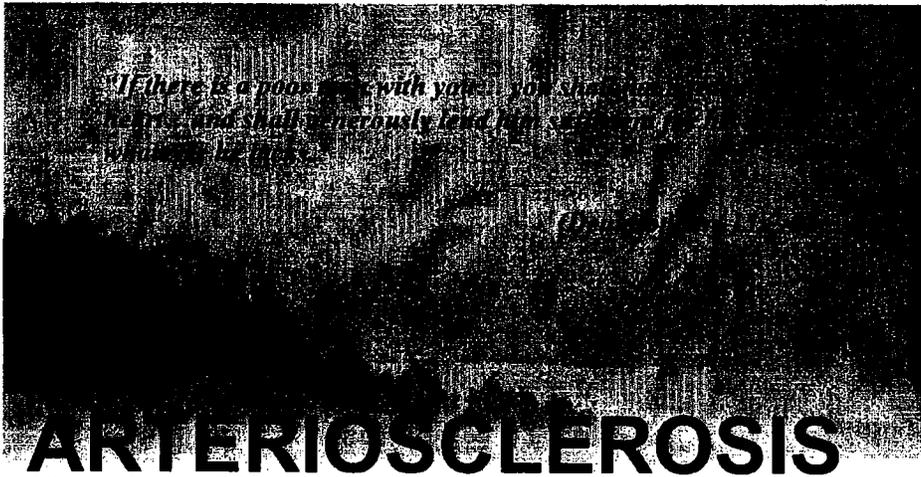
\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD  
THINNING MEDICATIONS OR  
BEFORE SURGERY

**danielchapterone**  
FOUNDER OF BIOMOLECULAR NUTRITION



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™



*Atherosclerosis, Atheroma*

 **Bio C-1000™** Bioflavonoids  
 1 capsule  
 4 times daily with meals  
 and before bed

 **Hawthorn Berry Plus C**  
 2 capsules  
 4 times daily

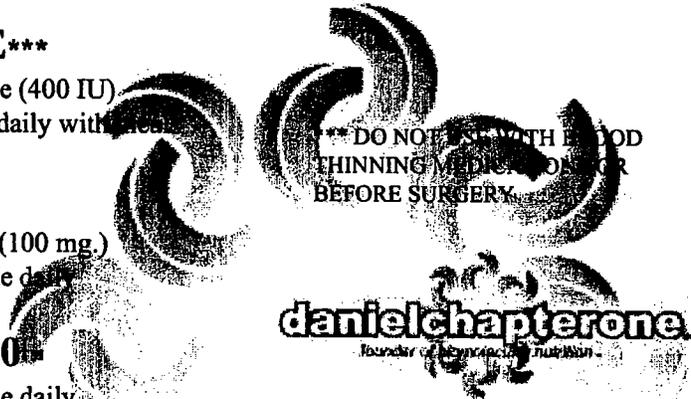
 **Superior  
 Herbal Fat Burners™**  
 2 - 4 capsules  
 3 times daily with meals

**Vitamin E\*\*\***  
 1 capsule (400 IU)  
 3 times daily with meals

**Niacin**  
 1 tablet (100 mg.)  
 1 capsule daily

**MSM 1000™**  
 1 capsule daily

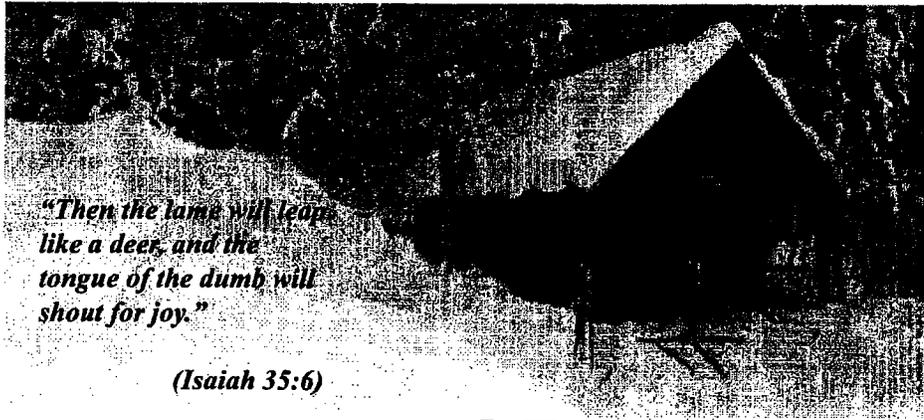
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**



\*\*\* DO NOT TAKE WITH BLOOD  
 THINNING MEDICATION OR  
 BEFORE SURGERY.

www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

  
 This sun placed before a  
 product indicates the most  
 essential products for the  
 above condition



*"Then the lame will leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb will shout for joy."*

*(Isaiah 35:6)*

# ARTHRITIS

*Osteoarthritis, Rheumatoid, etc.*

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



## Micro Cal Plus™

4 capsules

3 times daily with meals



## GDU Caps™

3 - 6 capsules

3 times daily; 1/2 hr.

BEFORE meals



## GS1500™

1 - 2 capsules with meals

3 times daily

*(Psoriatic Arthritis -  
See Psoriasis)*

## MSM 1000™

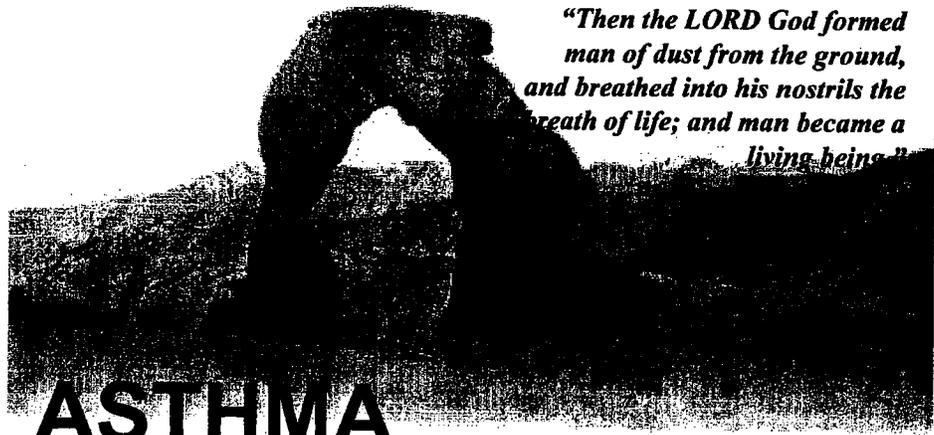
1 capsule

3 times daily with meals



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*



*"Then the LORD God formed man of dust from the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being."*

# ASTHMA

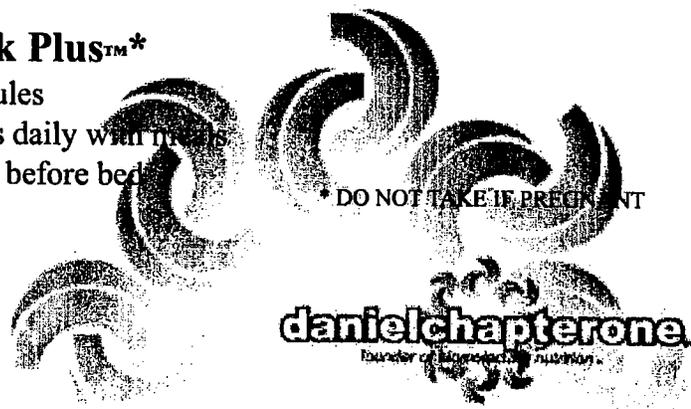
 **A&B Biotropins™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily with meals

 **IG Factors™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily with meals

 **Health Blast™**  
1 heaping teaspoon in  
juice at breakfast and  
as needed

 **Fenugreek Plus™\***  
4 capsules  
4 times daily with meals  
and before bed

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



\* DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT

**danielchapterone**  
founder of Integrated Nutrition

www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition



*"Strengthen your back  
summon all your strength"*

*(Nahum 1:3)*

# BACK PAIN

*Sciatica, Spondylitis, Spondylosis*

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



## GDU Caps™

3 - 6 capsules

4 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE  
meals and at bedtime



## Micro Cal Plus™

2 capsules

3 times daily with meals



## GS1500™

1 capsule

3 times daily with meals



## Sciatica

## Feijo™ Homeopathic Medicine

(Follow directions on bottle)

## Hawthorn Berry Plus C

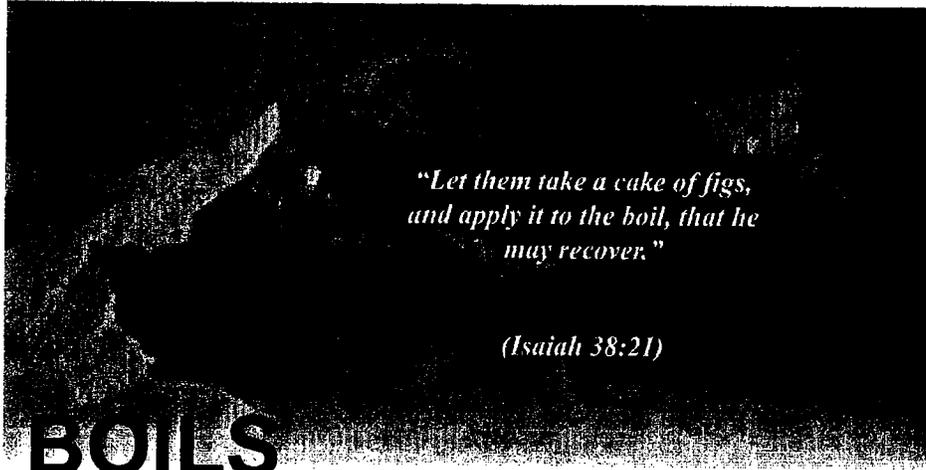
2 capsules

3 times daily with meals



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™



*"Let them take a cake of figs,  
and apply it to the boil, that he  
may recover."*

*(Isaiah 38:21)*

# BOILS



## Ezekiel Oil™

Applied topically often or  
at least 3 times daily



## 7\*Herb Formula™

1 ounce in water  
2 - 3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



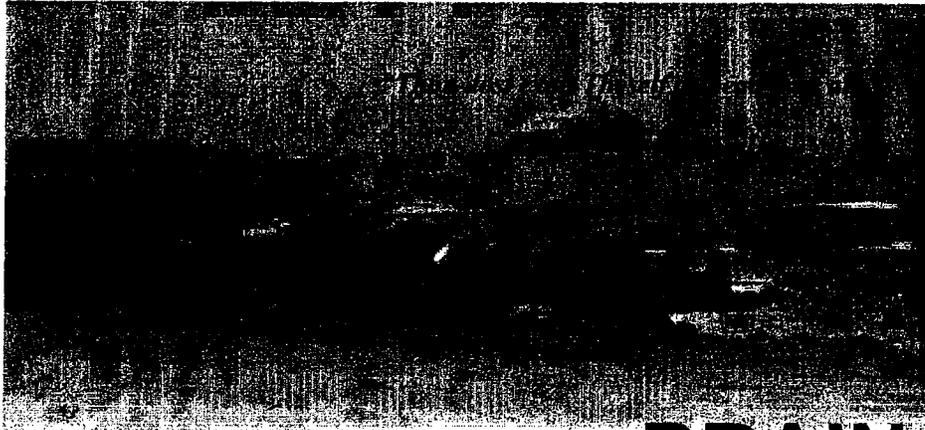
**danielchapterone**

founder of the natural health movement



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511



# BRAIN

Memory

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

**Phosphatidyl Choline**  
2 - 4 capsules  
4 times daily with meals and  
before bed

**Electro Carbs™**  
1 - 2 scoops in minimum of 8  
ounces of water  
With meals or as needed

**Ginkgo Pur™\*\*\***  
2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with each meal

**L-Glutamine**  
2 - 4 capsules  
4 times daily before meals and  
before bed

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD  
THINNING MEDICATIONS OR  
BEFORE SURGERY

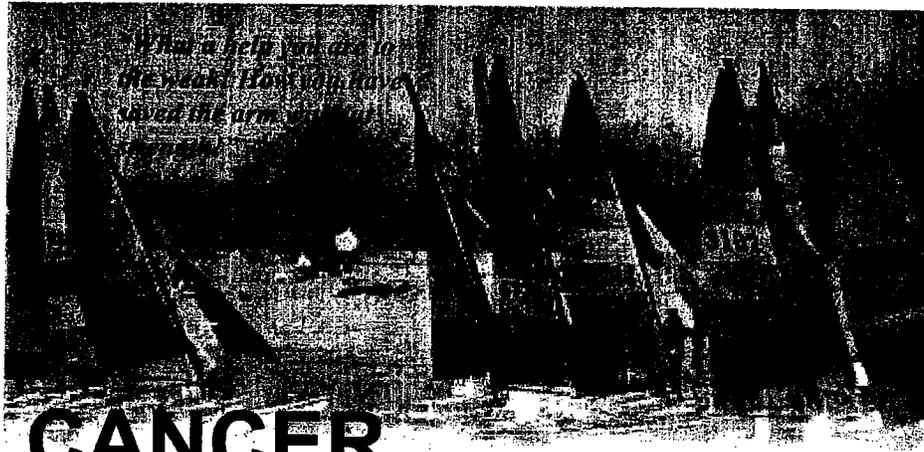


**L-Phenylalanine**  
2 - 4 capsules  
Before bed



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™



# CANCER

All types of Cancer



## 7\*Herb Formula™

2 ounces in juice or water  
(minimum intake)  
2 times daily



## Bio\*Shark™\*\*\*\*(for tumors only)

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals



## BioMixx™(Boosts immune system)

4 - 5 scoops in soy milk  
2 times daily



## GDU Caps™

3 - 6 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr  
BEFORE meals

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Skin Cancer

Also apply Ezekiel Oil  
topically  
4 times daily

\*\*\*\*DO NOT USE IF PREGNANT,  
OR IMMEDIATELY BEFORE HEART  
SURGERY

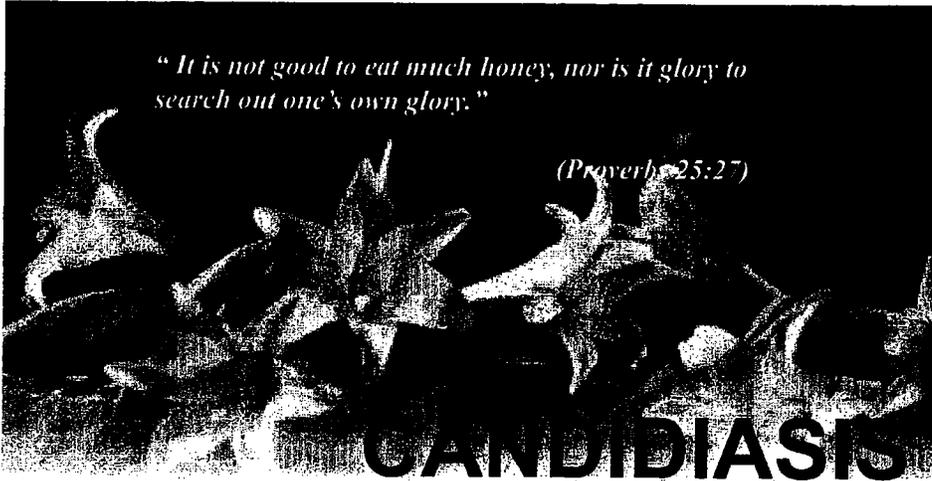
**danielchapterone**

FOR THE MOST ESSENTIAL NUTRITION

www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition



**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**A&B Biotropins™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily

**IG Factors™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily

**Genesis Oil™**  
10 - 20 drops in juice or water  
2 times daily

**TPB Plus™**  
3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces of  
juice or water  
2 - 3 times daily



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™



# CANKER SORES



## Ezekiel Oil™

Applied topically; often



## 7\* Herb Formula™

Swish in mouth and swallow; often



## Bio C-1000™/Bioflavonoids

2 capsules  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



**danielchapterone**

founder of the products nutrition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

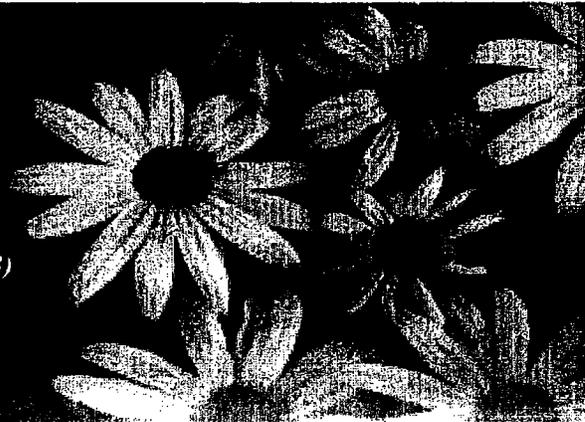


This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2741

*"Watch over your heart  
with all diligence, for  
from it flow the springs  
of life."*

*(Proverbs 4:23)*



# CARDIAC

*Arrhythmia, Angina, Hypotension, Mitral Valve Prolapse*

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

## **Carniplex™**

2 capsules

4 times daily with meals  
and before bed

## **CoQ10 (50 mg)**

150 mg.

2 times daily

## **Hawthorn Berry Plus C**

2 capsules

4 times daily with meals  
and before bed

## **Omega 3**

1 capsule

1 - 3 times daily with meals



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

17

FTC-DCO 2742

*"Stretch out your hand!" And he stretched it out, and it was restored to normal, like the other."*

*(Matthew 12:13)*

# CARPAL TUNNEL

## **GNU Caps™**

3 - 6 capsules  
4 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals and  
at bedtime

## **Vitamin B 6**

1 tablet  
3 times daily

## **B 100**

1 tablet  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



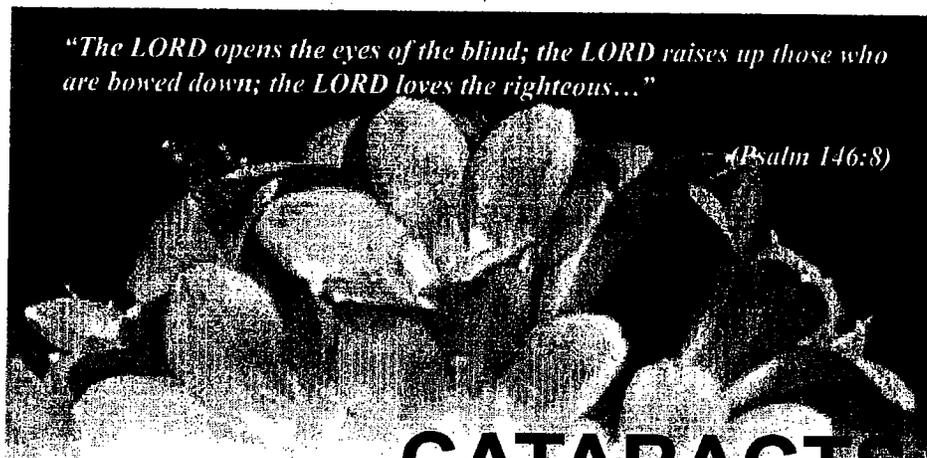
[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2743

*"The LORD opens the eyes of the blind; the LORD raises up those who are bowed down; the LORD loves the righteous..."*

*(Psalm 146:8)*



# CATARACTS

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



## **GDU Caps™**

6 capsules

4 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE meals and at bedtime



## **Bio C-1000™ Bioflavonoids**

1 capsule

3 times daily with meals



## **Bilberry Complex**

2 - 4 capsules

3 times daily with meals



## **Beta Carotene**

1 capsule

3 times daily



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*



# CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

*Parkinson's*



## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces of water  
Morning and evening



## GABA

2 capsules 3 times daily with meals



## B-100 Complex

1 - 2 capsules daily

## 7\*Herb Formula™

1 ounce 2 times daily

## GDU Caps™

3 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr BEFORE meals

## IG Factors™

1 heaping teaspoon 3 times daily

## Micro Cal Phos™

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## Sero 5

1 - 2 capsules 3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

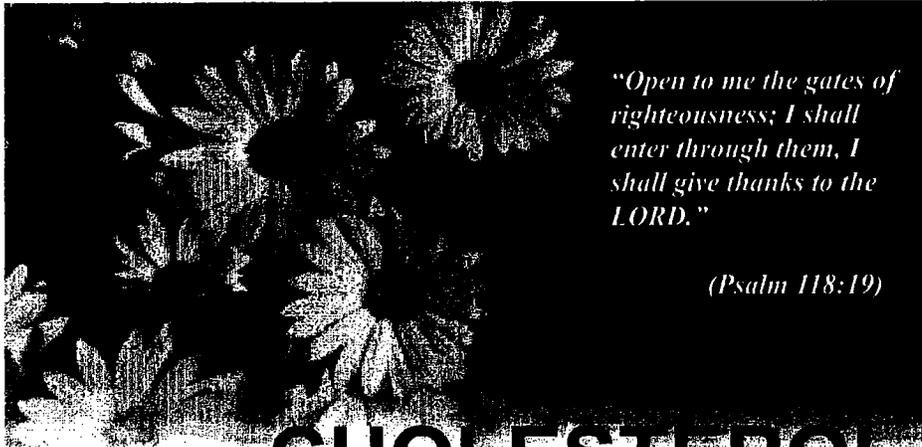


**danielchapterone**  
ESSENTIAL NUTRITION

www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition



*"Open to me the gates of  
righteousness; I shall  
enter through them, I  
shall give thanks to the  
LORD."*

*(Psalm 118:19)*

# CHOLESTEROL

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

## Superior Herbal Fat Burners™

4 capsules  
3 times daily BEFORE meals

## Niacin

1 tablet on empty stomach at  
night

## Bio C-1000™ Bioflavonoids

1 capsule  
3 times daily with meals

## Garlic Pur™

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

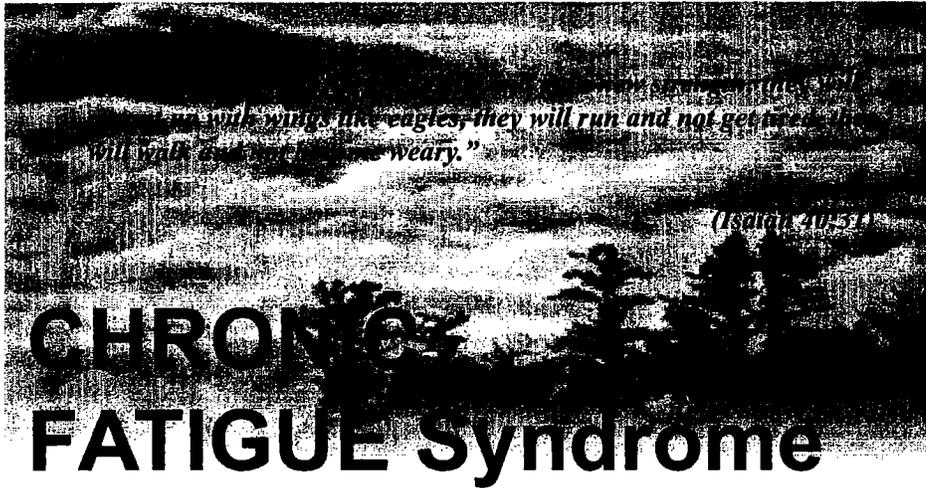
## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounce of  
water  
2 times daily



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*



**AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10 - 12 ounces  
water  
2 - 3 times daily

**CoQ10 (150 mg)**

1 - 3 capsules daily

**Electro Carbs**

2 - 4 scoops in 8 - 12  
ounces of water  
As needed

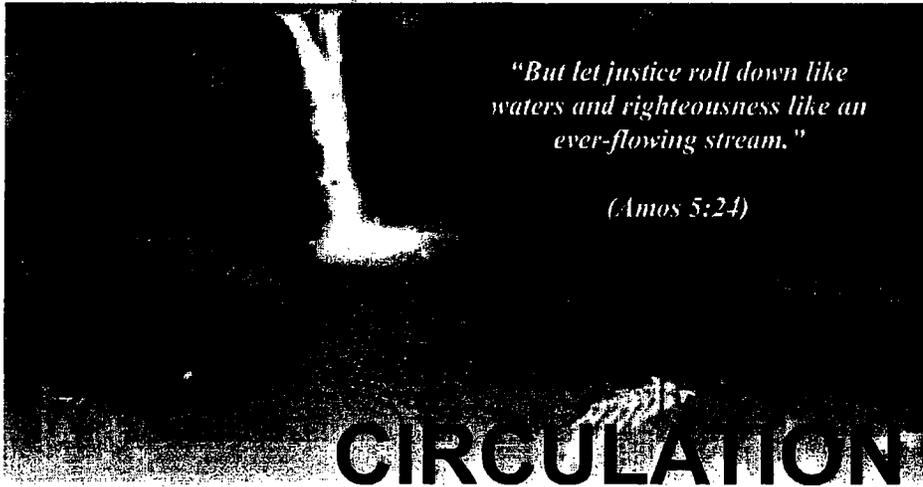
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition



*"But let justice roll down like  
waters and righteousness like an  
ever-flowing stream."*

*(Amos 5:24)*

# CIRCULATION

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

## Ginkgo Pur™ \*\*\*

1 - 2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## Ruscus (Butcher's Broom)

1 - 2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## Vitamin E\*\*\*

1 capsule (400 IU)  
3 times daily with meals

## Evening Primrose Oil

1 capsule (500 mg.)  
Daily

## Alpha Lipoic Acid

1 capsule  
Daily

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD  
THINNING MEDICATIONS OR  
BEFORE SURGERY



## CoQ 10 (50 mg.)

1 capsule (50 mg.)  
3 times daily with meals



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"O LORD my God, I cried to  
Thee for help, and Thou didst  
heal me."*

*(Psalm 30:2)*

# COLITIS

## **TPB Plus™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
of juice or water  
3 times daily

## **A&B Biotropins™**

1 heaping teaspoon in  
TPB plus™  
3 times daily

## **IG Factors™**

1 heaping teaspoon in  
TPB plus™  
3 times daily

## **GDU Caps™**

3 capsules  
3 times daily; 1  
BEFORE meals

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**danielchapterone**

founder of Bio-nova Inc. USA

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2749

*"For Thou didst form my inward parts;  
Thou didst weave me in my mother's  
womb. I will give thanks to Thee, for I am  
fearfully and wonderfully made..."*

*(Psalm 139: 13-14)*

## COLON

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

### **TPB Plus™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces of  
juice or water  
3 times daily

### **A&B Biotropins™**

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily

### **IG Factors™**

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily

### **Apple Pectin Plus**

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily or between meals  
with juice or water

### **7\*Herb Formula™**

1 ounce daily

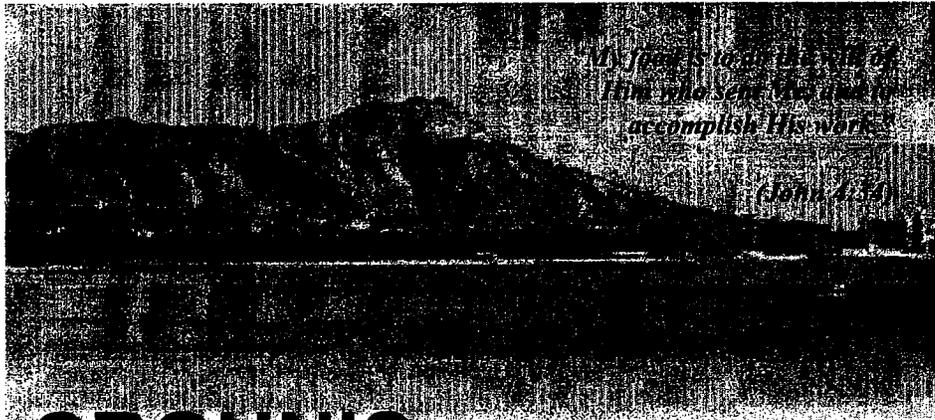


This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

25

FTC-DCO 2750



*My faith is in the will of  
Him who sent me, that I  
accomplish His work.*

*(John 4:34)*

# CROHN'S



## TPB Plus™

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
of juice or water  
3 times daily



## GDU Caps™

1-2 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE  
meals



## A&B Biotropins™

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily



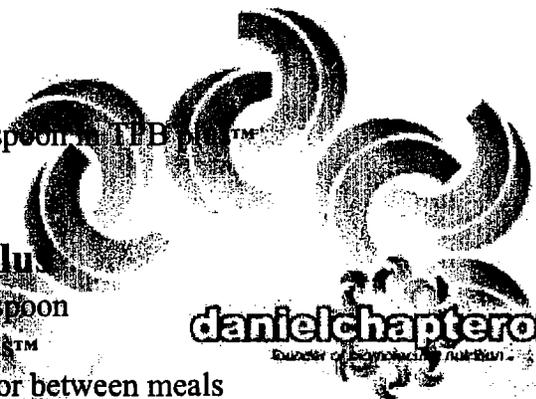
## IG Factors™

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily

## Apple Pectin Plus™

1 heaping teaspoon  
in TPB plus™  
3 times daily or between meals  
with juice or water

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



**danielchapterone**  
ESSENCE OF SCIENTIFIC NUTRITION



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511



Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

**Biozymes™**

1 - 2 tablets with meals  
3 times daily

**GDU Caps™**

1 - 3 capsules  
2 - 4 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals and at  
bedtime

**Fenugreek Plus™\***

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

**7\*Herb Formula™**

1 ounce daily in water

\* DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"Why are you in despair, O my soul? ...Hope in God, for I shall yet praise Him, the help of my countenance..."*

*(Psalm 42:11)*

# DEPRESSION

## Sero 5

2 capsules  
3 times daily

## 5-HTP

1 - 2 capsules  
2 times daily; mid-morning  
and mid-afternoon

## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
of water twice daily

## St. John's Wort

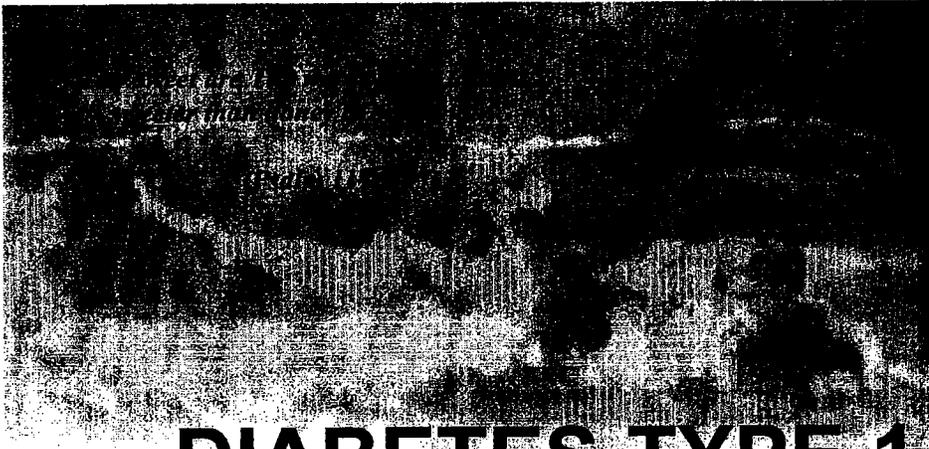
2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals  
and as needed

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition



# DIABETES-TYPE 1

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

 **7\*Herb Formula™**  
4 ounces daily until healed

 **DHEA Sublingual**  
1 - 2 capsules under the tongue before bed

 **CP 200™** (Chromium Picolinate)  
1 capsule (200 mcg.)  
4 times daily; with meals and before bed

 **Van 50™** (Vanadyl Sulfate)  
1 capsule (50 mg.)  
4 times daily; with meals and before bed

**Vitamin E\*\*\***  
1 capsule (400 IU)  
3 times daily with meals

**Evening Primrose Oil**  
1 capsule (500 mg.)

**Alpha Lipoic Acid**  
1 capsule  
3 times daily

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD THINNING MEDICATIONS OR BEFORE SURGERY



  
This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"But I would feed you with the finest of the wheat; and with honey from the rock I would satisfy you."*

*(Psalm 81:16)*

## DIABETES-TYPE 2

### **CP 200™** (Chromium Picolinate)

1 capsule  
4 times daily with meals and  
before bed

### **Van 50™**

1 capsule (50 mg.)  
4 times daily with meals and  
before bed

### **DHEA Sublingual**

1 - 2 capsules under the  
tongue before bed

### **Vitamin E\*\*\***

1 capsule (400 IU)  
3 times daily with meals

### **Evening Primrose Oil**

1 capsule 3 times daily with  
meals

### **Alpha Lipoic Acid**

1 capsule 3 times daily with  
meals

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD  
THINNING MEDICATIONS OR  
BEFORE SURGERY

**danielchapterone**  
Specialty Nutrition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2755

*"Do you not understand that everything that goes into the mouth passes into the stomach, and is eliminated? But the things that proceed out of the mouth come from the heart, and those defile the man."*

*(Matthew 15:17)*

# DIARRHEA

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

## **IG Factors™**

1 heaping teaspoon often if acute or  
3 times daily if chronic

## **A&B Biotropins™**

1 heaping teaspoon often if acute or  
3 times daily if chronic

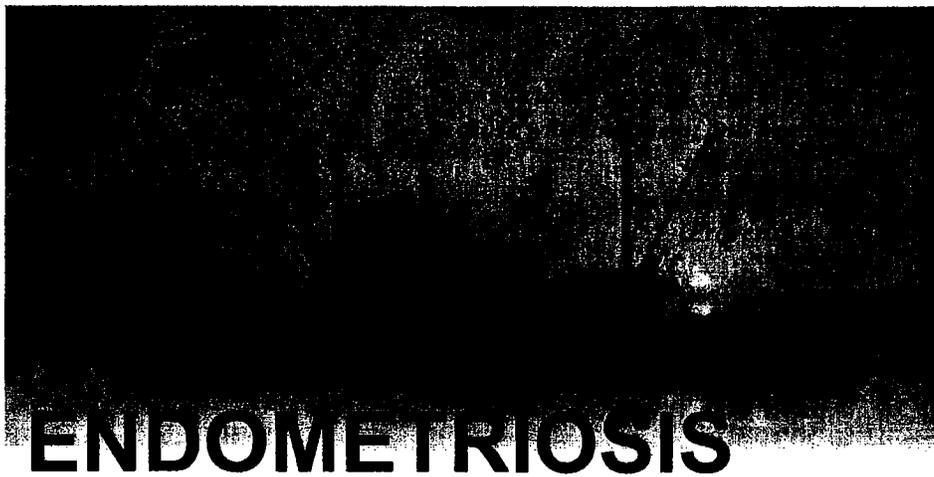
## **Apple Pectin™**

1 heaping teaspoon  
2 times daily if chronic



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*



# ENDOMETRIOSIS



## GDU Caps™

3 capsules  
3 - 4 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals and at  
bedtime



## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 12 ounces of  
water  
1 - 2 times daily



## DHEA Sublingual

1 tablet under the tongue  
BEFORE bed

## Superior Herbal Fat Burner™

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



**danielchapterone**  
founder of *Herbal Fat Burner*

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

*"He makes my feet like hinds  
feet, and sets me on my high  
places."*

*(2 Samuel 22:34)*

# ENERGY

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

## **Electro Carbs™**

1 - 2 scoops in juice or water  
between meals or as needed

## **Pre\*Post™**

5 scoops in 20 - 32 ounces of  
water

## **Health Blast™**

1/2-1 scoop to Pre\*Post™ or  
juice

## **Endurosine™**

1 tablet per 50 lbs. of body  
weight



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

33

*"Bright eyes gladden the heart..."*

*(Proverbs 15:30)*

# EYES

 **Bilberry Complex**  
1 - 3 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

 **Bio C-1000™ Bioflavonoids**  
1 capsule  
3 times daily with meals

 **Beta Carotene**  
2 capsules (25,000 IU)  
Daily

**ZST (Zinc Liquid)**  
1/2 - 1 ounce  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2759



**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
water as a complete meal  
2 - 3 times daily

**Superior  
Herbal Fat Burners™**

4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

**Carniplex™**

2 - 4 capsules  
Before exercise

*NOTE: Use  
with 1-2 meals low in carbohydrates*

**HCA (Powder or Tab)**

3 - 5 tablets or 1 teaspoon  
3 times daily; best before  
meals



**KLB6**

4 tablets  
3 times daily with meals



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"...the flow of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of her affliction."*

*(Mark 5:29)*

# FIBROID TUMORS



## **GDU Caps™**

6 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals



## **Bio Shark™\***

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals



## **7\*Herb Formula™**

1 - 2 ounces  
3 times daily

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

## **Superior Herbal Fat Burner™**

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

\*\*\*\* DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT,  
OR IMMEDIATELY BEFORE HEART  
SURGERY.

**danielchapterone**

FOUNDED BY DANIEL CHAPTERONE, D.D. 1988

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

*"The LORD will sustain him  
upon his sickbed; in his illness,  
Thou dost restore him to  
health."*

*(Psalm 41:3)*

# FIBROMYALGIA

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces of  
soy milk or water

2 times daily; morning and  
evening

## Carniplex™

2 - 4 capsules

3 times daily

## GDU Caps™

3 capsules

3 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE  
meals

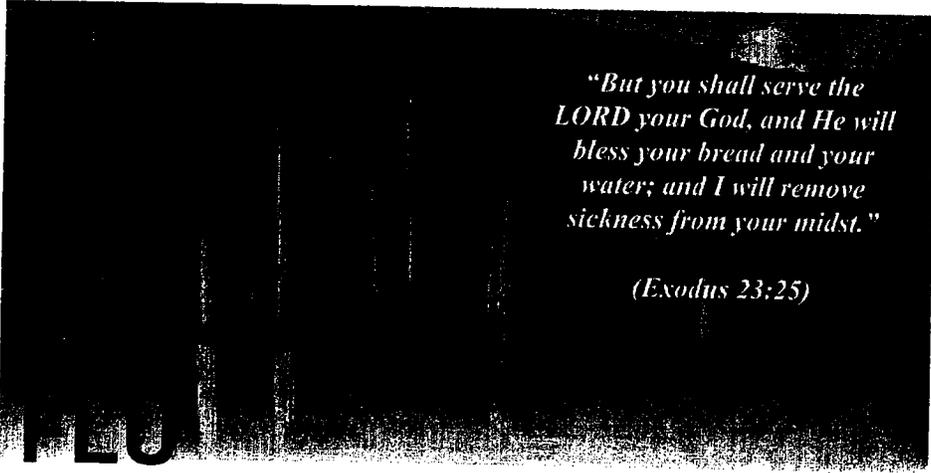


  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

37

FTC-DCO 2762



**Flu**  
**Feijo™ Homeopathic**  
**Medicine**

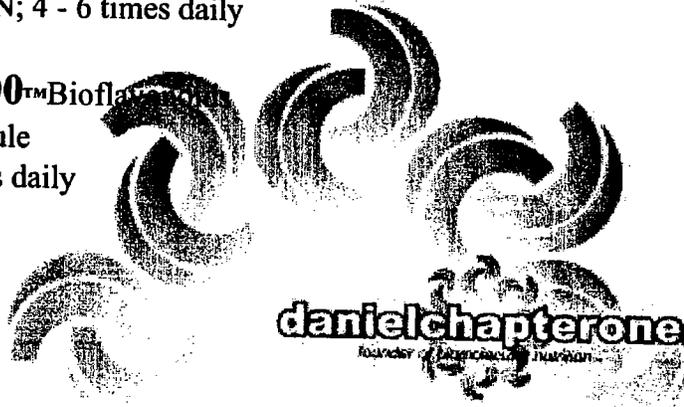
(Follow instructions on bottle)

**IG Factors™**  
 1 heaping teaspoon  
 As needed

**Echina Plus™**  
 2 capsules  
 OFTEN; 4 - 6 times daily

**Bio C-1000™ Bioflav**  
 1 capsule  
 3 times daily

**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**  
**Notes:**



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
 This sun placed before a  
 product indicates the most  
 essential products for the  
 above condition



# FOOD POISONING

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## **IG Factors™**

1 heaping teaspoon often;  
until symptoms subside,  
Blended in a little water

## **A&B Biotropins™**

1 heaping teaspoon often;  
until symptoms subside,  
Blended in a little water

## **Genesis Oil™**

10 - 20 drops in juice or water  
Hourly

## **Electro Carbs™** *(To replenish electrolytes after vomiting and/or diarrhea)*

1 - 3 scoops in a glass of water



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

*"Without mercy He splits my  
kidneys open; He pours out my  
gall on the ground."*

*(Job 16:13)*

# GALLBLADDER

## Superior Herbal Fat Burners™

2 capsules  
3 times daily

## Bio C-1000™

2 capsules  
3 times daily

## 7\*Herb Formula™

1 ounce in water  
2 times daily

## GDU Caps™

3 capsules  
Once daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE  
meals

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2765

*"With the fruit of a man's mouth  
his stomach will be satisfied; he  
will be satisfied with the product of  
his lips."*

*(Proverbs 18:20)*

# GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT

*Constipation, Diverticulitis, Diverticulosis*

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

## **TPB Plus™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces water  
3 times daily

## **A&B Biotropins™**

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily

## **IG Factors™**

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily

## **Apple Pectin Plus™**

1 heaping teaspoon in TPB plus™  
3 times daily or between meals  
in juice or water

## **7\*Herb Formula™**

1 - 4 ounces  
Daily

**danielchapterone**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

41

FTC-DCO 2766

*"Although Moses was one hundred and twenty years old when he died, his eye was not dim, nor his vigor abated."*

*(Deuteronomy 34:7)*

# GLAUCOMA

## **GDU Caps™**

3 Capsules  
4 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals and at  
bedtime

## **Bio C-1000™ Bioflavonoids**

2 capsules with meals  
3 times daily

## **Bilberry Complex**

2 - 4 capsules  
4 times daily with meals  
and before bed

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

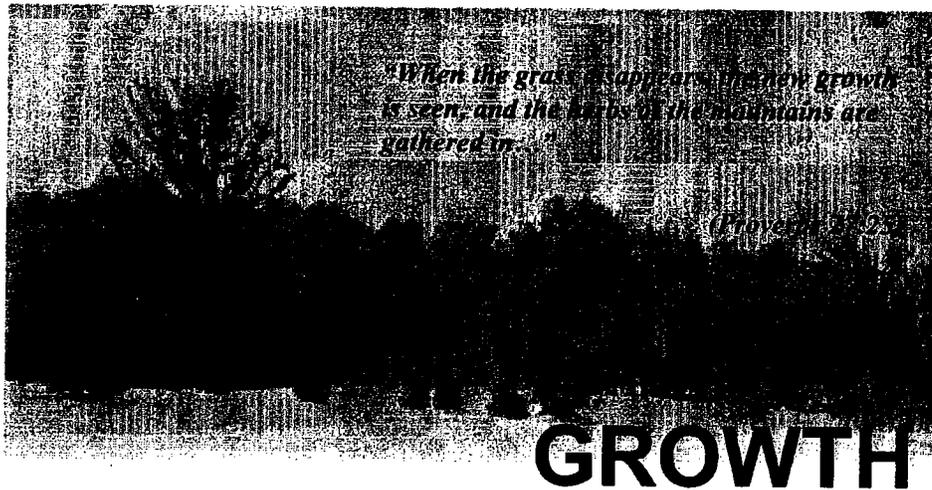
**Notes:**



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2767



Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

 **AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10 - 12 ounces  
water morning and night

 **Dibencozone**

2 - 4 capsules  
Before bed

**Pre\*Post™**

5 scoops in 10 - 12 ounces  
water as afternoon  
meal / snack if working  
out or training

**HG Tri Amino™**

2 - 4 capsules  
Before bed

**IG Factors™**

1 - 3 teaspoons  
Daily



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"He whose ear listens to the life-giving reproof will dwell among the wise."*

*(Proverbs 15:31)*

# HEARING

*Tinnitus, Meniere's*

## Ginkgo Pur™\*\*\*

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## Niacin

1 tablet (100 mg.)  
Daily  
*(increase after 4 days to  
2 tabs daily)*

## GDU Caps™

3 capsules  
1 - 3 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals

Notes:

\*\*\*DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD THINNING MEDICATION OR BEFORE SURGERY

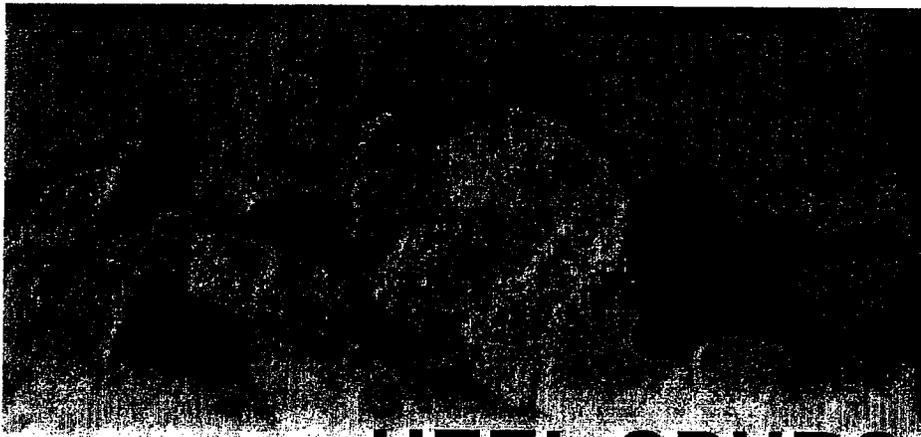
**danielchapterone**

founder of essential nutrition

www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2769



# HEEL SPURS

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



**Micro Cal Plus™**

4 capsules

3 times daily with meals



**GDU Caps™**

3 capsules

3 times daily; 1/2 hr.

BEFORE meals



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"The words of the wicked lie in wait for blood, but the mouth of the upright will deliver them."*

*(Proverbs 12:6)*

# HEPATITIS

*Jaundice*

## Hi-Potency Liver Complex

2 capsules  
4 times daily

## Superior Herbal Fat Burners™

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## IG Factors™

1 heaping teaspoon  
4 times daily with meals  
and before bed

## 7\*Herb Formula™

1 - 2 ounces  
2 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

**danielchapterone**

Evolution of Concepts

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2771



...but in everything  
...with thanksgiving  
...to God."

# HYPERTENSION

*High Blood Pressure*

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Hawthorn Berry

2 capsules

3 - 4 times daily

## CoQ10 (150 mg)

1 capsule

2 times daily

## Carniplex™

2 capsules

3 times daily

## Mega Minerals or Micro Cal Plus™

1 capsule

3 times daily



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"They will not hurt or destroy in all My holy mountain, for the earth will be full of the knowledge of the LORD as the waters cover the sea."*

*(Isaiah 8-9)*

# IMMUNE SYSTEM



## **A&B Biotropins™**

1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily



## **IG Factors™**

1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily



## **BioMixx™**

5 scoops in soy milk  
Daily

## **7\*Herb Formula™**

1 - 4 ounces  
Daily

## **Echina Plus™**

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

Notes:

Notes:

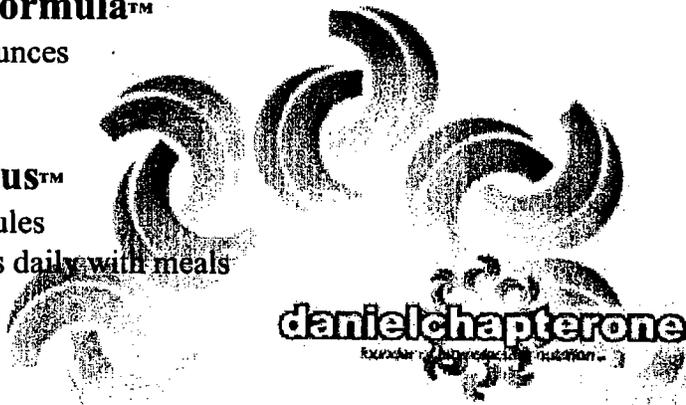
Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

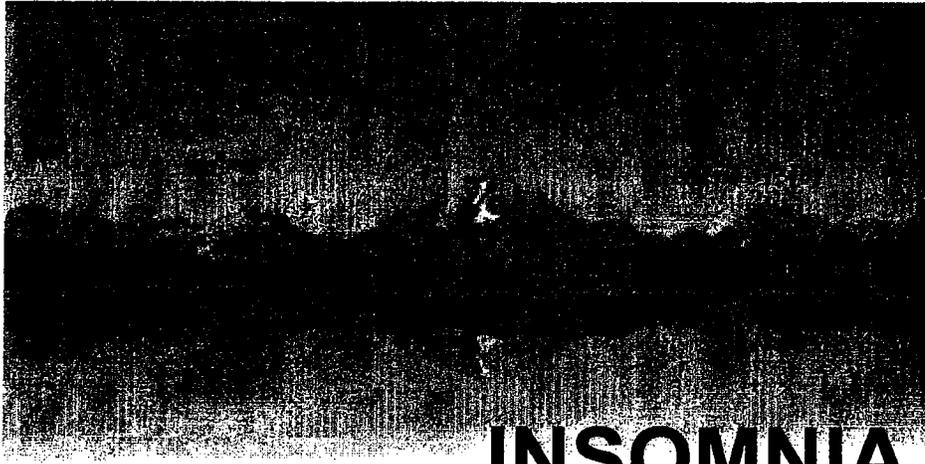
Notes:



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition



# INSOMNIA

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Sero 5

2 - 4 capsules  
BEFORE bed

## Melatonin

1 - 4 capsules  
BEFORE bed

## Valerian Root

1 - 4 capsules  
BEFORE bed

## GABA

2 capsules  
½ hr BEFORE bed

~Choose one, or  
any combination of the above



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"For the word of God is living and active and sharper than any two-edged sword, and piercing as far as the division of soul and spirit, of both joints and marrow..."*

*(Hebrews 4:12)*

# JOINTS

*Gout, Arthralgia*



## GDU Caps™

3 capsules  
4 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals and at  
bedtime



## Micro Cal Plus™

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals



## GS1500™

1 - 2 capsules  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2775



Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

 **Micro Cal Plus™**  
4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

 **GDU Caps™**  
3 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals

**Bio C-1000™** Bioflavonoids  
1 capsule  
4 times daily with meals  
and before bed



  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"But no one can tame the tongue; it is a restless evil and full of deadly poison."*

*(James 3:5)*

# LEAD POISONING

## Apple Pectin

2 scoops in water  
2 times daily

## Micro Cal Plus™

2 - 3 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2777



Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

**Hi-Potency  
Liver Complex**

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

**Superior  
Herbal Fat Burners™**

4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

**IG Factors™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily with meals

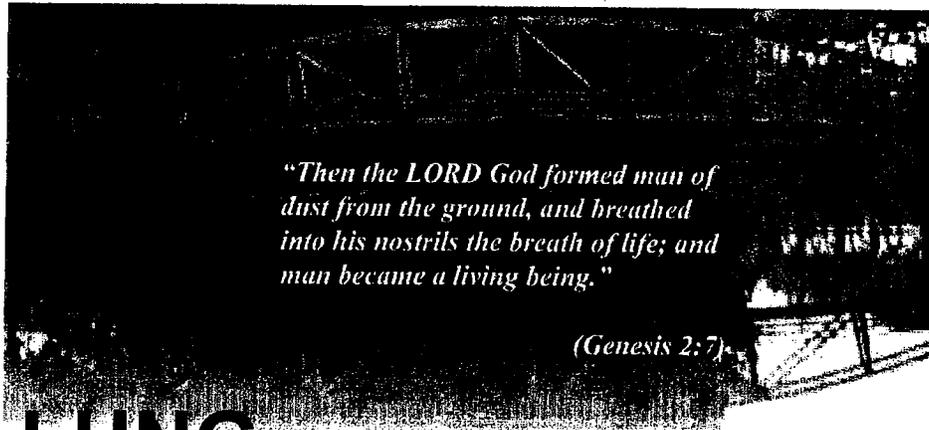
**Licorice root**  
2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals



**7\*Herb Formula™**  
2 ounces  
2 times daily

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*



*"Then the LORD God formed man of dust from the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being."*

*(Genesis 2:7)*

# LUNG

## Health Blast™

1 scoop in 8 - 16 ounces  
of juice  
1 - 2 times daily

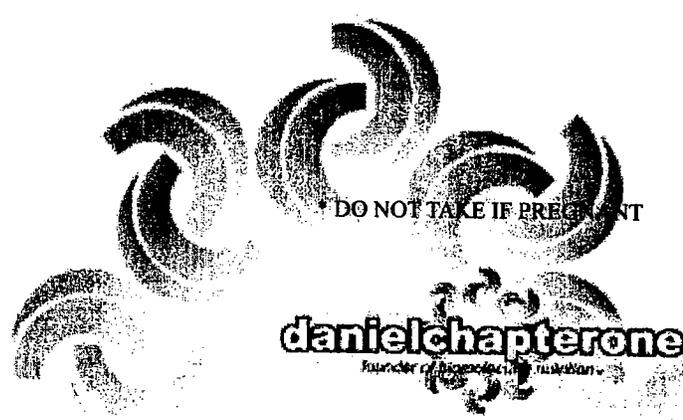
## FGC™\*

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## Beta Carotene

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



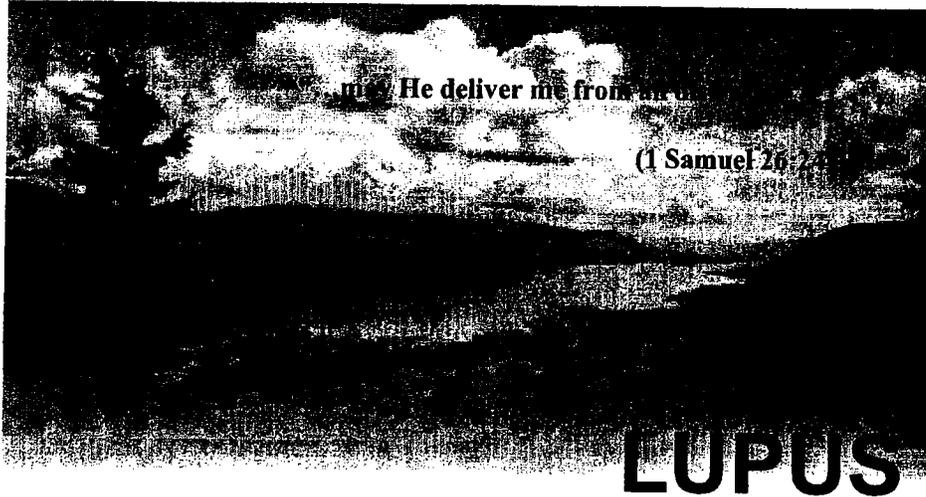
**\*DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT**

**danielchapterone**

founder of homeopathic nutrition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition



Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

 **AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
of water  
2 times daily

 **GDU Caps™**

3 capsules  
4 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals and  
at bedtime

 **CoQ10 (150 mg)**

1 capsule  
2 times daily

**Bio-C 1000™**

1 capsule  
4 times daily with meals



**Bilberry**

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"Incline Thine ear to me,  
rescue me quickly; be Thou to  
me a rock of strength, a strong-  
hold to save me."*

*(Psalm 31:2)*

## **MALE/impotency**

### **ZST (Zinc Liquid)**

1 teaspoon  
3 times daily with meals

### **Liquid Steel™**

4 eye droppers full  
4 times daily with meals and  
before bed

### **CoQ 10 (150mg)**

1 capsule (150 mg.)  
4 times daily with meals and  
before bed

### **Ruscus (Butcher's Broom)**

2 capsules  
4 times daily with meals and  
before bed

### **Carniplex™**

2 capsules  
4 times daily with meals and  
before bed

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

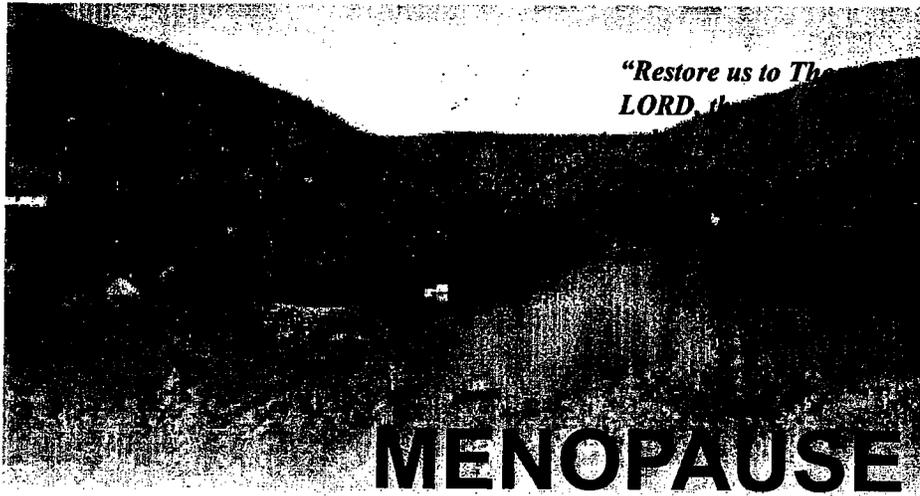
**danielchapterone**

founder of bio products, daniel chapter one

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2781



Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:



**AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounce of water  
2 times daily; morning and evening



**Micro Cal Plus™**

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

**DHEA Sublingual**

1 - 2 capsules under the tongue  
Before bed

**Pregnenolone**

2 capsules  
Morning

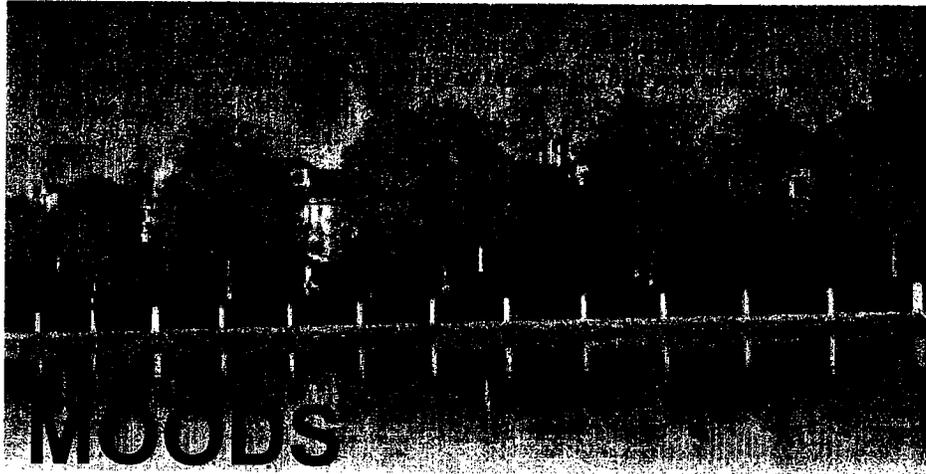
**Menopause**

**Feijo™ Homeopathic Medicine**

(Follow directions on bottle)



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition



 **Sero 5**

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

 **AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
of water  
2 times daily; morning and  
evening

**DHEA Sublingual**

1 - 2 capsules under the  
tongue  
Before bed

**5-HTP**

1 capsule  
2 times daily; mid-morning  
and mid-afternoon as  
needed

**Valerian**

2 capsules  
As needed

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

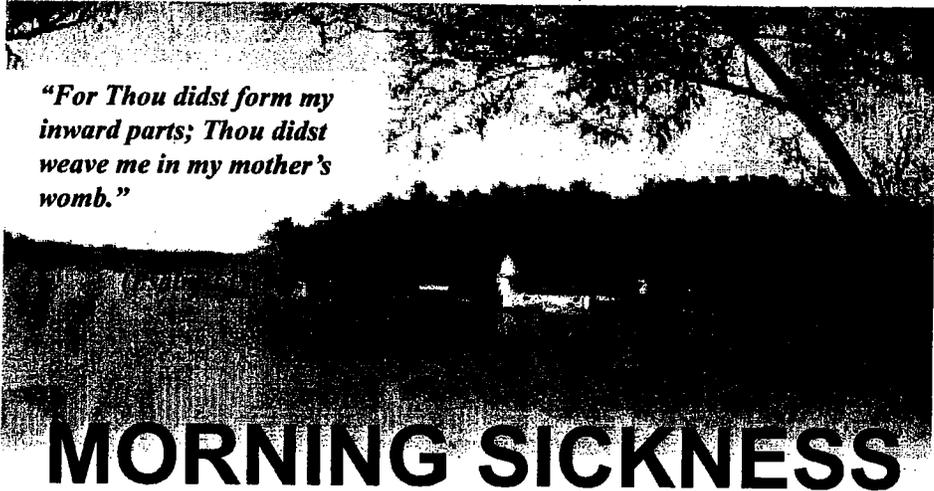
**Notes:**



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition



*"For Thou didst form my inward parts; Thou didst weave me in my mother's womb."*

# MORNING SICKNESS

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**



## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 12 ounces of water

Morning and night



## Vitamin B-6 (50 mg)

1 capsule

4 times daily



## Micro Cal Plus™

2 capsules

3 times daily



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"And I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling."*

*(1 Corinthians 2:3)*

# MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

ALS (Lou Gherig's)



## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
in water  
3 times daily



## CoQ10 (150 mg)

1 capsule  
2 - 3 times daily with meals



## Micro Cal Plus™

4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## IG Factors™

1 heaping teaspoon in  
AM\*PM™ or water  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

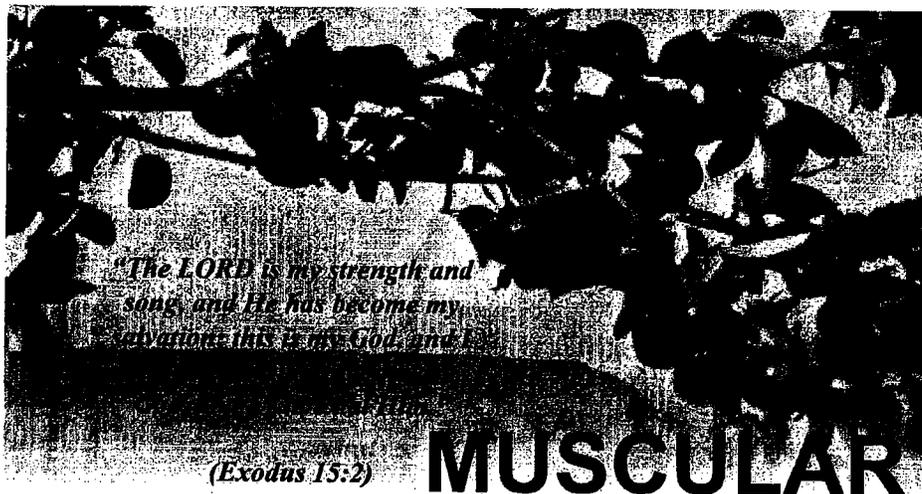


[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2785



**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**



**AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces of water

2 times daily; morning and evening



**Carniplex™**

2 - 4 capsules

3 times daily



**GDU Caps™**

3 capsules

3 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE meals and at bedtime



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"For He inflicts pain, and gives relief; He wounds, and His hands also heal."*

*(Job 5:18)*

# NEUROPATHY

 **Ruscus** (Butcher's Broom)  
2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

 **Ginkgo Pur™\*\*\***  
2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

 **7\*Herb Formula™**  
1 ounce  
3 times daily

 **B 100**  
1 capsule  
With each meal

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD THINNING MEDICATIONS OR BEFORE SURGERY!

**danielchapterone**

the center of botanical nutrition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2787



# OSTEOARTHRITIS

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



## Micro Cal Plus™

4 capsules

3 times daily with meals



## GDU Caps™

3 - 6 capsules

3 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE meals



## GS1500™

1 capsule

3 times daily with meals

## MSM 1000™

1 capsule

3 times daily with meals



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"Pleasant words are a honeycomb, sweet to the soul and healing to the bones."*

*(Proverbs 16:24)*

# OSTEOPOROSIS

## **MicroCal Plus™**

4 capsules  
With each meal and  
before bed

## **Liquid Boron**

3 droppers  
2 times daily; morning  
and night

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

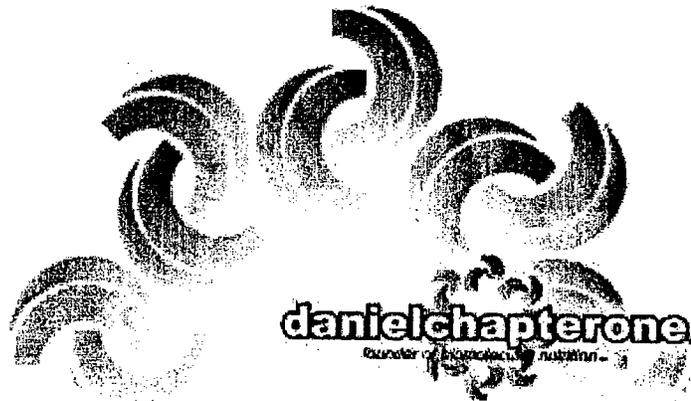
**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

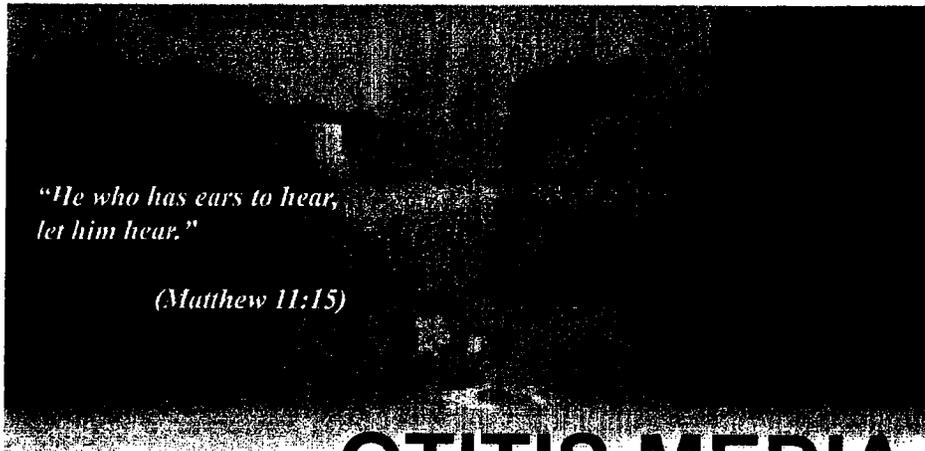
**Notes:**



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2789



*"He who has ears to hear,  
let him hear."*

*(Matthew 11:15)*

# OTITIS MEDIA

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



## **Ezekiel Oil™**

10 drops in 1 ounce of water in  
ears (put several drops in ears)  
as needed



## **IG Factors™**

1 heaping teaspoon  
4 times daily



## **A&B Biotropins™**

1 heaping teaspoon  
4 times daily

## **Echina Plus™**

2 capsules  
3 times daily

or

## **Echinacea Tincture**

or

## **Echinacea/Goldenseal Tincture**

1 eye dropper full  
3 times daily



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*



*For I will  
restore you to  
health and I will  
heal you of your  
wounds  
declares  
the Lord  
(Jeremiah 30:17)*

# OVARIAN CYST



## GDU Caps™

6 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals



## DHEA Sublingual

1 tablet under tongue  
Before bed



## Bio Shark™

2 capsules  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Superior

## Herbal Fat Burner™

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## 7\*Herb Formula™

1 - 2 ounces  
3 times daily



**danielchapterone**  
founder of Daniel Chapter One

www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

*"Take it, and eat it; and it will make your stomach bitter, but in your mouth it will be sweet as honey."*

*(Revelations 10:9)*

# PANCREAS

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## **GDU Caps™**

3 - 6 capsules

3 times daily; 1/2 hr.

BEFORE meals

## **Biozymes™**

1 - 4 tablets

3 times daily with meals

## **DHEA Sublingual**

1 tablet under the tongue

BEFORE bed



  
This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

# PERIODONTAL DISEASE

*Gingivitis, Pyorrhea*

## Ezekiel Oil™

Apply a few drops topically  
full strength on tooth brush  
or directly on gum  
Add 10 drops to water and use  
as a mouthwash  
3 times daily

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

## CoQ10 (150 mg)

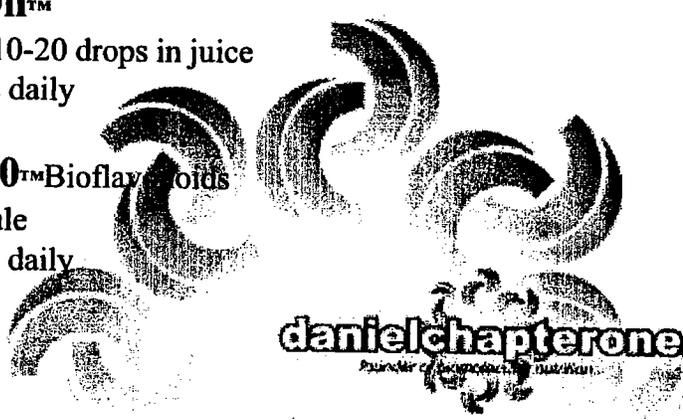
1 capsule  
3 times daily

## Genesis Oil™

Drink 10-20 drops in juice  
3 times daily

## Bio C-1000™ Bioflavonoids

1 capsule  
3 times daily



**danielchapterone**

Manufacturer of Natural Health Products

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2793

*"Like the legs which hang down from the lame, so is a proverb in the mouth of a fool."*

*(Proverbs 26:7)*

# PHLEBITIS

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



## **GDU Caps™**

3 capsules

4 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE meals and at bedtime



## **Ruscus**

2 capsules

3 times daily with meals

## **Vitamin E (400 IU)\*\*\***

1 gel capsule

3 times a day

## **Bio C-1000™ Bioflavonoids**

2 capsules

3 times daily with meals

## **Hawthorn Berry Plus C**

2 capsules

3 times daily with meals

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD THINNING MEDICATIONS OR BEFORE SURGERY



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

69

FTC-DCO 2794

*"Let every valley be lifted up, and every mountain and hill be made low; and let the rough ground become a plain, and the rugged terrain a broad valley; then the glory of the LORD will be revealed..."*

*(Isaiah 40:4-5)*

## PMS

### Micro Cal Plus™

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

### AM\*PM™

3 - 4 scoops in 10 - 16 ounces  
of soy milk or water  
2 times daily

### Sero 5

1 - 2 capsules  
Before bed or as needed

### Dong Quai

2 - 4 capsules  
Daily

### Evening Primrose Oil

1 - 2 capsules  
3 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2795

*"Thus says the Lord GOD to these bones,  
'Behold, I will cause breath to enter you  
that you may come to life'."*

*(Ezekiel 37:5)*

# PNEUMONIA

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Health Blast™

1 scoop

As needed in juice

## FGC™\*

2 - 4 capsules

3 times daily with meals

## Echinacea

## Goldenseal Tincture

2 eye droppers full

4 times daily

## AM\*PM™

As needed in soy milk or water

\* DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

71

FTC-DCO 2796

*"For behold, when the sound  
of your greeting reached my  
ears, the baby leaped in my  
womb for joy."*

# PREGNANCY

## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10 - 12 ounces  
of water  
2 times daily

## PreNatal Vitamins

1 tablet  
2 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2797

*"For my loins are filled with burning; and there is no soundness in my flesh."*

*(Psalm 38:7)*

# PROSTATE

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Total Prostate Complex

2 capsules

3 times daily

## GDU Caps™ (if inflamed)

3 capsules

3 - 4 times daily; 1/2 hr.

BEFORE meals and

at bedtime

## **7\*Herb Formula™** (high PSA)

2 ounces in water

2 times daily

## **Genesis Oil™** (if infected)

20 drops in juice

3 times daily



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

73

FTC-DCO 2798

*"...and your flesh shall be  
restored to you and you shall be  
clean."*

*(2 Kings 5:10)*

# PSORIASIS

## 7\* Herb Formula™

2 ounces in water or juice;  
also apply topically  
2 times daily

## Superior Herbal Fat Burners™

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## GDU Caps™

3 - 6 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals

## MSM 1000™

1 capsule  
3 times daily with meals

## Lecithin

3 - 6 capsules  
Daily, may also apply  
topically

Notes:

Notes:

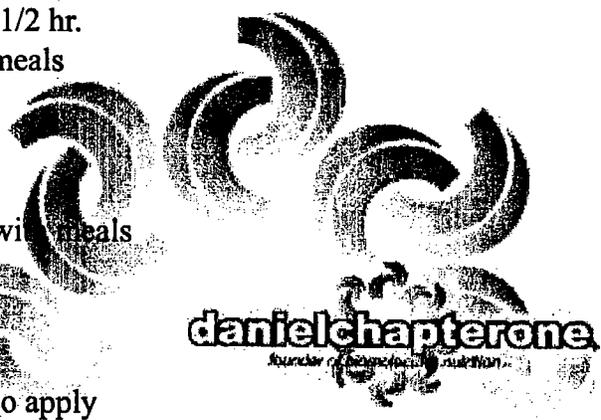
Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2799

*"Who can stand before His cold? He sends forth His word and melts them..."*

*(Psalm 147:17-18)*

# RAYNAUD'S

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Ruscus

2 capsules

3 times daily

## B3 - Niacin

100 mg tablet

1 tablet daily (Increase weekly  
until 500 mg total)

## Ginkgo Pur<sup>TM\*\*\*</sup>

1 - 2 capsules

3 times daily

## Hawthorn Plus C

2 capsules

3 times daily

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD  
THINNING MEDICATIONS OR  
BEFORE SURGERY

**danielchapterone**  
founder of BioMolecular Nutrition



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

75

FTC-DCO 2800

# RESTLESS LEG SYNDROME

## **Electro Carbs™**

1 scoop in 4 - 8 ounces of  
water  
BEFORE bed

## **Micro Cal Plus™**

2 - 4 capsules  
Daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

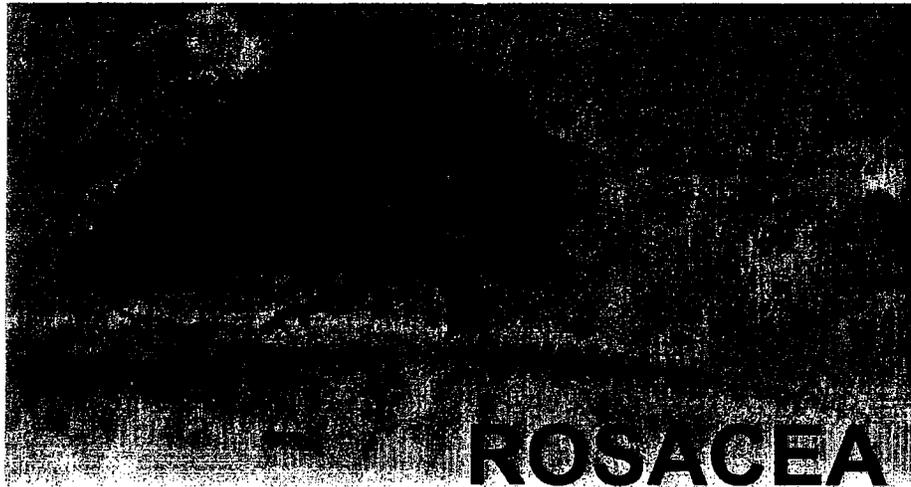
Notes:



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2801



Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

 **IG Factors™**  
1 teaspoon  
3 times daily

 **A&B Biotropins™**  
1 teaspoon  
3 times daily

 **Genesis Oil™**  
10 - 20 drops in juice  
2 - 3 times daily

**Skin Kleen™**  
Topically wash with Skin Kleen™  
Morning and night

**7\*Herb Formula™**  
1 ounce in water daily



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

77

*"...remove vexation from your heart and put away pain from your body, because childhood and the prime of life are fleeting."*

*(Ecclesiastes 11:10)*

# SHINGLES

## **Ezekiel Oil™**

Applied topically to painful surface areas

## **Genesis Oil™**

10 - 20 drops in juice  
3 times daily

## **Echina Plus™**

4 capsules  
3 times daily

## **or Echinacea Tincture**

2 eye droppers full  
3 times daily

## **AM\*PM™**

3 scoops in 10-12 ounces of water  
2 times daily

## **IG Factors™**

1 teaspoon  
2 - 3 times daily

## **A&B Biotropins™**

1 teaspoon  
2 - 3 times daily

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

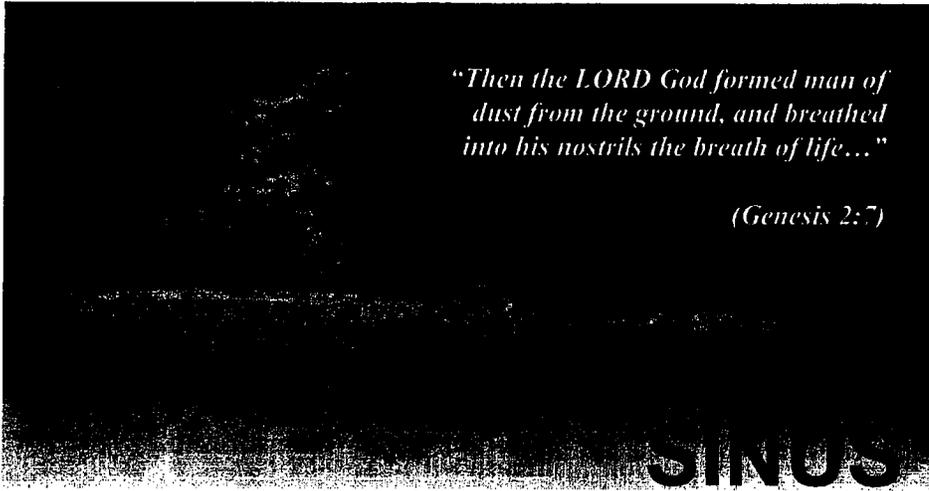
**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**danielchapterone**  
founder of essential nutrition

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition



**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

 **FGC™\***

2 - 4 capsules

3 times daily with meals

 **Ezekiel Oil™**

5 - 10 drops in 2 ounces of water

1 - 2 droppers full of diluted oil in nasal passages (as often as needed)

**Sinus**

**Feijo™ Homeopathic Medicine**

(Follow instructions on bottle)

\* DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

79

*"...your heart shall be glad, and  
your bones shall flourish...and  
the hand of the LORD shall be  
made known..."*

*(Isaiah 6:14)*

# SKELETON

## **Micro Cal Plus™**

2 - 4 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## **GDU Caps™**

6 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals

## **Hawthorn Berry Plus C**

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

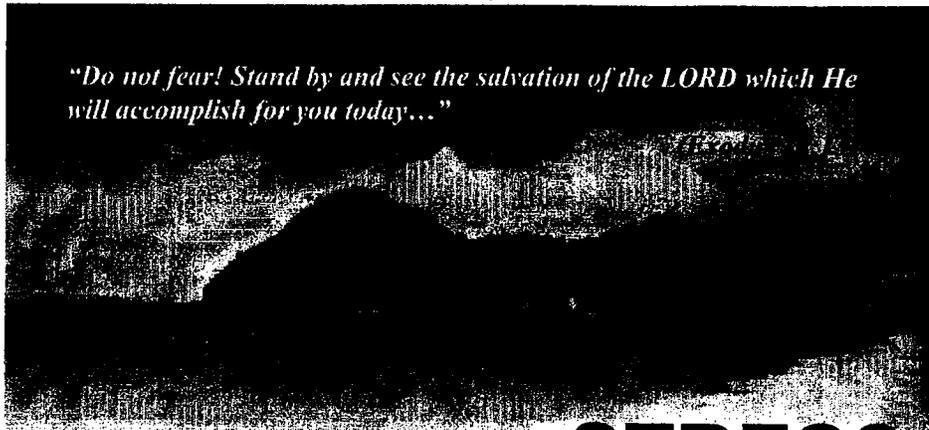


[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2805

*"Do not fear! Stand by and see the salvation of the LORD which He will accomplish for you today..."*



# STRESS

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Sero 5

2 capsules

2 times daily; morning and  
before bed

## AM\*PM™

3 scoops in 10-16 ounces of water  
2 times daily; morning and  
evening

## Phosphatidyl Choline

2 - 4 capsules

3 times daily with meals

## 5-HTP

1 capsule

2 times daily; mid-morning and  
mid-afternoon

## L-Tyrosine\*\*\*\*\*

4 capsules before bed

## Anxiety

## Feijo™ Homeopathic Medicine

(Follow directions on bottle)

\*\*\*\*\* DO NOT TAKE  
WITH MAO INHIBITORS

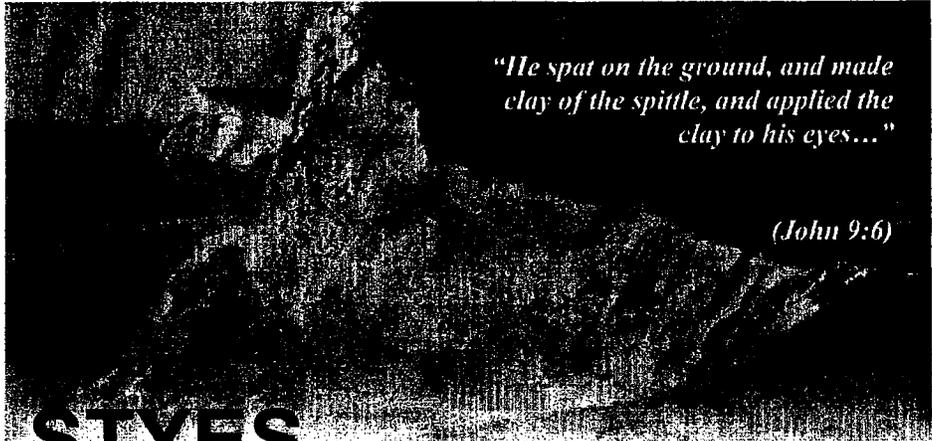


This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

81

FTC-DCO 2806



*"He spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and applied the clay to his eyes..."*

*(John 9:6)*

# STYES

## **Goldenseal Root** *Eyewash*

*Make Goldenseal Root tea as follows:*

Place ¼ tsp. (contents of one capsule) Goldenseal Root powder in a mug. Add ½ cup (4 oz.) boiling water to the mug and stir, then let cool approximately 20 minutes. Without stirring again, gently remove 1 Tablespoon of this tea, add to ½ cup bottled or filtered water. (Refrigerate unused tea)

Bathe eye with tea dilution frequently or drop tea in eye with an eyedropper.

Notes:

Notes:

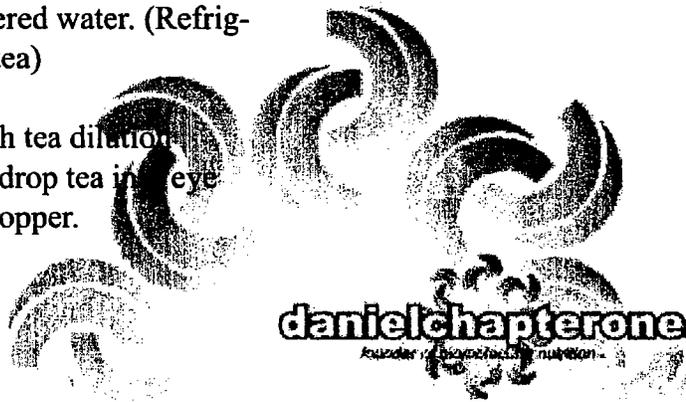
Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:



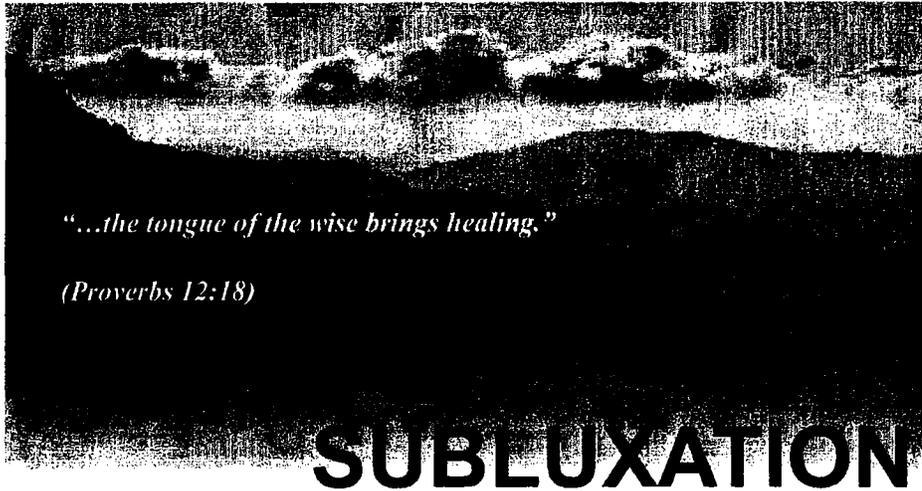
**danielchapterone**

FOUNDER OF DANIELCHAPTERONE

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2807



*"...the tongue of the wise brings healing."*

*(Proverbs 12:18)*

# SUBLUXATION

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## **GDU Caps™**

6 capsules

3 times daily; 1/2 hr.

**BEFORE** meals and at  
bedtime as needed

## **HG Tri Amino**

2 - 4 capsules

2 times daily in morning  
and before bed



This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"And I will put sinews on you, make flesh  
grow back on you; cover you with skin...  
and you will know that I am the LORD."*

*(Ezekiel 37:6)*

# TENDINITIS

*Bursitis, Tennis Elbow*

## **GDU Caps™**

3 - 6 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr.  
BEFORE meals

## **HG Tri Amino**

4 capsules  
BEFORE bed

## **NAG**

1 - 2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

## **MSM 1000™**

1 capsule  
3 times daily with meals

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

**Notes:**

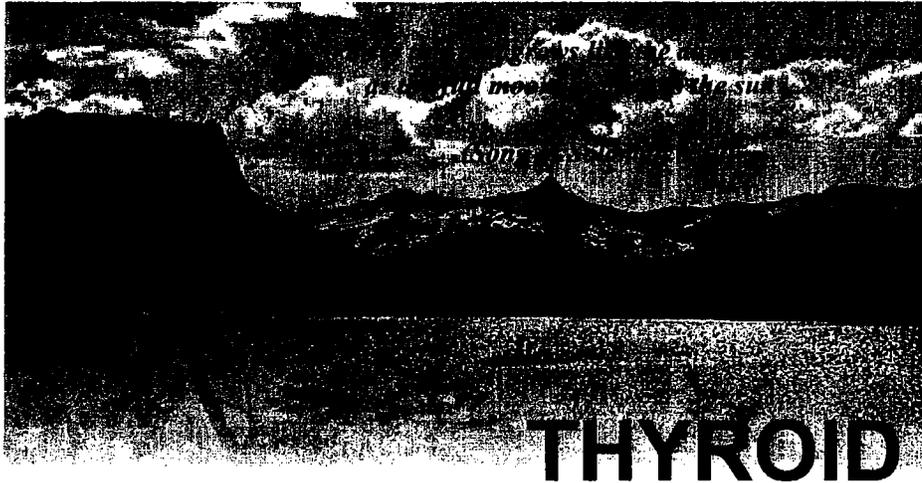
**Notes:**



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2809



Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

### **Kelp**

4 tablets

3 times daily with meals

### **L-Tyrosine**

4 capsules

Before bed

### **B 100 Complex**

1 capsule

3 times daily with meals

### **Adren-A-Plex**

1 tablet

3 times daily with meals

### **TPB Plus™**

3 scoops in 10-16 ounces of water

2 times daily

\*\*\*\*\* DO NOT TAKE  
WITH MAO INHIBITORS



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"All the ways of a man are clean in his own sight, but the LORD weighs the motives."*

*(Proverbs 16:2)*

# UTI

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

## A&B Biotropins™

1 heaping teaspoon  
3 times daily

## Genesis Oil™

10 - 20 drops in juice  
3 times daily

## Echinacea/ Goldenseal Tincture

2 eye droppers full  
4 times daily

## Cranberry Caps with C

2 capsules  
3 times daily with meals

Notes:

Notes:

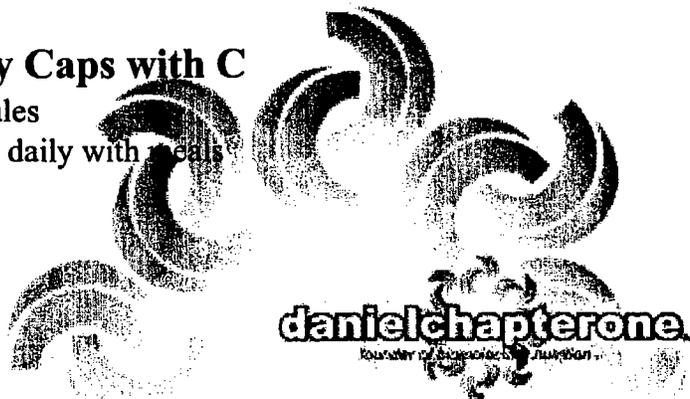
Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

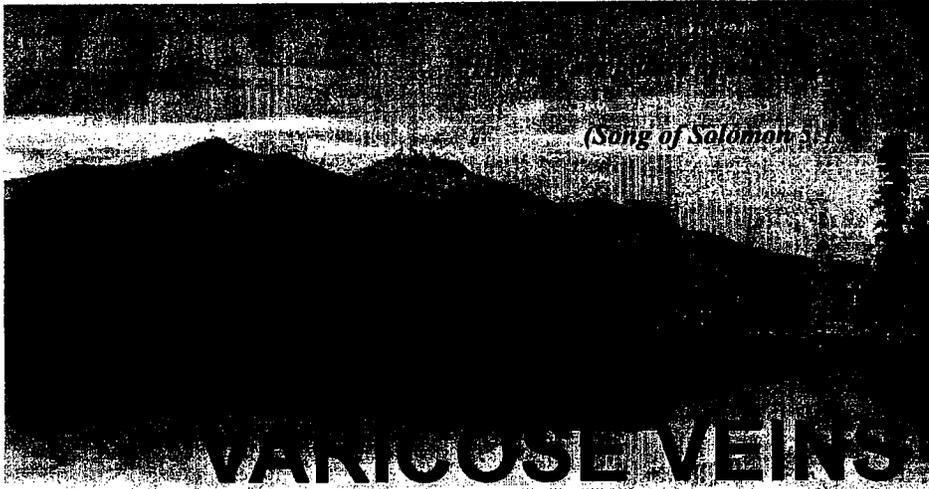
Notes:



www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

FTC-DCO 2811



Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

 **Hawthorn Plus C**  
2 capsules  
3 times daily

 **Ruscus**  
2 capsules  
3 times daily

 **Bio C-1000™ Bioflavonoids**  
2 capsules  
3 times daily

 **Vitamin E (400 IU)\*\*\***  
1 gel capsule  
3 times daily

 **GDU Caps™**  
1 - 2 capsules  
3 times daily; 1/2 hr  
BEFORE meals

*Wrap with loose ace  
bandage if support is  
needed*

\*\*\* DO NOT USE WITH BLOOD  
THINNING MEDICATIONS  
OR BEFORE SURGERY



  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

*"I will heal them; and I will reveal  
to them an abundance of peace and  
truth."*

*(Jeremiah 33:6)*

# WARTS

## Ezekiel Oil™

Applied directly topically  
Often (Min 2 - 3 times daily)

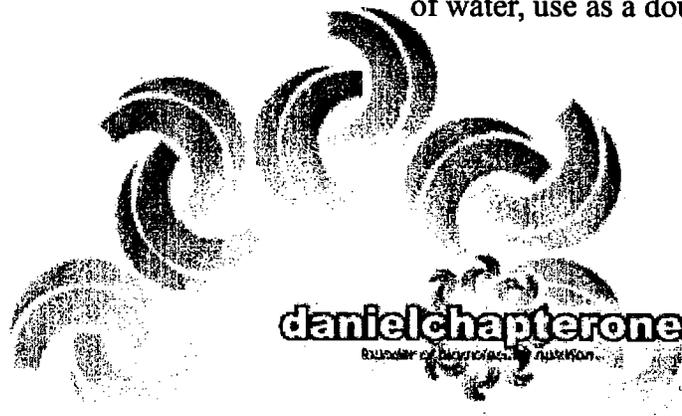
## Echina Plus™

2 capsules  
3 times daily

Notes:

## *Genital Warts (vaginal)*

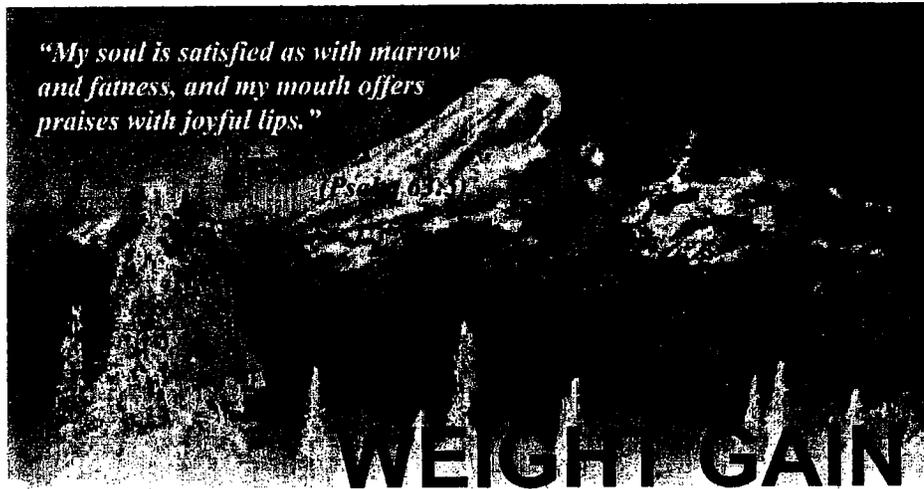
Mix one teaspoonful  
Ezekiel Oil into 8 ounces  
of water, use as a douche.



www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

FTC-DCO 2813



*"My soul is satisfied as with marrow  
and fatness, and my mouth offers  
praises with joyful lips."*

**Cachexia, Muscle Tapping, Deamination**

Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:  
Notes:

**Pre\*Post™**

5 scoops in 20 - 32 ounces of  
water  
2 - 3 times daily and before and  
after workouts

**Mega Gains™**

5 scoops  
1 - 2 times daily in milk or add  
to Pre\*Post™

**Electro Carbs™**

1 scoop in juice or water;  
Frequently during work and  
exercise

**Beta 7™**

1 level teaspoon  
1 - 2 times daily



This sun placed before a  
product indicates the most  
essential products for the  
above condition

Daniel Chapter One® *Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™*

*"Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough? Clean out the old leaven..."*

*(1 Corinthians 5: 6-7)*

# YEAST

 **A&B Biotropins™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 - 4 times daily

 **IG Factors™**  
1 heaping teaspoon  
3 - 4 times daily

 **Genesis Oil™**  
10 - 20 drops in juice  
3 - 4 times daily

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

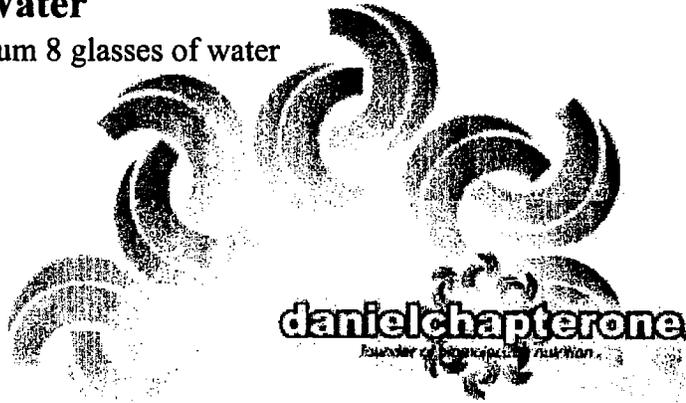
Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

## Filtered Water

Minimum 8 glasses of water  
Daily



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

  
This sun placed before a product indicates the most essential products for the above condition

# Index

ABSCESS	1	GERD	2	SINUS	79
ACID REFLUX	2	GINGIVITIS	68	SKELETON	80
ACNE	3	GLAUCOMA	42	SPONDYLITIS	11
ADD/ADHD	4	GOUT	50	SPONDYLOSIS	11
AIDS	5	GROWTH	43	STRESS	81
ALLERGIES	6	HEARING	44	STYES	82
ALS (LOU GHERIGS)	60	HEEL SPURS	45	SUBLUXATION	83
ALZHEIMER'S	7	HEPATITIS	46	TENDONITIS	84
ANGINA	17	HIATAL HERNIA	2	TENNIS ELBOW	84
ARRHYTHMIA	17	HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE	47	THYROID	85
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	8	HIV	5	TINNITUS	44
ARTHRALGIA	50	HYPERTENSION	47	UTI	86
ARTHRITIS	9	HYPOTENSION	17	VARICOSE VEINS	87
ASTHMA	10	IMMUNE SYSTEM	48	WARTS	88
ATHEROMA	8	IMPOTENCY	56	WEIGHT GAIN	89
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	8	INSOMNIA	49	YEAST	90
ATTENTION DEFICIT (HYPERACTIVITY) DISORDER	4	JAUNDICE	46		
BACK PAIN	11	JOINTS	50		
BOILS	12	KIDNEY STONES	51		
BRAIN	13	LEAD POISONING	52		
BURSITIS	84	LIVER	53		
CACHEXIA	89	LUNG	54		
CANCER	14	LUPUS	55		
CANDIDIASIS	15	MALE	56		
CANKER SORES	16	MEMORY	13		
CARDIAC	17	MENIERES	44		
CARPAL TUNNEL	18	MENOPAUSE	57		
CATARACTS	19	MITRAL VALVE PROLAPSE	17		
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM	20	MOODS	58		
CHOLESTEROL	21	MORNING SICKNESS	59		
CHRONIC FATIGUE SYNDROME	22	MUSCLE TAPPING	89		
CIRCULATION	23	MUSCULAR	61		
COLITIS	24	MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS	60		
COLON	25	NEUROPATHY	62		
CONSTIPATION	41	OSTEOARTHRITIS	9,63		
CROHN'S	26	OSTEOPOROSIS	64		
CYSTIC FIBROSIS	27	OTITIS MEDIA	65		
DEAMINATION	89	OVARIAN CYST	66		
DEMENTIA, SENILITY	7	PANCREAS	67		
DEPRESSION	28	PARKINSONS	20		
DIABETES - Type 1	29	PERIODONTAL DISEASE	68		
DIABETES - Type 2	30	PHLEBITIS	69		
DIARRHEA	31	PMS	70		
DIVERTICULOSIS	41	PNEUMONIA	71		
DIVERTICULITIS	41	PREGNANCY	72		
ENDOMETRIOSIS	32	PROSTATE	73		
ENERGY	33	PSORIASIS	74		
EYES	34	PSORIATIC ARTHRITIS	9		
FAT LOSS	35	PYORRHEA	68		
FIBROID TUMORS	36	RAYNAUD'S	75		
FIBROMYALGIA	37	RESTLESS LEG SYNDROME	76		
FLU	38	RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS	9		
FOOD POISONING	39	ROSACEA	77		
GALLBLADDER	40	SCIATICA	11		
GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACK	41	SENILITY	7		
		SHINGLES	78		

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

FTC-DCO 2817

# Glossary

**5 HTP™:** Nutrient which aids serotonin production.

**7 Herb Formula™:** with Cat's Claw & Siberian Ginseng: Herbs to purify the blood and promote cell repair. The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, and fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Also helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stop indigestion and heartburn.

**A&B Biotropins™:** Beneficial bacteria belonging in the human intestinal tract. Prevents and treats bacterial and fungal infections of the body. Normalizes bowel function, sweetens the breath, aids digestion. Safe for pregnancy, infants, and children. A&B Biotropins supplementation is the first step to improving the immune system. Necessary for good health, a must for anyone on medication or hormones or with past history of drug use (i.e. antibiotics).

***A&B Biotropins mix into water, milk, juice, TPB plus or AMPM.***

**Adren-a-Plex™:** A combination of ingredients to support the function of the adrenal glands.

**Alpha Lipoic Acid:** Alpha lipoic acid has excellent bioavailability and can easily travel across cell membranes to fight free radicals both inside and outside the cell! Once inside the cell, alpha lipoic acid is broken down to dihydrophilic acid, an even more potent neutralizer of free radicals.

**AM\*PM™:** Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. The base is eggwhite and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Serving Size 300+ Calories.

**Apple Pectin Plus:** A water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanses the GI tract. Also removes unwanted metals like lead and aluminum from the body, along with toxins. Helpful for both diarrhea and constipation.

**B-100 Complex:** All the B vitamins, 100 mg each, with 400 mcg Folic Acid.

**B3 - Niacin:** B-3 vitamin lowers cholesterol, improves circulation and skin.

**B-6:** A natural diuretic and useful for morning sickness and carpal tunnel syndrome. Anemia, seborrheic dermatitis, and tongue inflammation indicate deficiency.

**Beta-Carotene:** An antioxidant converted to vitamin A in the liver. Each softgel equals 15 mg vitamin A.

**Bilberry Complex:** Standardized bilberry extract, with 10,000 IU Beta-Carotene, carrot powder, citrus Bioflavonoids, and Riboflavin. Useful in correcting night blindness. May also help cataracts, and may halt or prevent macular degeneration.

**Bio C-1000/Bioflavonoids:** Double the potency of Bio C-500; 1000 mg Ascorbic Acid, 100 mg Citrus Bioflavonoids, 25 mg Rutin Powder.

**Bio\*Shark™:** Pure skeletal tissue of sharks which provides a protein that inhibits angiogenesis – the formation of new blood vessels. This can stop tumor growth, and halt the progression of eye diseases such as diabetic retinopathy and macular degeneration. ***Should not be used by pregnant women, or immediately after heart surgery.***

**Bio Mixx™:** Delicious Chocolate flavor. Mix into water, milk, or soymilk. Helps detoxify the body, boosts immunity and energy.

**Biozymes™:** Excellent digestion aid to prevent heartburn and bloating. A complete formula to assist in the breakdown of protein, carbohydrates, and fats. With bromelain, ox bile, pancreatin, and papain. Take with meals.

**Carniplex™:** L-Carnitine in a proprietary base to help the body burn fat efficiently and prevent branched chain amino acids to be used by cells for energy.

**CoQ10:** A powerful antioxidant crucial in the production of energy in every cell of the body. It boosts the immune system, and increases tissue oxygenation, aids circulation, and is reported to have anti-aging effects. Especially beneficial to heart tissue, CoQ10 should be used in the prevention and treatment of all cardiovascular disease. CoQ10 also has the unique

ability to restore gum tissue in receding gums. Buyer beware: not all CoQ10 sold in the U.S. is pure. DC1 guarantees only the purest, highest quality CoQ10.

**CP200(Chromium Picolinate):** Helps metabolize and regulate blood sugar.

**Cranberry Caps with C:** Fresh cranberry powder 140 mg, vitamin C 100 mg., per capsule. May be used to treat bacterial infection of the urinary tract.

**DHEA Sublingual:** Converted from Pregnenolone by the body. The body uses DHEA to make the estrogen, progesterone, or testosterone that it needs.

**Dibencozide:** The biologically active coenzyme of vitamin B12, necessary to prevent anemia. A supplement required by vegetarians, most elderly people, and by those with digestive disorders. Needed for fat and carbohydrate metabolism. A deficiency can lead to anemia, symptoms of pallor, fatigue, and or gastrointestinal problems. B-12 is also involved in the production of Myelin, which is a sheath that covers our nerves. Vitamin B12 is important to digestion, metabolism, healthy blood, nerve integrity, and to normal growth and development. Dibencozide has been used to successfully treat growth deficiency.

**Dong Quai:** Useful for PMS and menopausal symptoms of discomfort. May restore menstrual regularity after discontinuing birth control pills.

**Echina Plus™:** Echinacea purpurea root. Helps to maintain the immune system and strengthen cells against viral infection.

**Electro Carbs™:** Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat.

**Endurosine Caps™:** Inosine with Cytochrome C. Gives you a "second wind" by allowing cells to transport greater amounts of oxygen.

**Evening Primrose Oil:** Excellent plant source of essential fatty acids for healthy skin, hormone balancing, and immune function.

**Ezekiel Oil™:** Acclaimed as having antiviral, antibacterial, antiseptic, antifungal and analgesic properties. Said to be an entire first aid kit in a bottle, this oil has limitless uses; use it on burns, cuts, puncture wounds, canker sores, toothaches, sore throats, athlete's foot, rashes, sinusitis, earaches, nail fungus and more.

**Feijo Anxiety, Flu, Menopause, and Sciatica Homeopathic Medicine™:** All homeopathic remedies are nontoxic and safe for anyone. (Pregnant women, infants, elderly, highly sensitive individuals included.) Approximately 250 or more tablets per bottle. Minimum 52 doses.

**Fenugreek Plus:** Fenugreek seed (700 mg) in our proprietary base (50 mg). Aids the body in expelling mucus. Useful for all respiratory and sinus ailments. *Do not use if pregnant.*

**FGCT™:** Fenugreek with Goldenseal and Cayenne. Use when bacterial infection is present in stomach, lungs, or sinus. Helps heal stomach ulcers. *Do not use if pregnant.*

**GABA:** An amino acid that calms the body and prevents anxiety without the danger of addiction. Effective in treating Attention Deficit Disorder and hyperactivity. Has been used in the treatment of epilepsy and hypertension.

**Garlic Pur™:** Odorless garlic 100:1 extract. Fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties including lowering blood pressure and improving circulation. A 2 capsule serving is equivalent to 10,000 mg whole clove garlic and contains: Hawthorn Berry Extract 200 mg, Hawthorn Berry Powder 500 mg and Cayenne 200 mg.

**GDU Caps™:** Bromelain providing 2000 gelatin-dissolving units per serving; proteolytic enzymes to help digest protein – even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation. Each serving also contains 300 mg Turmeric which protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin, a natural bioflavonoid which enhances the absorption of Bromelain and relieves pain, bumps, and bruises, and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer.

**GDU should be taken on an empty stomach; ½ hour before meals.**

**Genesis Oil™:** A germicide, which can be used internally as well as topically. Drink it if you are concerned about Giardia, E. coli, Salmonella, Influenza or other infectious organisms; use it in the kitchen on counter tops and cutting boards to prevent contamination.

**Ginkgo Pur™ 24% Standardized Extract Ginkgo Biloba:** Scientifically demonstrated to have antioxidant activity. Also increases cerebral blood flow and oxygenation, improving brain function. Helpful for memory loss, ringing in the ears, and some types of headaches. **Do not use with blood thinning medication or before surgery.**

**Goldenseal Echinacea Tincture:** Antiviral, antibacterial, and immune stimulating. Cleans and tones mucus membranes. Echinacea purpurea root and Goldenseal root harvested in the U.S. with Burdock, Peppermint, Bayberry, and Cayenne in distilled water, vegetable glycerin and a small amount of alcohol. All herbs are pure and non-irradiated.

**Goldenseal Root:** Immune stimulating and antibacterial. Stimulates sluggish intestines, relieves coughs, reduces inflammation of mucus membranes, and purifies blood. These capsules contain pure Goldenseal Root powder, and may be used to make tea. Goldenseal Root tea may be diluted and cooled to use as an antibacterial eye and/or skin wash.

**GS1500 PLUS MSM™:** Glucosamine Sulphate provides material the body can use to make new tissues including ligaments, tendons, and cartilage. It protects against joint destruction and helps to form joint fluids. Glucosamine is healing to damaged and inflamed attachment muscles to joints and ligaments, as well as to arthritic symptoms, slipped discs, and sciatica nerve problems.

**Hawthorn Plus C:** 500mg Hawthorn Berry and 50 mg Vitamin C, in our proprietary base, to aid in toning and healing the vascular system.

**HCA Fat Fighter Powder:** Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite by allowing you to feel full faster. Converts

carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat. Blend into juice between or before meals when dieting. **HCA Tabs: HCA in convenient tablet form.**

**Health Blast™:** 16 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases, and physical and mental energy. This herbal powder also serves as a bronchodilator and antihistamine – helpful for asthma and allergies. Blend into juice.

**HG (Tri) Amino:** Three amino acids, which stimulate your pituitary gland to maximize output of growth hormone. Taken before bed and exercise, this promotes enhanced metabolism and healing, especially of ligaments and tendons.

**High Potency Liver Complex:** Supports liver function by providing 300 mg. Milk Thistle extract (80% flavonoids) and 700 mg Tumeric. Milk Thistle protects the liver as an antioxidant and also stimulates the production of new liver cells. Tumeric has anti-inflammatory properties.

**IG Factors™:** An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastrointestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. The body can manufacture Gamma Globulin from IGF One.

**Ig Factors mix into water, milk, juice, TPB plus or AMPM.**

**Kelp:** A rich source of vitamins, including B vitamins, and minerals. A type of seaweed that provides iodine, therefore helpful in thyroid problems and protects against ill effects of radiation.

**KLB6 / Kelp, Lecithin, and Vitamin B6:** Diet aid to control water retention and stimulate metabolism by nourishing the thyroid.

**L-Glutamine:** Known as “brain fuel”, can enhance mental functioning. Clinically proven able to raise I.Q. Useful for decreasing sugar cravings and the desire for alcohol.

**Licorice Root:** A natural decongestant and expectorant, licorice increases fluidity of mucus in the lungs and bronchial tubes. Licorice promotes adrenal gland function and also stimulates production of interferon.

**Liquid Boron Complex:** A mineral necessary for

healthy bones. Helps to prevent osteoporosis and build muscle.

**Liquid Steel™:** Special combination of Beta 7 with Yohimbe and Vanadyl. Vanadyl is a mineral which functions like the important anabolic hormone insulin necessary for healing and muscle growth. Yohimbe is a plant which aids in the production of testosterone.

**L-Phenylalanine:** Produces and maintains elevated & positive moods, alertness, and ambition. Enhances learning and memory & produces neurotransmitters which control impulse transmission between the nerve cells.

**L-Tyrosine:** A mood elevator. Helps to suppress appetite and reduce body fat. Known as the "stress" nutrient, L-Tyrosine can help calm anxiety, nervousness, and alleviate depression! *Do not take with MAO inhibitors*

**Mega Gains™:** High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy, spare and increase muscle. Serving size approx 1800 calories in milk.

**Mega Minerals:** Mineral complex with amino acid chelates, highly absorbable! Total complex includes Calcium, Magnesium, Iron, Iodine, Copper, Zinc, Manganese, Potassium, Chromium, Selenium, and Vitamin D.

**Melatonin:** Helps regulate the natural sleep/wake cycle. The natural body production of melatonin declines with age. Also useful for air travel to prevent jet lag.

**Micro Cal Plus™:** A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite. Used to prevent osteoporosis and for healthy teeth and nails. Also balances pH of the body which may prevent stone formation.

**MSM 1000™ (Methylsulfonylmethane):** One of the six major elements in the human body, this form of sulfur is vital to the maintenance of soft and connective tissue. MSM can reduce the incidence of muscle, leg, and back cramps.

**NAG (N-Acetyl-Glucosamine):** The cellular cement that holds cells together. A precursor in the healing of tendons, ligaments, and cartilage. NAG also helps to form the protective mucus layer that regulates intestinal permeability and is a necessary element to heal Crohn's disease, Irritable Bowel Syndrome, and Colitis. The body can make NAG from glucose, glutamic acid, and acetate groups, but many people need more than their body can supply.

**Phosphatidyl Choline:** Aids fat and cholesterol metabolism. Beneficial for brain function, memory and nervous system disorders.

**Pre\*Post™:** Carbohydrate and protein fuel high in nutrients for endurance, energy and recuperation. Promotes healing; tissue repair and growth. Serving size 500+ calories

**Pregnenolone:** Precursor to many other hormones. Research has shown it to reduce fatigue and stress, aid memory, and to provide a safe estrogen replacement for postmenopausal women.

**Pre-Natal:** Multi vitamin/mineral supplement for pregnant and lactating women.

**Ruscus (Butchers Broom):** Improves circulation to hands and feet. Beneficial for "heavy" legs and restless leg syndrome. Contains compounds that can constrict veins and reduce inflammation; useful for hemorrhoids, varicose veins, and anal itch.

**Sero 5:** Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production including 5 HTP, L-Tyrosine, and B Vitamins.

**Skin Kleen™:** A liquid cleanser designed for normal to dry skin of the face and hands. Gentle and non-drying, its deep cleansing action leaves no pore-clogging residue; it also helps to clear up acne and dermatitis. Natural plant moisturizers are combined to maintain your skin's moisture mantle and pH balance, with Genesis Oil added to combat bacteria.

**St. John's Wort:** Used for depression and nerve pain.

**Superior Herbal Fat Burners™:** A combination of nutrients that are used by the body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from ingested

foods. The Superior Herbal Fat Burner capsules provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs.

**Total Prostate Complex:** Saw Palmetto 80 mg (85-95% fatty acids), Zinc 15 mg, Vitamin B-6 5 mg, Pygeum Africanum 50 mg, Vitamin E 50 IU, Pumpkin Seed 100 mg, Vitamin C 100 mg. Primarily used for prostate enlargement and inflammation. May also be used for impotence, and low libido in men and women.

**TPB Plus™:** The best nutritional powder available for health and healing.

**Valerian Root:** Good for anxiety and nervousness; acts as a sedative.

**Van50™ (Vanadyl Sulfate):** Maintains normal levels of glucose, lipids, creatine, & thyroid hormones.

**Vitamin B-6:** A natural diuretic and useful for morning sickness and carpal tunnel syndrome. Anemia, seborrheic dermatitis, and tongue inflammation indicate deficiency.

**Vitamin E:** Vitamin E is an antioxidant useful in cardiovascular disease, improves circulation, and helps repair tissue. *Do not use with blood thinning medication or before surgery.*

**ZST (Zinc Supplement and Test):** Zinc is a mineral essential to prostate health, immune system function, wound healing, and the senses of taste and smell. Important also to skin health, zinc may prevent acne and regulate the activity of oil glands. Zinc deficiency may also lead to fatigue and depression.

Too much zinc in the body results in the same symptoms as too little zinc. ZST may be used to determine your zinc level.

ZST is safe for children and helpful to those with weak immune systems. The ZST taste test is more accurate than a blood test for zinc status. Hold one tablespoon ZST in your mouth for 10 seconds, swallow.

~If it tastes like water to you – you NEED Zinc. (Supplement with ZST to quickly raise your level!)

~If you get a latent unpleasant taste or sensation in your mouth, you are low in Zinc – supplement with Zinc Picolinate, and test periodically with ZST.

~If immediately the ZST tastes strong and unpleasant, you are in the small percentage of Americans with an adequate body level of Zinc!

## ***Important Notes***

***Ig Factors and A&B Biotropins mix into water, milk, juice, TPBplus or AMPM.***

***The dosages recommended within this book are for adults. For children, use generally one-half the recommended dose.***

***For more specific recommendations, visit a doctor who uses Daniel Chapter One's BioMolecular Nutritional products and subscribes to the healing principles of BioMolecular Nutrition. For participating doctors in your area, call 1-800-504-5511 for referrals. Questions may also be directed to Jim & Tricia on the Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio program, see facing page.***

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®.

This catalog is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Images contained herein are provided from Freestockphotos.com (c), 1995 SoftKey International Inc. and This product/publication includes images from Corel Draw 9, Corel Colors of Autumn, Corel Coasts, Corel Scenes, and Corel Lakes and Rivers which are protected by the copyright laws of the U.S., Canada and elsewhere. Used under license.

**www.danielchapterone.com 1-800-504-5511**

**FTC-DCO 2823**



**DANIEL CHAPTER ONE**

P.O. Box 223 Portsmouth, R.I. 02871

To order these fine products call

**1-800-504-5511**

or visit

**www.danielchapterone.com**



*The Most Radical Health Talk Show Ever!*

For answers to your health questions call  
Daniel Chapter One® HealthWatch™

Mon-Fri 12-2pm EST

**1-866-222-2368**

**www.accentradionetwork.com**



## ***About the Authors and Daniel Chapter One Products***

Jim Feijo is a graduate of Springfield College and holds BS degrees in Health, Biology, and Physical Education and an MEd degree in Psychological Services. He taught and coached from 1970-1985. In the early 80's he began to research the medicinal value of plants and nutrients.

Tricia Feijo is a professional homeopath and holds certificates from The New England School of Homeopathy, a Materia Medica Course, and The Renaissance Institute of Classical Homeopathy. Prior to practicing homeopathy, she was trained and employed as a lab tech in cancer research for several years, and then studied English/Writing at SMU. Tricia also has studied herbs and nutrients for many years, with interest in whole foods and healthful cooking.



Jim and Tricia Feijo founded Daniel Chapter One together as a health store/ healing ministry in the summer of 1986.

In the early years of Daniel Chapter One, Jim established his unique principles of biomolecular nutrition and then developed the biomolecular nutritional supplements in response to the special needs of many seeking help ; the intense athlete as well as the seriously ill. Never before had the fact been realized or addressed that a person who is sick has energy demands equal to that of an athlete. Never before had ionic/isotonic protein formulas been formulated and used to meet those mutual needs. Jim drew from his knowledge of biochemistry, and nutrition, and brought the two sciences together in a radical application with products that could be immediately and fully assimilated, available to the body at the cellular level.

The results were outstanding ~ from mononucleosis to multiple sclerosis ~ and the Feijo's quickly grew from operating one health food store to owning several locations, speaking and teaching, and producing an elite line of over 200 supplements. Their work and products have been featured in numerous newspaper and magazine articles, including *Chiropractic Products* (Dec. 98, Jan. 99), *Chiropractic Economics* ( May 99), and *Sports Medicine Update* (Winter, 91). They also have been guests on several radio and television programs, including the evening news out of Providence, R.I..

Among the noteworthy attention Daniel Chapter One Biomolecular Nutrition has received , Jim and Tricia were invited to Beijing by the Chinese government to conduct research in 1990-91, which was very well received and highly acclaimed. They continue to lecture, independently and as a team, overseas as well as in the United States. Jim has presented his concepts and practice of Biomolecular Nutrition to doctors, coaches, and students in many institutions, some of which are Columbia University, Northeastern University, Boston College, University of Alabama, and the US Naval Academy. Tricia has spoken to groups of parents, church groups, and to graduate nurses at UMass Dartmouth about homeopathy and natural healing.

In 1994 Jim and Tricia started hosting Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch, a live call-in radio health program presently aired nationwide 10 hours a week. The couple answers health questions 12:00-2:00 p.m. ET, Monday to Friday, even taking the program on the road when they travel.

Since the new millenium, Daniel Chapter One has exploded in popularity with individual athletes in America and abroad, athletic teams and departments, and with thousands of people the world over who use the unique products. Athletes and patients alike continue to meet with great success using Daniel Chapter One, as they experience improved performance, health, energy, and quality of life. The results from using Daniel Chapter One supplements as advised are truly extraordinary, consistently. Many conscientious doctors and other health professionals now carry and/or use Daniel Chapter One products according to the protocols contained within this book.

U.S. \$12.95

ISBN 0-9711565-0-6

FTC-DCO 2825

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BEFORE THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION  
OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES



\_\_\_\_\_)  
In the Matter of )  
)  
DANIEL CHAPTER ONE, )  
a corporation, and )  
)  
JAMES FEIJO, )  
individually, and as an officer of )  
Daniel Chapter One )  
\_\_\_\_\_)

Docket No. 9329

Public Document

**EXHIBITS SUBMITTED IN SUPPORT OF COMPLAINT COUNSEL'S  
MOTION FOR SUMMARY DECISION - VOLUME II**

Complaint Counsel submit the following exhibits referenced in the Statement of Material Facts As To Which There is No Genuine Issue (the "Statement of Facts") and are separately submitting a bound copy of the deposition testimony taken in this case and referenced in the Statement of Facts.

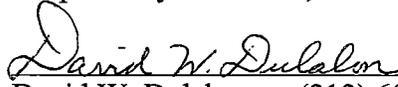
1. Declaration of Complaint Counsel's Expert Denis R. Miller, M.D., dated February 18, 2009, attaching Expert Report, dated January 28, 2009
2. Declaration of Complaint Counsel Theodore Zang, Jr., dated February 23, 2009
3. Declaration of FTC Investigator Michael Marino, dated February 23, 2009, and Exhibits A - N thereto
4. Deposition of Respondent James D. Feijo Exhibit 7 - Respondents' Responses to Complaint Counsel's First Set of Interrogatories
5. Deposition of Respondent James D. Feijo Exhibit 12 - BioGuide: The BioMolecular Nutrition Guide to Natural Health 3 [FTC-DCO 0306 - 0381]
6. Deposition of Respondent James D. Feijo Exhibit 6 - BioMolecular Nutrition Product Catalog [FTC-DCO 0060 - 0063]
7. Deposition of Respondent James D. Feijo Exhibit 4 - Exhibits A - D to Administrative Complaint [FTC-DCO 0011 - 0032]



8. Respondents' Responses and Objections to Complaint Counsel's Request for Admissions, dated December 29, 2008
9. Deposition of Respondent James D. Feijo Exhibit 9 - Daniel Chapter One Monthly Gross Sales
10. Daniel Chapter One's Cancer Newsletter, Millenium [sic] Edition, 2002 - "How to Fight Cancer is Your Choice!!!" [FTC-DCO 0390 - 0405]
11. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1store.com listing contact information, dated March 31, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0083 - 0086]
12. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1store.com discussing "DC1 Affiliate Program," dated December 12, 2007 [FTC-DCO 0461 - 0463]
13. Terry Brotherton Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0156
14. Charlotte Rice Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0170 - 0171
15. Earl Davis Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0187
16. Ernie Jenson Statement produced by Respondents as DCO 0189 - 0193
17. Pages from Respondents' Web sites dc1pages.com, dated April 2, 2008, [FTC-DCO 0159 - 0161] and danielchapterone.com, dated November 7, 2008, [FTC-DCO0493 - 0496] stating "I think it costs too much"
18. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 14 - Bio\*Shark Labels [FTC-DCO 0065 - 0066, 0122 - 0123]
19. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 15 - 7 Herb Formula Labels [FTC-DCO 0064, 0124]
20. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 16 - GDU Caps Labels [FTC-DCO 0125 - 0126, 0067 - 0068]
21. Deposition of Patricia Feijo Exhibit 17 - BioMixx Labels [FTC-DCO 0127 - 0128]
22. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1pages.com regarding "Supporting Products," dated April 2, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0186 - 0192]
23. Testimonials from Respondents' Web site [FTC-DCO 0100 - 0119]
24. Respondents' "Web Pages from prior Daniel Chapter One Web sites" [FTC-DCO 2030 - 2041]

25. Pages from Respondents' Web sites dc1pages.com, dated April 2, 2008, [FTC-DCO 0140 - 0143] and danielchapterone.com, dated November 7, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0493 - 0496] regarding "I want the Original Essiac Formula, not some knock off brand"
26. Pages from Respondents' Web site dc1pages.com regarding "I use Brand X," dated April 2, 2008 [FTC-DCO 0157 - 0158]
27. Respondents' Responses to Complaint Counsel's First Request for Production of Documentary Materials and Tangible Things, dated December 8, 2008

Respectfully submitted,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
David W. Dulabon (212) 607-2814  
Federal Trade Commission  
Alexander Hamilton U.S. Custom House  
One Bowling Green, Suite 318  
New York, NY 10004

Dated: February 24, 2009

1 Swankin & Turner  
2 James S. Turner  
3 1400 16<sup>th</sup> Street, NW, Suite 101  
4 Washington, DC 20036  
5 Ph: 202-462-8800  
6 Fax: 202-26506564  
7 Email: jim@swankin-turner.com

8 **IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
9 **BEFORE THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

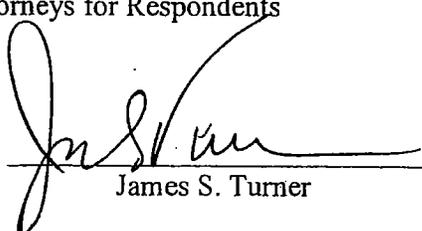
10 **In the Matter of** ) **Docket No.: 9329**  
11 **DANIEL CHAPTER ONE,** )  
12 **a corporation, and** ) **PUBLIC DOCUMENT**  
13 **JAMES FEIJO,** )  
14 **individually, and as an officer of** )  
15 **Daniel Chapter One** )

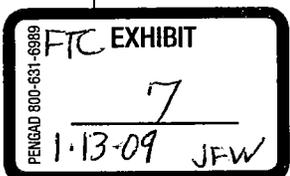
16 **RESPONDENTS' RESPONSES TO COMPLAINT COUNSEL'S**  
17 **FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES**

18 Pursuant to FTC Rule of Practice 3.35 and the Court's scheduling order of October 28,  
19 2008, Respondents respond to Complaint Counsel's First Set of Interrogatories on the attached  
20 pages. Unless stated otherwise, the responses are from all named Respondents.  
21

22 Dated this 8<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2008

23  
24 **SWANKIN & TURNER**  
25 **Attorneys for Respondents**

26  
27 By:   
28 James S. Turner



## RESPONSES TO FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES

1. Identify the legal name, title, and address of any individuals who own, or have owned, or are, or were, officers, directors, or employees of the Corporate Respondent from January 1, 2003 to the present.

**Response: The Corporate Respondent is Chapter Daniel One, a Washington Corporation Sole, a sovereign church and an unincorporated religious assembly and has no owner, officers, directors, or employees, except the Overseer for Christ who is James Feijo. The Washington State Certificate recognizing Daniel Chapter One as a Corporation Sole is attached to these interrogatory answers as Exhibit 1. For Washington State statutes and other references concerning a corporation sole, see Exhibit 2. Patricia Feijo is the Secretary of Daniel Chapter One. Other people assisting in the Daniel Chapter One ministry are the independent contractors listed on Exhibit 3.**

2. Identify all individuals who have been, or who currently are, involved in the development, creation and production of the Challenged Products, whether or not such individual was employed by the Corporate Respondent, and where any such individual was employed by the Corporate Respondent, describe his or her duties and responsibilities and provide the dates for which he or she held the same.

**Response: The individuals responsible for the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, are as follows: James Feijo is the individual responsible for the development, creation, and production of the products. The products are manufactured by Bill Maclean, who produces the 7 Herb Formula, and Universal Nutrition, which produces Bioshark, GDU, and BioMixx.**

3. Describe in detail any and all positions, titles, duties, or responsibilities of the Individual Respondent as they relate to the Corporate Respondent or tasks he has performed on behalf of the Corporate Respondent, and set forth any income or other consideration he has received from the Corporate Respondent since January 1, 2003.

**Response: James Feijo is the Overseer of Daniel Chapter One, and has been since the Articles of Incorporation were filed October 30, 2002. Daniel Chapter One makes donations to James Feijo to defray his expenses as Overseer and to provide for his support. James Feijo does not receive a personal income from Daniel Chapter One or any other source, owns no real or personal property, has no personal bank accounts, health insurance, life insurance, investment accounts, or retirement funds, and holds all monies in his control in trust for the religious and educational purposes of Daniel Chapter One, in accordance with the requirements of a corporation sole.**

4. Describe in detail the Individual Respondent's educational and employment background, including, but not limited to, his education, experience, research, and training related to cancer and/or medicine and his academic degrees and/or course work from accredited institutions or programs.

**Response: James Feijo graduated from Springfield College, Springfield, MA, with a B.S. in Science 1970, and an MEd. in Psychology, Guidance and Psychological Services 1974. He has taught at The Pennington School, Pennington, NJ, Newark, NJ public schools, Ursinus College in Collegeville, PA (Ranked 81 [Tier 1] among liberal arts colleges by U.S. News and World Report in 2008), Fall River, MA public schools, Christian Day School in Fall River, MA, and Westport Middle School in Westport, MA. He has worked as a sports coach and has been an active member of the Home Church movement. For further biographical information, see Exhibit 4.**

5. Identify the titles, dates, and locations (where applicable) of all articles, books,

papers, theses, treatises, or other works that the Individual Respondent has authored, co-authored, edited, researched, or published relating to the Challenged Products, cancer, the prevention of cancer, or the treatment of cancer; all lectures or speeches he has given relating to the Challenged Products, cancer, the prevention of cancer, or the treatment of cancer; and all broadcast appearances he has made relating to the Challenged Products, cancer, the prevention of cancer, or the treatment of cancer.

**Response: James Feijo has written no articles, books, papers, theses, or treatises relating to the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, cancer, the prevention of cancer, or the treatment of cancer. He has co-hosted, with Patricia Feijo, Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio program for two hours a day, Monday through Friday. The current list of stations that DCO is heard on is attached at Exhibit 5. It has probably been heard on other stations since due to the nature of radio affiliates change from time to time. James Feijo does not lecture on the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, nor does he lecture on cancer on Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch or at any other time or place. The program is a live call-in show where people call in with questions, and those individual questions are answered. Mr. Feijo makes it clear that he is not a doctor, that the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint are intended only to support the body, and that healing can only take place by the power of the Great Physician, Jesus Christ. Because of and since the FTC complaint, James began to conduct presentations to show the public what the case is about, including the politics of the Cancer industry, and to show a comparison of conventional cancer treatment versus natural treatment.**

6. Describe in detail any and all positions, titles, duties, or responsibilities of Patricia Feijo as they relate to the Corporate Respondent or tasks she has performed on behalf of the

Corporate Respondent, and set forth any income or other consideration she has received from the Corporate Respondent since January 1, 2003.

**Response: Patricia Feijo is the Secretary of Daniel Chapter One, and co-hosts Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch. Patricia Feijo does not receive a personal income from Daniel Chapter One or any other source, owns no real or personal property with the exception of a used car donated to her by a third party prior to 2003, and has no personal bank accounts, health insurance, life insurance, investment accounts, or retirement funds.**

7. Describe in detail Patricia Feijo's educational and employment background, including, but not limited to, her education, experience, research, and training related to cancer and/or medicine and her academic degrees and/or course work from accredited institutions or programs.

**Response: Patricia Feijo attended the University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth for three years as an English/Writing major. Prior to that she worked for three years at Mason Research in Worcester, MA in Experimental Oncology as a research technician. She was trained on the job at Mason Research, and took Biology and Science classes at Worcester State in Worcester, MA. She attended the New England School of Homeopathy, graduating in 1993, took seminars with Dr. Vassilas Ghegas and studied a year with Ananda Zaren, and later attended the Renaissance Institute of Classical Homeopathy for advanced study 1999-2008. She completed a Fellowship in Advanced Case Management through Pioneer University, UK, in 2007 under the professorship of Dr. Luc DeSchepper. M.D. and received the title FsHom.**

8. Identify the titles, dates, and locations (where applicable) of all articles, books, papers, theses, treatises, or other works Patricia Feijo has authored, co-authored, edited, researched, or published relating to the Challenged Products, cancer, the prevention of cancer,

or the treatment of cancer; all lectures or speeches she has given relating to the Challenged Products, cancer, the prevention of cancer, or the treatment of cancer; and all broadcast appearances she has made relating to the Challenged Products, cancer, the prevention of cancer, or the treatment of cancer.

**Response: Patricia has written no books, papers, theses, treatises nor edited or researched or published any such material relating to the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, or cancer, the prevention of cancer or treatment of cancer. She has written occasional articles for newspapers, not having to do with cancer but one mentioning a product for which alleged claims have been challenged. To the best of her recollection, this one article written for the Good News in RI mentioned GDU, but as a natural anti-inflammatory. Her other articles were more informative regarding health issues, and about other products like Electrocarbs, and the herb fenugreek. (She wrote an article explaining that Proscar was not a truly effective drug for male prostate – and was vindicated later when the media covered the fact that Proscar was found no more effective than placebo for male prostate. She also wrote that antibiotics were being overused and that it was creating a problem, years before the major media covered that fact. She has challenged other such medical and social issues, like giving Ritalin to children.) Patricia has written articles for the past Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch Newsletter, some mentioning the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint. She wrote articles for the one-time special edition of the Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch Newsletter, called the Cancer Newsletter. The Cancer Newsletter was intended to provide information to explain the effects of the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, on the structure and function of the body, for Daniel Chapter One customers with questions.**

9. Identify any and all owners, shareholders, officers, directors, employees, or consultants of the Corporate Respondent who also own, work for, or have an interest in any other company, corporation, partnership, or entity that sells or promotes any food, drug, or dietary supplement, including those products that claim or purport to prevent, treat, or cure cancer.

**Response: There are none. James Feijo is the only member of Daniel Chapter One and he has no holdings or relationships with any other company. He is the trustee for all Daniel Chapter One assets including all funds, which are held in trust.**

10. Identify all products sold or distributed by and through Respondents for which representations, including testimonials, are made relating to cancer or tumors.

**Response: 7 Herb Formula, BioMixx, Bioshark and GDU and Ezekiel Oil are the products that Respondents have sold and distributed for which representations including testimonials refer to cancer or tumors.**

11. Describe the promotional materials used to promote, market, or disseminate information about the Challenged Products.

**Response: Materials intended to disseminate information about the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, are the BioGuide, the Cancer Newsletter, the websites [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)., [www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com), [www.gdu2000.com](http://www.gdu2000.com), and the program Daniel ChapterOne HealthWatch.**

12. Identify each person who participated in the creation, development, evaluation, approval, modification, and dissemination of any promotional materials for each of the Challenged Products, including those individuals who solicited or collected consumer testimonials, and those who prepared, obtained, or placed any promotional materials in

publications or on the Internet. For each person identified, please include the duties and responsibilities of such person, the position(s) such person held, and the time period(s) during which such person held that position.

**Response: James and Patricia Feijo are responsible for the information shared in the above resources. The 7herbformula website was created by Ruth Duffy. Ruth was a fellow missionary who volunteered her services after suggesting the idea for the internet site. Jeremy Turner, graphic artist, placed information on the other websites, and most recently Al Rykhof, graphic artist. Prior to 2003, Scott Dube nephew of James Feijo, assisted as a graphic artist and placed information in the BioGuide. The BioGuide and the Cancer Newsletter were originally created around 1999 and have not been recreated since (only reprinted). Ed Durant worked with DCO as a writer a couple of years prior, and interviewed people and obtained testimonies at that time for the DCO HealthWatch Newsletter. Carol Alwell was a free-lance writer who also interviewed some people for testimonials at that time. Exact time periods of each person's assistance is unknown. Daniel Chapter One would have thousands of testimonials if they had been collecting them all along, but this has not been the focus. Because of the FTC complaint, Kathy Sasser now works with DCO collecting testimonials and affidavits. Each of these individuals was donated funding to provide for their support.**

13. Provide a dissemination schedule that describes in detail how each item of promotional material submitted in response to the Requests for Production was disseminated or otherwise exposed to consumers.

**Response: Daniel Chapter One provides educational and religious information. A list of the distributors of DCO products and Bioguides, and radio stations that currently carry Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch is attached as Exhibit**

**5. These are the ways that DCO information is disseminated to the public.**

14. Identify all changes or modifications Respondents have made in their promotional materials, including, but not limited to, their Internet Web sites, since August 28, 2007, the date on which the Federal Trade Commission notified Respondents about their cancer-related representations.

**Response: Since August 28, 2007, James Feijo stopped distributing the Cancer Newsletter, and took the testimony of Jim Givens off the website at the request of his daughter to update it. (Re-written, to be shared with the daughter before reposting.) Changes on the www.danielchapterone.com website have been/are constant, and mostly cosmetic. See text of new testimonial attached at Exhibit 6.**

15. Identify each person involved in any scientific testing, research, substantiation, and clinical trials of the Challenged Products for or on behalf the Respondents, if any.

**Response: On behalf of Respondents, no person has been involved in scientific testing, research, substantiation or clinical trials of the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint.**

16. Identify each person who created, drafted, or approved the directions for usage for and the recommended usages for the Challenged Products, the time period for their participation, and the extent of their participation.

**Response: James and Patricia Feijo have been solely responsible for creating, drafting, and approving the directions for usage and the recommended usages for the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint.**

17. Describe in detail the composition of each of the Challenged Products, including, but not limited to, the identity of each ingredient and the amount of each ingredient contained in a single capsule, dosage, application, or serving. (If any Challenged Product has been

reformulated, provide a separate answer for each version of the product that has been marketed and sold, identifying the time period(s) in which each version was marketed and sold.)

**Response: There has only been one version of each product and the information sought is contained on the labels, which are on the product samples supplied to complainant in response to item one of Complaint Counsel's First Request For Production of Documentary Materials and Tangible Things.**

18. Identify all documents that substantiate the representations made by Respondents regarding the Challenged Products in their promotional materials, including, but not limited to, representations made about the Challenged Products on Respondents' Web site, on the radio program "Daniel Chapter One Health Watch," and in other documents, including, but not limited to, the representations set forth in subparagraphs (a) through (h) of Paragraph 14 of the Complaint.

**Response: Documents that substantiate representations made concerning the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, are referenced in Exhibit 7. Respondents have also relied on a variety of other sources of information, both published and unpublished, and will undertake to supplement this response when documentation of such sources has been identified.**

19. Identify the circumstances in which the representations set forth in subparagraphs (a) through (h) of Paragraph 14 of the Complaint were made, originated, formulated, or considered, including the persons responsible for making such representations and the time when these representations were first made.

**Response: The danielchapterone.com website was created in 1998, and is a vehicle for free information that could help people desiring such information, and to make available the natural products that James and Patricia Feijo formulated and/or**

have produced out of necessity, to meet the needs of people. There is a suggested price on each product to cover the cost of producing and making available that product, but the DCO policy has been to not refuse a person in need of any product. Statements regarding information about a product or ingredient were written by James and Patricia, most testimonials were collected by Patricia for the BioGuide and written in the individual's words, some testimonials were written by others (Ed Durant) in the third person, after he interviewed the individual.

Around that time, '98-99, DCO produced the BioGuide 1, also to provide information to people. Any statements of information or testimonials were compiled by James and Patricia, regarding the structure and function of each product and/or ingredients in each. Titles and headings may have been created by the graphic artist at the time. Testimonials were collected by Patricia to share with people who wanted to hear others' stories.

The Cancer Newsletter was a one-time special edition of a small newsletter that James and Patricia used to write for DCO customers, in the late 90's. Respondent is uncertain as to the sequence of production, but it may have been produced before the website and BioGuide. The purpose was to put together several testimonials of people just with cancer, and as well to explain the structure and function of BioMixx, 7 Herb Formula, GDU, and BioShark more fully.

The 7herbformula.com website was created by Ruth Duffy in 2000. Ruth had had breast cancer and conventional cancer treatments years prior (before meeting James and Patricia), and felt there was a lack of information for people to truly have any choice in how they could help themselves when faced with the illness. She suffered a recurrence of cancer in the scar tissue of the removed breast, the cancer also metastasized to her spine, and she died a painful death. Before she died, she and her

husband suggested that they create a special 7 Herb Formula website, because they had come to believe that God never intended for people to be subjected to chemotherapy or radiation, and that He placed herbs in His Creation for our food and medicine. Theirs was the intention to share information, to give people choices, and to glorify God.

20. Set forth the basis for the representations in subparagraphs (a) through (h) of Paragraph 14 of the Complaint.

**Response:** This response is to both question 20 and question 21 below. The basis for the representations made:

That BioShark is “pure skeletal tissue of sharks which provides a protein that inhibits angiogenesis – the formation of new blood vessels. This can stop tumor growth and halt the progression of eye diseases such as diabetic retinopathy and macular degeneration. . .” were made from material in Respondents’ possession and supplied in response to these questions or the requests for documents.

That 7 Herb Formula “purifies the blood, promotes cell repair, fights tumor formation, and fights pathogenic bacteria”, was also made from material in Respondents’ possession, after James and Patricia Feijo researched the structure and function of each ingredient. Also the representation is based upon the historic use of the Ojibwa Indian formula that 7 Herb Formula is based upon.

That GDU “contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein – even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation. . . GDU is also used for. . . and as an adjunct to cancer therapy. GDU possesses a wide range of actions including anti-inflammatory and antispasmodic activity. . .” Note the words, *helps to*, and *is also used for (and used as an adjunct to cancer therapy)*. The information is based upon the

known structure and function of bromelain, turmeric, quercetin, and feverfew, and the testimonials of what the product is used for (has been used by people for). (See materials produced in response to request for production of documents.) No express claim or guarantee of cure is made.

That BioMixx “boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system to allow for natural healing. It is used to assist the body in fighting cancer and in healing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy treatments.” This statement made also from the structure and function of ingredients, and from testimony reports on results from using the product. (See also material on formulation of BioMixx including reference material). Note the words, *to allow for natural healing, and is used to assist the body . . .*

21. Explain how Respondents determined what representations to make about the Challenged Products, including, but not limited to, the representations in subparagraphs (a) through (h) of Paragraph 14 of the Complaint.

**Response:** Same as response to question 20 above.

22. Identify specifically and individually all "abstracts of reports of studies of herbs and other components of dietary supplements" listed by Respondents in their *Initial Disclosures*, dated October 20, 2008.

**Response:** See response to question 18.

23. To the extent a Challenged Product is a substantially similar product to other products sold or promoted by the Respondents, identify each other product.

**Response:** Each of the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, is unique.

24. Identify all "individuals who have used products distributed by Respondent Daniel Chapter One" who have offered, prepared, supplied, or submitted, or will offer, prepare,

supply, or submit, "written or transcribed oral statements," as listed by Respondents in their *Initial Disclosures*, dated October 20, 2008.

**Response: See testimonials being produced in response to Complaint Counsel's Request for Production of Documentary Materials and Tangible Things and Respondents' Witness List.**

25. Identify all persons who created, researched, or determined the sale or purchase price of the Challenged Products, and those who conducted any financial transactions related to the Challenged Products, including, but not limited to, processing credit card orders, making bank deposits, cashing consumer checks or money orders, or writing checks for or on behalf of Respondent(s).

**Response: James Feijo established the value of all products and financial transactions were conducted by Jill Feijo.**

26. Disclose the total revenue of Respondents based on the sale of all of its products and services for each year from 2003 to the present.

**Response: Respondents do not know the total revenue. Receipts of Daniel Chapter One are considered donations to a religious organization and are expended in accordance with its purposes and to support charitable and educational activities.**

27. Disclose the total amount of sales by Respondents, in terms of units and dollars, for each of the Challenged Products for each year from 2003 to the present.

**Response: Respondents do not know the total amount of donations received during that period.**

28. Disclose all payments that the Respondents have received, directly or indirectly, in connection with the advertising, marketing, promotion, offering, and/or sale of each of the Challenged Products for each year from 2003 to the present. (This request includes the total dollar amount and source for all payments. For consumer sales, it is not necessary to disclose

names, addresses, or telephone numbers.)

**Response: Respondents have received no payments in connection with advertising, marketing and promotion. Respondents do not know the total of donations received.**

29. Disclose the total amount of dollars the Respondents have spent to advertise, market, disseminate information about, or otherwise promote, each of the Challenged Products for each year from 2003 to the present, broken down by each medium used (*i.e.*, television, print, Internet, radio, or other means). (This request includes, but is not limited to, all expenditures attributable to the creation, development, evaluation, approval, modification, and dissemination of promotional materials).

**Response: Respondents do not advertise, market, or otherwise promote the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, Respondent Daniel Chapter One engages in dialogue with its followers on its radio program and its website but does not know how much of the donations it receives go to supporting these activities.**

30. Identify all individuals who reviewed or responded to any consumer complaints or refund requests received by or on behalf of Respondents. For each person identified, please include the duties and responsibilities of such person, the position(s) such person held, and the time period(s) during which such person held that position.

**Response: Jill Feijo is the person who has reviewed and responded to customer contacts or refund requests received on behalf of Respondents. Jill Feijo has supervised the Order Center for the past nine years, while also taking phone orders.**

31. Describe Respondents' policies and procedures with respect to responding to consumer complaints and requests for refunds, including yearly monetary figures for any refunds or chargebacks for the Challenged Products for each year from 2003 to the present.

**Response:** The DCO refund policy is/has been to refund 100% of an unopened product returned within 30 days, and 50% of any opened product returned within 30 days. DCO has no records of yearly monetary figures regarding refunds, but it is low (hundreds of dollars), due to the high rate of user satisfaction. One reason it is virtually impossible to retrieve this information with any accuracy, is that payments back to users show up on a receipt when a charge is taken immediately off for an overcharge, or the product user changes their mind. DCO tries to hold, within reason, that the users of the products are always right, and as God says, that it is better to be wronged than to wrong somebody. Therefore, DCO goes overboard in responding to returns or company error. Example: DCO has replaced product if the bottle or cap breaks, if the customer is not happy with the taste, etc.

32. Identify any and all consumer complaints or grievances which have been made against Respondents relating to the Challenged Products or any other product sold or distributed by the Respondents that make representations concerning cancer or tumors. Please include the name and the address of each complainant, the date of the complaint or charge, and how the complaint was resolved.

**Response:** So far as Respondents are aware, no complaint has ever been brought against the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, or against Respondents regarding the safety or efficacy of any of the products. No one has ever requested a refund or other compensation due to harm from a product or from the information disseminated by DCO. Nor have complaints been brought that the products did not work. Customers of DCO have realistic expectations, and Respondents make no claims to lead people to have otherwise. Respondents do not have records of any complaints or grievances against Respondents regarding the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the

**Complaint, or any other products sold that make representations concerning cancer or tumors. There have been very few, and either in regards to the taste of 7 Herb Formula (batches may vary), or – rarely – because the product was purchased for a person who did not live to take it, or whose doctor told them not to take it.**

33. Identify all persons who created, managed, maintained, or were employed to handle Respondents' toll-free telephone number and product ordering services, Respondents' Internet Web site and Internet ordering services, and Respondents' mailing list of recipients of brochures, catalogues, magazines, newsletters, and pamphlets. For each person identified, please include the duties and responsibilities of each person, the position(s) each person held, and the time period(s) each person held such position.

**Response: The Respondent James Feijo, created, managed, and maintained the toll-free telephone number.**

**Jill Feijo, Melissa Burns, Robin Chretien, and Jessica Chretien and Kathy Sasser are Independent Contractors (see list on Exhibit 3, with contact information) who answer the phones, take phone orders, and process web orders. Past Independent Contractors (since 2003) were Heather Cheek and Carla Hannon (see Exhibit 3, with contact information).**

**Jeremy Turner, Independent Contractor from Q2'2001 --3/07/08 created the Internet ordering services.**

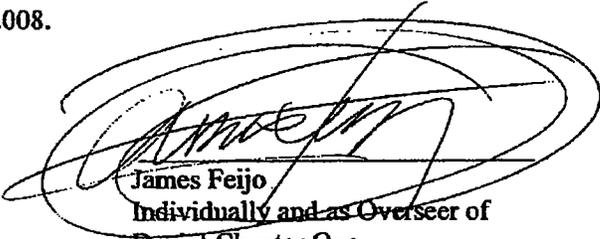
**Respondents do not have a mailing list; those people who call the toll-free number and request a BioGuide are sent one. Only upon request, by and to the individual, does DCO mail a BioGuide. DCO used to mail a Cancer Newsletter, only upon individual request, but has stopped.**

34. Identify all persons, including their addresses and telephone numbers, who have any knowledge concerning the issues raised in the pleadings in this case, and the subject



I, James Feijo, declare under penalties of perjury that the responses to the above interrogatories are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Dated this 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 2008.



James Feijo  
Individually and as Overseer of  
Daniel Chapter One

# STATE of WASHINGTON



## SECRETARY of STATE

I, **SAM REED**, Secretary of State of the State of Washington and custodian of its seal,

hereby issue this

### CERTIFICATE OF EXISTENCE/AUTHORIZATION

OF

### DANIEL CHAPTER ONE

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the records on file in this office show that the above named corporation sole was formed under the laws of the State of Washington and was issued a Certificate of Incorporation in Washington on October 30, 2002.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that as of the date of this certificate, no Articles of Dissolution have been filed, and that the corporation is duly authorized to conduct affairs in the corporate form in the State of Washington.



Date: October 30, 2002

*Given under my hand and the Seal of the State of Washington at Olympia, the State Capital*

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sam Reed".

Sam Reed, Secretary of State

# STATE of WASHINGTON



## SECRETARY of STATE

I, *SAM REED*, Secretary of State of the State of Washington and custodian of its seal,  
hereby issue this

### ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

to

### DANIEL CHAPTER ONE

a Washington Corporation Sole. Articles of Incorporation were filed for record in this  
office on the date indicated below.

UBI Number: 602 245 097

Date: October 30, 2002



*Given under my hand and the Seal of the State  
of Washington at Olympia, the State Capital*

*Sam Reed*

Sam Reed, Secretary of State

## EXHIBIT 2

The Revised Code of Washington (RCW) provides as follows:

### RCW 24.12.010

Corporations sole — Church and religious societies.

Any person, being the bishop, overseer or presiding elder of any church or religious denomination in this state, may, in conformity with the constitution, canons, rules, regulations or discipline of such church or denomination, become a corporation sole, in the manner prescribed in this chapter, as nearly as may be; and, thereupon, said bishop, overseer or presiding elder, as the case may be, together with his successors in office or position, by his official designation, shall be held and deemed to be a body corporate, with all the rights and powers prescribed in the case of corporations aggregate; and with all the privileges provided by law for religious corporations.

[1915 c 79 § 1; RRS § 3884.]

### RCW 24.12.020

Corporate powers.

Every corporation sole shall, for the purpose of the trust, have power to contract in the same manner and to the same extent as a natural person, and may sue and be sued, and may defend in all courts and places, in all matters and proceedings whatever, and shall have authority to borrow money and give promissory notes therefor, and to secure the payment of the same by mortgage or other lien upon property, real and personal; to buy, sell, lease, mortgage and in every way deal in real and personal property in the same manner as a natural person may, and without the order of any court; to receive bequests and devises for its own use or upon trusts, to the same extent as natural persons may; and to appoint attorneys-in-fact.

[1915 c 79 § 2; RRS § 3885.]

### RCW 24.12.030

Filing articles — Property held in trust.

Articles of incorporation shall be filed in like manner as provided by law for corporations aggregate, and therein shall be set forth the facts authorizing such incorporation, and declare the manner in which any

vacancy occurring in the incumbency of such bishop, overseer or presiding elder, as the case may be, is required by the constitution, canons, rules, regulations or discipline of such church or denomination to be filled, which statement shall be verified by affidavit, and for proof of the appointment or election of such bishop, overseer or presiding elder, as the case may be, or any succeeding incumbent of such corporation, it shall be sufficient to file with the secretary of state the original or a copy of his commission, or certificate, or letters of election or appointment, duly attested: PROVIDED, All property held in such official capacity by such bishop, overseer or presiding elder, as the case may be, shall be in trust for the use, purpose, benefit and behoof of his religious denomination, society or church.

[1981 c 302 § 10; 1915 c 79 § 3; RRS § 3886.]

According to Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 8th Ed. (1914), "*Corporations sole* are those which by law consist of but one member at any one time, as a bishop in England... It is said in England to include the Crown, all bishops, rectors, vicars and the like.... 1. A corporation sole is one consisting of one person only, and his successors in some particular station, who are incorporated by law in order to give them some legal capacities and advantages, particularly that of perpetuity, which in their natural persons they could not have had. In this sense, the sovereign in England is a sole corporation, so is a bishop, so are some deans distinct from their several chapters, and so is every parson and vicar.<sup>3</sup> 2. Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 8th Ed. (1914).

### EXHIBIT 3

#### Present Independent Contractors at DCO:

Jill Feijo, supervisor, order center, banking  
33 North Drive  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
401-935-3875

Robin Chretien, phone orders  
15 A Roberts Ave.  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
Ph. 401-293-0983

Jessica Chretien, phone orders  
15 A Roberts Ave.  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
Ph. 401-293-0983

Melissa Burns, secretary, phone/web orders  
7 North Drive  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
401-293-0733

Matt Ferrara, graphic artist  
594 Wickenden St.  
Providence, RI 02903  
Ph. 401-330-6405

Albert Rykhof, graphic artist  
96 Fischer Circle  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
Ph. 401-683-8572

Jay Butler, assistant, warehouse  
7 Sundown Lane  
Middletown, RI 02842  
Ph. 954-707-1310

Kevin Vandeburg, warehouse  
38 Cottage St.  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
Ph. 401-855-3748

Axel Busche, warehouse  
5 King Rd.

Middletown, RI 02842  
Ph. 401-862-8396

Past Independent Contractors (dates unknown):

Mike Donahue, warehouse  
11 JH Dwyer Dr.  
Middletown, RI 02842  
Ph. 401-662-1606

Carla Hannon, phone/web orders  
10 Clegg Ave.  
Tiverton, RI 02878  
Ph. 401-699-4677

## EXHIBIT 4

Between 1971 and 1981 James Feijo had a successful coaching career: First year at Pennington, N.J. he was the Assistant Football and Wrestling Coach, Head Track Coach, and his second year, Head Coach of all three sports and Athletic Director. He was the youngest undefeated Head Football Coach in the country that year. Then he coached Football in the Newark, N.Y. public schools as Assistant Coach. He returned to Springfield College for Graduate School, and there was the Graduate Assistant in charge of the Offensive Line (Football), and Staff Representative at recruiting nights working in the Administration Department. At Ursinus College, PA. he was Head Wrestling Coach and Defensive Coordinator (Football). At Durfee High School, MA., he was Assistant Football Coach, and Head Wrestling Coach. He also was Head Coach of two semi-pro Football teams, the Newport Jazz and the Kings. James was head Wrestling Coach at Durfee, and years later was twice inducted into the Durfee Athletic Hall of Fame. He was Head Track Coach at Tiverton High School, R.I., Girls and Boys. He purposely left coaching for a time, to follow the Lord Jesus, but in the late 80's returned for two years as Head Freshman Football Coach for Portsmouth, R.I., as he felt led by God.

James has had a leadership role in establishing and connecting the Home Church around the world. He spent time in China, Europe, and Israel, ministering to the Believers there and helping to support their needs financially, physically, and spiritually. DCO is the means by which he could support himself and not have to ask for outside funding (as the Apostle Paul in scripture, who made tents to support himself, to not be a burden and to have the freedom to preach the Word in fullness of the Truth without compromise.) DCO is also the means by which people could be offered a viable ministry that they might support themselves. James believes that God has directed him in establishing the products and ways of using them, according to God's Divine Order and Universal Law, to meet the health needs of His people first of all, and as means of a livelihood, secondly.

**EXHIBIT 5**

**NUTRITION CENTERS**

**GOLD LINE CARRIERS**

HUGHES, JERRY R. #61124	GRIFFEY, PEGGY #30368	FEAGIN, JANICE #13636
EAGLES WINGS	THE HERBAL BOUTIQUE	HERBAL GALLERY
1203 Chase Street	2400 W. Michigan Ave. Suite 25	122 S. Main Street
Lakeland, FL 33811	Pensacola, FL 32526	Moultrie, GA 31768
Phone: (863) 683-9922	Phone: (805) 944-7992	Phone: (229) 985-0755
Fax: N/A	Fax: (805) 944-7753	Fax: (229) 985-0722
Email: cil@gte.net	Email: peg- one@hotmail.com	Email: janice5@alltel.net
Radio: WWAB 1330 AM 12-2 ET	Radio : WVTJ 610 AM 11-12 CT	Radio: WHBS 1400 AM 12-2 ET
Hours: Mon-Fri 10:00- 5:00 Saturday 10:00-3:00	Hours : Mon-Fri 10:00- 5:30 Saturday 10:00-4:00	Hours: Mon, Tues, Thurs & Fri. 10:00-6:00 Saturday 10:00-2:00
EATON, BOB & DEBBIE #516889	UTLEY, RHETT & LACEY #508761	HOWELL, ROBYN #515451
NATURE'S HERBAL REMEDIES	SEVERE VALLEY HEALTH ESSENTIALS	HERBAL PHARMACY
Sequoia & Corrs (Sequoia Square) 3250 Corrs Blvd. NW Suite D1 Albuquerque, NM 87120	78 N. Main Street Richfield, UT 84701	560 S. State Suite K3 (Orem Blvd.) Orem, UT 84058
Phone: (505) 352-7474	Phone: (435) 893-9164	Phone: (801) 225-7845
Fax:	Fax: (435) 893-9168	Fax: (435) 864-3842
Email:	Email: svhe955@hotmail.com	Email: robynehowell@yahoo.co m
Radio: KXKS 1190 AM 11-12 MT	Radio: KNAK 540 AM 10-12 MT	Radio: KHQN 1480 AM 10-12 MT
Hours: M-F 10:30 -5:30 Saturday 11:00-4:00	Hours: Mon-Fri 9:00- 6:00 Saturday 10:00-6:00	Hours: Mon-Fri 12:00- 6:00

CHANEY, KEN #513902		
THE WELLNESS CENTER		
3746 NE Winn Road		
Kansas City, MO 64117		
Phone: (816) 455-5700		
Fax: (816) 455-3200		
Email: Kentonchaney@aol.com		
Radio: KCXL 1140 AM 11-12 CT		
Hours: Saturday 10:00- 7:00pm		

<b>NUTRITION CENTERS</b>		
<b>SILVER LINE CARRIERS</b>		
BENGTSON, ALAN #503291	CARTER, JUNE #513352	HOWELL, ROBYN #61320
NATURE'S PHARMACY	HERBS SHOP UNLIMITED	GIFTS UNLIMITED
42247 State Rd. 19	128 South Hutchinson Ave.	298 North Highway 6
Altoona, FL 32702	Adel, GA 31620	Delta, UT 84624
Phone: (352) 669-2600	Phone: (229) 896-1404	Phone: (435) 864-3723
Fax: N/A	Fax: N/A	Fax: (435) 864-3842
Email: N/A	Email: N/A	Email: robynehowell@yahoo
Radio: WLBE 790AM 1:00-2:00	Radio: N/A	Radio: KNAK 540AM 10:00-12:00
Hours: Mon - Fri 9:00-6:00 Sat 9:00-4:00	Hours: Mon - Fri 10:00-6:00 Sat 10:00-3:00	Hours: Mon - Thurs 12:00-9:00 Fri & Sat 12:00-10:00
MOHN, LINDA #510397	NIX, MARY & RHONDA #502944	PRUITT, BETTY #502880
THE POPPYSEED	HERBAL CONNECTION	BEE HIVE NATURAL FOODS
246 C. State Rte. C Highway	1252 Lakes Blvd.	Sycamore Plaza 900 Ida St.
Peculiar, MO 64078	Lake Park, GA 31636	Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
Phone: (816) 779-5600	Phone: (229) 559-8834	Phone: (573) 686-3025 or (800) 820-3025
Fax: Same as above (call first)	Fax: (229) 559-8560	Fax: N/A
Email: thepoppyseed@aol.com	Email: honeym@surfsouth.com	Email: N/A
Radio: KCXL 1140AM 12:00-1:00	Radio: WTHV 810AM 12:00-1:00	Radio: KLID 1340AM 11:00-1:00
Hours: Mon - Fri 10:00-5:30 Sat 10:00-4:00	Hours: Mon - Fri 10:00-6:00 Sat 10:00-5:00	Hours: Mon - Fri 9:00-6:00 Sat 9:00-2:00

SCHARTEL, PETER #508131	SADHIR, ADARSH	FORD, EDNA #512666
KCXL 1140AM	DISCOUNT NUTRITION	ORGANIC PRIDE
151 E. Lexington Ave.	2644 Mosside Blvd.	801 West Martin Luther King Blvd.
Independence, MO	Monroeville, PA 15146	Plant City, FL 33563
Phone: (816) 836-7474	Phone: (412) 372-5755	Phone: (813) 759-2191
Fax: (816) 792-8258		Fax: (813) 754-4860
Email: N/A		Email: tyred1215@aol.com
Radio: KCXL 1140AM 12:00-1:00	Radio: WKHB 620AM 1:00-2:00 Hours: Mon.-Sat.(Closed Sunday)	Radio: WWAB 1330AM 12:00-2:00
Hours: Mon - Fri 10:00-5:30	9:30am - 8:00pm (Spring/Summer)	Hours: Mon - Fri 9:00-5:00
Sat 10:00-4:00	Hours: Mon.-Sat.(Closed Sunday)	
	9:30am - 8:00pm (Fall/Winter)	
CRANDELL, TAMMY #515151	BAILEY, JASON	
FOXFIRE HERBAL REMEDIES	WHOLE HEALTH NATURAL FOODS	
33581 Metcalf Rd.	1175 Grand Ave.	
Louisburg, KS 66053	Marion, IA 52302	
Phone: (913) 376-3350	Phone: (319) 533-5103	
Fax:	Fax:	
Email:foxfirefarm77@yahoo.com	Email:	
Radio: KCWJ 1030AM 1:00-2:00	No Radio as of now	
Hours: Tues - Sat. 10:00-5:00	Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10:00-7:00	
Sun. 1:00-5:00	Closed Sunday	

#### SAVANNAH CHIROPRACTIC CENTER

Dr. Michael Vaughn  
345 Commercial Drive  
Savannah, GA 31406  
Hours: Mon., Tues., Wed., & Fri.  
9:00 am - 1:00 pm & 3:00 pm - 6:00 pm  
Phone: 912-356-0031  
Web Site: [www.healthysavannah.com](http://www.healthysavannah.com)  
Radio: N/A

#### ORR FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC

Dr. Karen Orr  
1200 Washington Road  
Washington, PA 15301  
Hours: Monday 8:30 am - 1:00/2:00 pm - 7:00 pm  
Hours: Wednesday: 8:30 am - 1:00/3:00 pm - 5:00 pm  
Hours: Friday: 8:30 am - 1:00/2:00 pm - 7:00 pm  
Phone: 724-225-4181  
Radio: WKHB 620AM 1:00 pm - 2:00 pm ET

#### BROOKS CHIROPRACTIC CLINIC

5261 Highway 90  
Milton, FL 32571  
Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 8:00 am -12:00 pm & 2 pm - 6:00 pm  
Hours: Friday 8:00 am -12:00 pm  
Phone: 850-994-1147  
Web Site: [www.brookschiropracticclinic.com](http://www.brookschiropracticclinic.com)  
Radio: WLBE 790 AM 1:00 pm - 2:00 pm CT

#### MINK CHIROPRACTIC CENTER

409 Northside Drive  
Valdosta, GA 31602-1895  
Hours: Mon.-Fri. 7:30 am -12:00 pm & 1:00 pm -5:00 pm  
Hours: Saturday 8:00 am - 12:00 pm  
Phone: 229-242-3042  
Web Site: [www.minkchiro.com](http://www.minkchiro.com)  
Radio: WTHV 810 AM 12:00 pm - 2:00 pm ET

#### MOORE CHIROPRACTIC

Dr. Scott Moore  
1701 Sheppard Road  
Lakeland, FL 33811  
Hours: Mon., Wed., Fri. 9:00 am -1:00 pm/3:00 pm - 6:00 pm  
Hours: Tue. & Thur. 2:00-7:00  
Phone: 863-646-5575  
Radio: WWAB 1330 AM 12:00 - 2:00 ET

KEEN CHIROPRACTIC CLINIC

Dr. Peter Keen

1355 Hwy 80 West

Demopolis, AL 36732

Hours: Mon. & Wed. 8:00 am - 6:00 pm

Hours: Tue. 8:00 am - 5:00 pm

Hours: Thur. 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Hours: Fri. 8:00 am - 2:00 pm

Phone: 334-289-4445

Radio: WYLS 670 AM 12:00 pm - 1:00 pm ET

or WSLY 104.9 FM 12:00 pm - 1:00 pm ET

## RADIO STATIONS

---

<u>Location »</u>	<u>Show Time »</u>	<u>ARN Affiliate »</u>
Albuquerque, NM	11a-12p MT	KXKS 1190 AM
Aurora (Chicago), IL	11a-12p CT	WKKD 1580 AM
Concord, MA	1p-2p ET	WBNW 1120 AM
Delta, UT	10a-12n & 10p-12a MT	KNAK 540 AM
Greensburg (Pittsburgh), PA	1p-2p ET	WKHB 620 AM
Hahira (Valdosta), GA	12p-2p ET	WTHV 810 AM
Lakeland, FL	12p-2p ET	WWAB 1330 AM
Leesburg, FL	1p-2p ET	WLBE 790 AM
Liberty (KSC), MO	11a-12p CT	KCXL 1140 AM
Morrow (Atlanta), GA	1p-2p ET	WIGO 1570 AM
Moultrie, GA	12p-2p ET	WIHS 1400 AM
Pensacola, FL	11a-12p & 5p-6p CT	WVTJ 610 AM
Plymouth, MA	1p-2p ET	WPLM 1390 AM
Poplar Bluff, MO	11a-1p CT	KLID 1340 AM

---

Providence, RI	12p-2p ET	WARL 1320 AM
Spanish Fork (Provo). UT	10a-12n & 10p-12a MT	KHQN 1480 AM
Kinston, NC	12n-1p ET	WELS 1010 AM
Manchester, GA	12n-2p ET	WFDR 1370 AM
St. Helens, Oregon	9AM - 11AM	KOHI 1600 AM

## EXHIBIT 6

Jim Givens was diagnosed with prostate cancer in March 1992. The cancer persisted after surgery and radiation treatments, and at that point Jim was told by the doctor that he had one year to live. He recalled to us getting in his car that day and having to drive all the way home, very depressed.

It was on his way home that he stopped in at Daniel Chapter One, and asked in desperation: "What do you have for cancer?" We told Jim that shark cartilage has been known to prevent and shrink tumors by preventing angiogenesis, the formation of new blood vessels, and that herbs have been used by people also to battle cancer. Everything we mentioned he'd put on the counter, resolved to fight with everything he could.

He explained his determination to live was because of his children, and also he had three patents in the U.S. patent office that hadn't been finished yet. Jim shared that symbolically he thought of when he was 18 years old during the Korean War, running up a hill in 110 degrees. . . it was very tough to get to the top. . . he figured that he was having to do battle again.

Jim had already begun to use soymilk, after reading from Japanese research that soymilk can be effective against cancerous tumors. We would order cases of soymilk just for Jim! He drank it every day, with Daniel Chapter One soy-based products BioMixx and TPB.

After several months Jim's tumor disappeared. His doctors were amazed, and thrilled, and one doctor said he had heard of using soy to fight cancer but cannot prescribe it because he is in the medical field.

*(The above story appeared in a Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch Newsletter, April 1996. At that time, Jim Givens was 63 years old. He was the inventor of the Givens Life Raft, a hydrodynamically stabilized life raft, "the only life raft ever to enter the eye of a hurricane and come out the other side without spinning like a Frisbee." His raft has saved hundreds of lives, and has been written up in Readers Digest. He was interested in getting Daniel Chapter One Biomolecular nutrients into his life raft survival kits.)*

After being declared free of cancer, Jim resumed life and stopped taking supplements. Then for a third time, a tumor was detected in the area of his prostate, and medical reports dated October 17, 1997 read: "The patient is status post prostatectomy with multiple surgical clips present in the pelvis. There has been interval development of a 2.5 cm AP x 3.5 cm transverse x 4.5 cm CC soft tissue mass in the rectovesical space on the left which causes extrinsic compression on the posterior wall of the bladder and may actually invade the bladder. There also may be involvement of the anterior wall of the rectum. . . Impression: interval development of the soft tissue density in the rectovesical space on the left suspicious for local recurrence of prostate carcinoma. There may be involvement of the posterior wall of the bladder and the anterior wall of the rectum."

The report was devastating, and once again Jim Givens turned to Jim Feijo for help. Though the inventor was also taking a hormone treatment, he began drinking 7 Herb Formula – the first day, he drank a whole bottle, and felt “burning” in the area of the tumor. He also started taking BioShark again.

Within 60 days, his PSA level dropped from 256 to 5. The medical report dated December 22, 1997, based on the current x-ray, read:

“Status post prostatectomy with no evidence of metastatic disease. . . Probable right renal cyst.”

The attending physician that day wrote the following subsequent to an examination:

“No evidence of ulcer or tumor.”

Jim’s oncologist in Providence looked bewildered, according to Jim Givens, when he told him “Your tumor is gone.”

Jim did have a return of cancer years later, and allowed for radiation treatment. The last time I saw him, he had come into Daniel Chapter One and said he was sorry he let the doctors do that, because the radiation had badly burned his rectal area. The last I heard of him, a friend came by on a weekend when the store was closed, and asked me at home if I could open the store for him to get 7 Herb Formula for Jim. He said it was the only thing that alleviated Jim’s pain. I recently heard from Jim’s daughter Lynlea that her father, Jim Givens, passed away in 2002.

There is a divinely appointed time to die, that we cannot change. But God does answer prayer , and Jim was given years that he had asked for. And, he did it his way. Jim was very grateful for the friendship of Jim Feijo, and gave him a Russian watch as a gift. He shared his story to let others know that they have choices if diagnosed with terminal cancer: first he guested on DanielChapter One HealthWatch on WPEP in Taunton (in or before 1995), and later was twice interviewed for Daniel Chapter One Newsletters (1996, 199-). He shared how the doctor that gave him one year to live in the early 90’s . . . literally told him to “get a box” then. . . was proven wrong. Jim was not one to give up without a fight.

\*\*\*\*\*

*According to Oncology textbooks, radiation treatment can cause cancer to recur.  
Radiation never leaves your body.*

## EXHIBIT 7

### References:

1. Lane, Dr. William I.; Comac, Linda. *Sharks Don't Get Cancer: How Shark Cartilage Could Save Your Life*. Published by Avery Publishing Group, Inc. Garden City Park, NY, 1992.
2. Nieper, Hans A. *Dr. Nieper's Revolution in Technology Medicine and Society*. Published by MIT Verlag, Oldenburg. 1985.
3. Mowrey, Daniel B. Ph.D., *The Scientific Validation of Herbal Medicine: How to Remedy and Prevent Disease with Herbs, Vitamins, Minerals, and other Nutrients*. Published by Keats Publishing: Lincolnwood, IL, 1986.
4. Blumenthal, Mark; Goldberg, Alicia & Brinckmann, Josef. *Herbal Medicine*. Published by Integrative Medicine Communications: Newton, MA, 2000
5. Flynn, Rebecca & Roest, Mark. *Your Guide to Standardized Herbal Products*. Published by One World Press: Prescott, AZ, 1995.
6. Majeed, Muhammed, Ph.D.; Badmaev, Vladimir, M.D., Ph.D.; & Murray, Frank. *Turmeric and the Healing Curcuminoids*. Published by Keats Publishing, Inc. New Canaan, CT, 1996.
7. Steinberg, Phillip N., Certified Nutritional Consultant. *Townsend Letter for Doctors: An Informal Letter Magazine for Doctors Communicating with Doctors*. #130, May 1994.
8. Schechter, Steven R, N.D. *Herbs For Life: Herbs for Immunity*. Let's Live Magazine. September 1993.
9. Foster, Steven. *Echinacea: Helping Rebuild your Immune System*. Better Nutrition Magazine, pg. 48-53. February 1996.
10. Vitamin Retailer Magazine. February 1997, pg. 26. *Turmeric Research Heats Up*.
11. Keville, Kathi. *Strengthening Your Immune System with Herbs*. Vegetarian Times Magazine. July 1985.
12. Optimal Nutrients. *Goldenseal: Infections*
13. Optimal Nutrients. *American, Korean, and Siberian Ginseng: Wellness and Vitality*.

14. Optimal Nutrients. *Echinacea Complex: Immune Function*
15. Clute, Mitchell. *Research Sharpens Interest in Cat's Claw*. The Natural Foods Merchandiser. Pg. 48-49 January 2003.
16. Echinacea In-Depth
17. Kloss, Jethro. *Back to Eden: A Classic Guide to Herbal Medicine, Natural Foods, and Home Remedies*. Published by Back to Eden Publishing Co, Loma Linda, CA. 1994.
18. Kelley, Dr. William Donald, D.D.S, M.S. *One Answer to Cancer*. Published by Cancer Coalition Inc., Mineral Wells, TX. 1997.
19. Kirschmann, John D.; Dunne, Lavon J. *Nutrition Almanac: Second Edition*. Published by John D, Kirschmann, 1984.
20. Lucas, Richard M. *Miracle Medicine Herbs*. Published by Parker Publishing Company, Inc. 1991.
21. Barney, D. Paul M.D., *Clinical Applications of Herbal Medicine*. Published by Woodland Publishing, Inc. Pleasant Grove, UT, 1996.
22. Cichoke, Dr. Anthony J. *Enzymes Enzyme Therapy: How to Jump Start Your Way to Lifelong Good Health*.
23. Dolby, Victoria. *Nutritional Weapons are Powerful in the War Against Cancer*. Vitamin Retailer, August 1997.
24. Scalzo, Richard. *The Protocol Journal of Botanical Medicine: Volume 1, Number 2*. Autumn 1995. Published by Herbal Research Publications. Ayer, MA, 1995.
25. Scalzo, Richard. *The Protocol Journal of Botanical Medicine: Volume 2, Number 2*. Published by Herbal Research Publications. Ayer, MA, 1997.
26. Shark Cartilage Research Data, [www.research-data.com/Latest-findings/HighBioactivityRate.htm](http://www.research-data.com/Latest-findings/HighBioactivityRate.htm)
27. Shark Cartilage Research Data, [www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/SharkInhibitors.htm](http://www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/SharkInhibitors.htm)
28. Shark Cartilage Research Data Tumor Inhibitors, [www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/JournalAngiogenesis.htm](http://www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/JournalAngiogenesis.htm).
29. Shark Cartilage Research - Clinical Trial Abstracts, [www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/ClinicalTrials.htm](http://www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/ClinicalTrials.htm)

30. Shark Cartilage Research Data - Advanced Cancer - 29 Patient Study, [www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/Shark-Advanced-Cancer.htm](http://www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/Shark-Advanced-Cancer.htm)

31. Shark Cartilage Research Data, [www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/Tumor-Inhibitors.htm](http://www.research-data.com/Latest-Findings/Tumor-Inhibitors.htm)

32. Murray, Michael N.D.; Pizzorno, Joseph N.D. *Encyclopedia of Natural Medicine*. Published by Prima Publishing, Rocklin, CA. 1991.

33. Tyler, Varro Ph.D., ScD. *Cat's Claw is Promising for Immune System*.

34. Grieve, M, *Amodern Herbal* (1971)

35. Heinerman, John, *Heinerman's Encyclopedia of Healing Herbs & Spices* (1996)

36. Mindell, Earl, *Earl Mindell's Herb Bible* (1992)

37. Hemphill, John & Rosemary, *Hemphill's Herbs for Health* (1985)

38. Bethel, May, *The Healing Power of Herbs*, (1968)

39. Airola, Paava, *Handbook of Natural Healing, How to get Well* (1974)

40. Kadans, Joseph M., *Modern Encyclopedia of Herbs*, (1970)

41. Herbal Research Publications, Inc., *Naturopathic Handbook of Herbal Formulas* (1995)

42. Mindell, Earl, *Earl Mindell's Secret Remedies* (1997)

43. Tenny, Louise, *Today's Herbal Health*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ed. (1992)

44. Global Health Ltd., *The Vitamin Herb Guide*, 4<sup>th</sup> Ed. (1992)

45. Weiner, Michael, *Weiner's Herbal: The Guide to Herb Medicine* 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed. (1990)

46. Weiner, Michael, *Weiner's Herbal: The Guide to Herb Medicine* (1980)

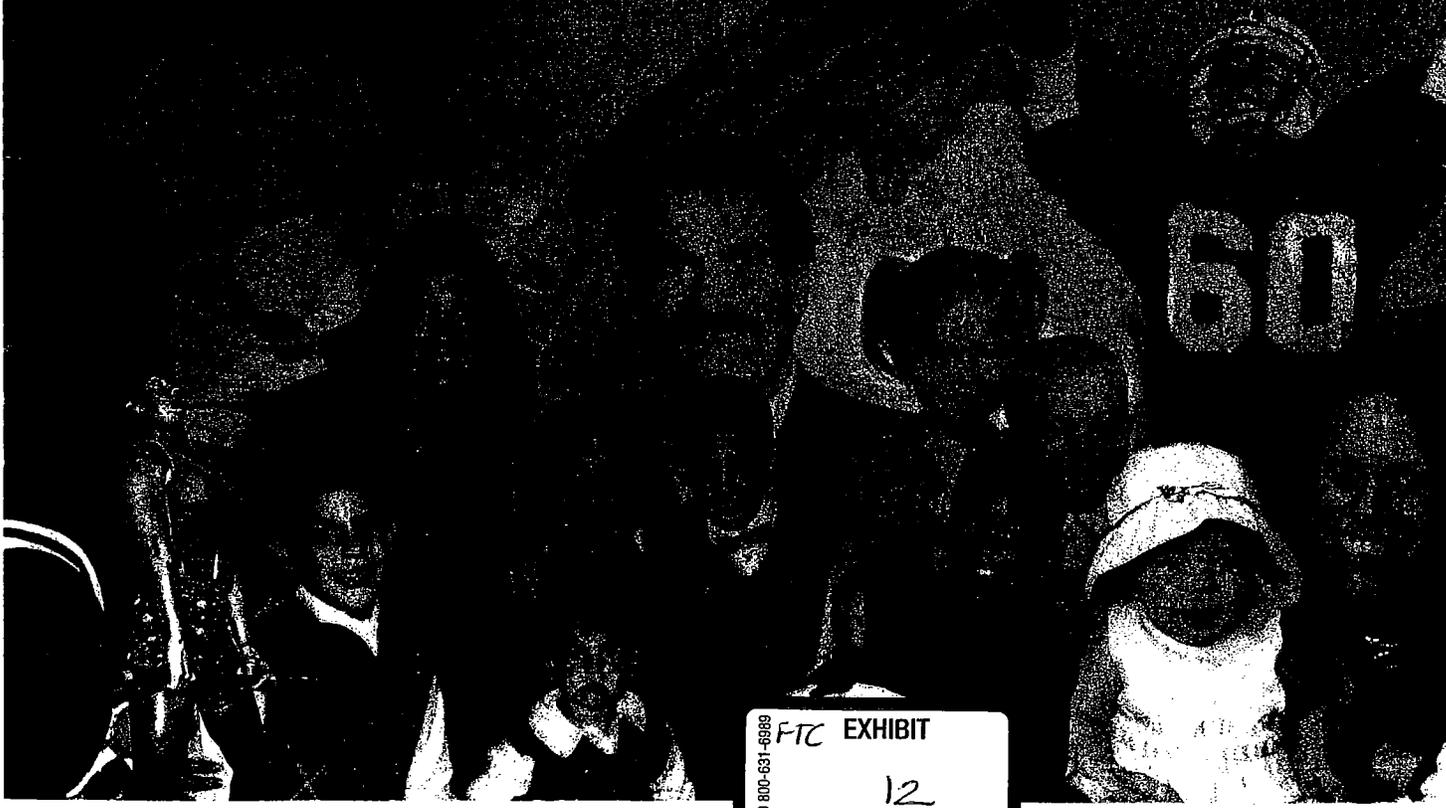
47. Brown, D., *The Anticancer Potential of Foods and Spices: Tumeric*, Herbal Research Review (Spring 1994)

s fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

**danielchapterone**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition™

# BIOGUIDE™

*The BioMolecular Nutrition Guide to Natural Health 3*



FTC EXHIBIT  
12  
1-13-09 JFW

FTC-DCO 0306

WELCOME



Welcome to  
**Daniel Chapter One®**  
Founder of BioMolecular Nutrition™

**II**  
Hello!

We're Jim and Tricia Feijo and we would like to take the time to share with you our position pertaining to health, healing, life, and death. In the nearly 20 years that we have been involved with natural healing, we have been privileged to have been able to assist many people with the science we have come to call BioMolecular Nutrition.

The essential principles of BioMolecular Nutrition have their origins in the Word of God – in the scriptures from Genesis to Revelation. There are two aspects to BioMolecular Nutrition, the spiritual and the physical. The spirit of the law, and the letter of the law. The 'letter' is the actual physical creation, the products found within this BioGuide, the chemistry and the laws that govern it. The BioMolecular Nutrition principles we would like to share here are those concerning the spirit.

The very first principle is found in Genesis 1:29: basically, that all creation was given for man and to glorify God. The seed-bearing plants have the specific purpose of providing food, as a source of energy and to provide nutrients for daily life, health and healing.

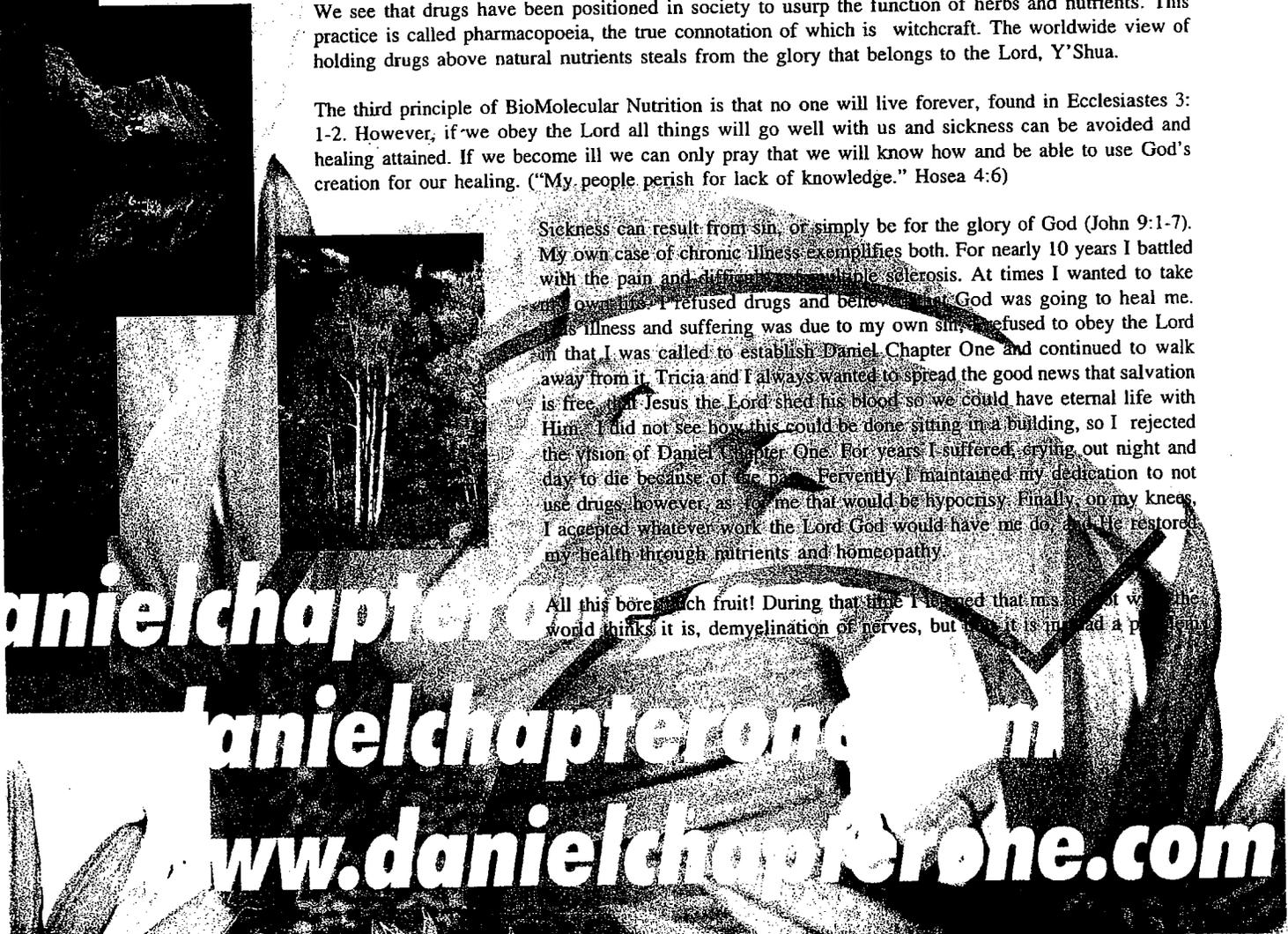
The second principle of BioMolecular Nutrition is established in Colossians 1:15: that all things have their origin in God and that these things, visible and invisible, are for the purpose of glorifying the Lord God El Elohim Israel, Jesus.

We see that drugs have been positioned in society to usurp the function of herbs and nutrients. This practice is called pharmacopoeia, the true connotation of which is witchcraft. The worldwide view of holding drugs above natural nutrients steals from the glory that belongs to the Lord, Y'Shua.

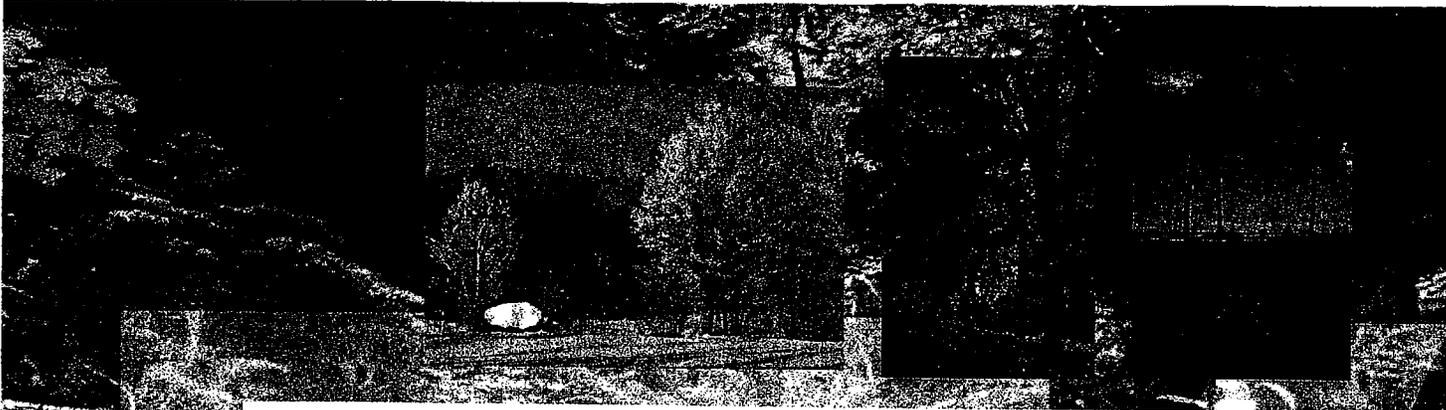
The third principle of BioMolecular Nutrition is that no one will live forever, found in Ecclesiastes 3:1-2. However, if we obey the Lord all things will go well with us and sickness can be avoided and healing attained. If we become ill we can only pray that we will know how and be able to use God's creation for our healing. ("My people perish for lack of knowledge." Hosea 4:6)

Sickness can result from sin, or simply be for the glory of God (John 9:1-7). My own case of chronic illness exemplifies both. For nearly 10 years I battled with the pain and difficulty of multiple sclerosis. At times I wanted to take my own life. I refused drugs and believed that God was going to heal me. My illness and suffering was due to my own sin. I refused to obey the Lord and that I was called to establish Daniel Chapter One and continued to walk away from it. Tricia and I always wanted to spread the good news that salvation is free, that Jesus the Lord shed his blood so we could have eternal life with Him. I did not see how this could be done sitting in a building, so I rejected the vision of Daniel Chapter One. For years I suffered, crying out night and day to die because of the pain. Fervently I maintained my dedication to not use drugs, however, as for me that would be hypocrisy. Finally, on my knees, I accepted whatever work the Lord God would have me do, and He restored my health through nutrients and homeopathy.

All this bore much fruit! During that time I learned that multiple sclerosis, the world thinks it is, demyelination of nerves, but it is instead a problem of



**danielchapterone.com**  
**danielchapterone.com**  
**www.danielchapterone.com**



with energy production (demyelination resulting). Also, my wife trained to become a classical homeopath in her effort to assist me. Those two outcomes of my disease certainly have brought glory to the Lord; I developed several nutritional products that have blessed many and Tricia has been established in knowledge and wisdom that transcends all naturopathic healing. Because of the BioMolecular nutritional products developed at that time, we've been able to support other naturopathic disciplines – chiropractic, acupuncture, herbology, and homeopathy – and using the principles of BioMolecular Nutrition has allowed many natural health practitioners to be complete.

The fourth principle of BioMolecular Nutrition is that the Lord gave us freedom to eat all things. Old Testament dietary laws can be followed if one wishes, but we are not under any obligation to do so. Permission to eat all foods was granted in Acts where Peter was given a vision (Acts 10: 9-16).

While the Lord was inspiring me to develop products for athletes and as well for health and healing, I received much of my practical direction from scripture also. God tells us, "All flesh is not the same" (1 Cor. 15:39). He tells us "Do not muzzle the ox while it is treading out the grain" (Deut. 25:4), and the raven sent by the Lord fed the prophet every morning and every evening (1 Kings 17: 4-6). Thus came about Daniel Chapter One products like ENDO24, ElectroCarbs, and PrePost, and the suggestions for their use.

The following pages of this BioGuide contain the products- the practical application- of BioMolecular Nutrition. It is our sincere hope that you enjoy these pages, and are richly blessed by the information and personal stories found here. Our deepest gratitude to each individual who freely gave the treasure of their testimony: you are precious; may the Lord bless you and your house. Heartfelt thanks to all at Daniel Chapter One, who make helping many possible.

Much Love,  
Jim and Tricia





# BioMolecular Nutrition

## What Is Biomolecular Nutrition?

Several years ago I (Jim Feijo) was working with many different individuals and their many different needs for specific nutrition. Trained at Springfield College and having taught biology, chemistry and physical sciences, I was conditioned to use the accepted scientific principles concerning diet and biochemistry. Like the dietitians and nutritionists, I was concerned with the nutrient content of foods and how those foods should be eaten and with what calories and quantities. This also applied to the principle of biochemistry and its accepted principles. At that time I observed that there were several discrepancies due to the isolation of these differing sciences.

The principles of Biomolecular Nutrition were those missing principles needed to bind together those of the nutritionists and the biochemists. Nutritionists were concerned with the whole foods, while the biochemists focused concentration on the molecular attributes of those foods. Keeping the two separate and disregarding certain physiological actions that take place in the body caused erroneous statements and observations to be presented as fact.

I found that in order to prevent these errors it was necessary to develop a series of nutritional foods that would have instant bioavailability. ENDO24 was the first multinutritional product to accomplish this concept. The 70 nutrients in ENDO24 are assimilated as quickly as water. This prevents the undesirable negative physiology which happens with whole foods, but not with biomolecular supplements.

In summary, Biomolecular foods by Daniel Chapter One are molecules that are ionic. Also, these nutrients are delivered into the body rapidly due to their bioavailability and through natural osmotic and isotonic action. BioMolecular foods are assimilated as quickly as water. This means that not only is undesirable negative biochemistry avoided, but that you don't experience heaviness from undigested foods or supplements remaining in your stomach for hours. This is important for the person with a serious illness, as no energy is required to digest these special foods which spares energy for healing and building. This is the key to stopping cachexia, muscle wasting. Biomolecular nutrition helps anyone maintain health, and spare muscle, and blood glucose necessary for health and healing.

## Why Our Biomolecular Base

The goal of Daniel Chapter One is to follow the natural order established in creation by The Lord God almighty, Y'shua. We believe that it is best to follow the principles established in foods here on earth as they were originally created. Natural foods contain not just calories, proteins, carbohydrates, and fats but many minor nutrients all necessary for our lives. (Genesis 1:29)

These so-called minor nutrients are only called that because they have not been studied thoroughly and have been considered unimportant. We at Daniel Chapter One believe that it is extremely important to get these micronutrients in our diets because all foods since the beginning of creation have contained a cross section of these micronutrients. Therefore, it is necessary to provide whenever possible the micronutrients that we have referred to as the biomolecular base.

## Why Crystalline Fructose?

Crystalline Fructose gives a sustained release of energy and does not result in a sugar crash. Most sweeteners, like sucrose, dextrose, glucose, and high fructose corn syrup, give a rapid release of energy that is quickly depleted, leaving an individual—especially one with a chronic disease and any athlete—with low blood glycogen stores (insulin crash). Blood glucose levels are significantly more stable ingesting (crystalline) fructose. Tests have shown that a normal man's blood glycogen levels are significantly higher up to four hours after consuming fructose as opposed to sucrose. The slow absorption of fructose from the stomach and intestines, but rapid assimilation in the liver, can result in the prevention of protein (muscle) breakdown. During strenuous exercise, gluconeogenesis occurs as the liver works to replenish the depleted glucose levels in the blood. When glucose and glycogen levels are depleted, protein (muscle) is broken down to provide blood with sugar substrates. Crystalline Fructose can provide a longer lasting supply of available substrates for gluconeogenesis, reducing muscle breakdown.

All Daniel Chapter One Biomolecular foods contain crystalline fructose whenever 'sugar' is listed on the label. No other form of sugar (sucrose, dextrose, glucose, high fructose corn syrup) is ever used, which makes Daniel Chapter One safe for people with diabetes and hypoglycemia.

**danielchapterone**

**danielchapterone**

**www.danielchapterone.com**

The image shows several product containers from Daniel Chapter One. On the left is a container labeled 'TP'. In the center is a large container labeled 'POC' with 'CRISTALINA' and 'GRAN' visible. On the right is a container labeled 'ENDO24' with 'Vanilla 10' at the bottom. The containers are arranged in a slightly overlapping manner.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS



*"Our practice we strive to educate our patients on the importance of Chiropractic care, proper nutrition, supplementation, exercise and adequate sleep. Neglecting just one of these can greatly decrease one's quality of life and increase the risk of disease."*

*Thanks to Daniel Chapter One products our patients have the opportunity to improve their health naturally without the adverse effects of allopathic medicine."*

*Dr. Ken Register  
Mink Chiropractic Center, LLC  
Valdosta, GA*

*Thanks to  
Daniel Chapter One  
products our patients  
have the opportunity to  
improve their health  
naturally without the  
adverse effects of  
allopathic medicine.*

- 5 Doctors
- 9 Nutrition Centers
- 11 Body Care
- 12 Amino Acids
- 15 Biotropins/BioMolecular Specialty Products
- 20 Enzymes
- 25 Essential Fatty Acids
- 29 Fiber
- 30 Green Foods
- 32 Minerals
- 35 Quick Reference Guide
- 38 Endocrine
- 41 Vitamins
- 46 Herbs
- 69 Glossary
- 71 Patron Testimony Index
- 72 Product Index
- 74 Books, Buckets and More

**1-800-504-5511**

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)  
[www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com)  
[www.electrocarbs.com](http://www.electrocarbs.com)

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE HEALTHWATCH  
[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE  
P.O. Box 223  
Portsmouth, RI 02871-0223

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE  
1028 East Main Rd  
Portsmouth, RI 02871-0223



# DOCTORS

*I recommend Daniel Chapter One products to others, including health professionals and my students. I suggest that they try the products themselves first, knowing that they will then confidently recommend them to their patients!*

*When I first tried Daniel Chapter One BioNutritional products, my weight remained fairly constant, yet my figures with fat loss and muscle gain changed substantially over a short period. I could actually see it in how my clothes fit (had to buy new pants!), but even more important to me, my energy level remained high during the day and during strenuous tennis matches of 3 hours long against 30 year old competitors (and I'm 58!)*

*So what did I take? Every morning and evening, 3 scoops of ENDO24, a high intensity food to fuel the cells, organs, and tissues in your body. Also I took Electro-Carbs during my swim and tennis workouts since it contains electrolytes in perfect ratio to replenish the body during stress and heat. I also took before training Endurostine for greater endurance energy, and Carni-plex for more efficient fat burning/muscle sparing.*

*I am actually surprised that Daniel Chapter One does not advertise these products (like many companies do) as a weight loss program. I am glad they don't; this is primarily a program to balance people in their eating habits, increase their energy, and make them lose the fat mass while increasing lean body mass, something that is much more important than losing weight.*

*Since my personal experience, I recommend Daniel Chapter One products to others, including health professionals and my students. I suggest that they try the products themselves first, knowing that they will then confidently recommend them to their patients!*

*Dr. Luc De Schepper, M.D., Ph.D., Lic.Ac., D.I. Hom, C.Hom. Dir,  
Renaissance Institute of Classical Homeopathy. Santa Fe, NM*

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

*I've been a practicing Chiropractor for 43 years. For 40 years I've supplied nutritional products in my practice for the benefit of my patients who get confused while trying to purchase vitamins and other nutritional supplements. By actual count, I've dealt with 21 different companies in an attempt to have quality formulas available for my patients. By quality I mean 1) the correct dosages of the right stuff, 2) totally absorbable and 3) Affordable.*

*I was introduced to Daniel Chapter One by a patient 5 years ago and product by product I began to switch over to Daniel Chapter One, now I am using all the Daniel Chapter One nutritional products.*

*We have a large practice doing 500 treatments per week. Our patients continue to buy Daniel Chapter One products and benefit tremendously. Because he delivers so many boxes to our office our UPS driver even buys a lot of the products.*

*We are particularly pleased to have an arsenal of products which can replace the harmful medications so many of our patients were previously taking - the DHEA, Pregnenolone, ENDO24 protocol to replace hormone therapy; the many benefits of ENDO24 for children; the Micro-Cal Plus replacement for Fosamax; the A&B Biotropins and IG-Factors instead of the purple pills, we could go on and on.*

*The best testimonial is that we continue to use the products and our order is larger every month.*

*Chiropractic care with Daniel Chapter One and a little common sense makes everyone feel better.*

*Dr. Deane Mink  
Dr. Ken Register  
Mink Chiropractic Center LLC  
Valdosta, GA*

**RADIO PROGRAM HERE  
TODAY NOON 810**



*I was introduced to Daniel Chapter One by a patient 5 years ago and product by product I began to switch over to Daniel Chapter One, now I am using all the Daniel Chapter One nutritional products.*



# DOCTORS

"My son was diagnosed with a tumor on his left temple. The tumor was extremely aggressive. It was destroying the temporal bone and threatening the orbit of the eye. In a matter of days, our lives were turned completely upside down. Radiation was ruled out because of side effects associated with future growth of the skull. Surgery could not be performed because of the size of the lesion. Chemotherapy was the only alternative, they said. Being a Chiropractor and knowing the side effects of chemo, my wife and I were terrified at the thought of our two year old undergoing this type of treatment. In our search for a specialist with a different opinion, a friend suggested we speak to Jim and Trish. They suggested 7-Herb, BioShark and GDU, which we bought and started him on. I wasn't sure we would have time to go this route because of the aggressive nature of this lesion. However, in the time it took us to find a specialist who eventually told us he could not help either, the tumor had already begun to shrink. I knew the combination of adjustments, DC1, and a ton of prayer was working. From that point on, we never looked back. Four months later the whole family is using the products, as well as my patients, and you would never know my son had a tumor. We would like to thank Jim and Trish for being instrumental in our son getting well; we thank Chiropractic for teaching us a philosophy that goes far beyond symptom care, and most importantly God, for giving us the courage and strength to get through this."

Dr. Jonas and Marla Marry  
Family First Chiropractic  
McMurray, PA

"I've been using Daniel Chapter One products personally and with my patients for almost a decade. I believe 100% in the Feijo's and their products."

Dr. Donald Perry  
Insed Acupuncturist  
River, MA

"I have gone to my Chiropractor for my back pain for over a year. He encouraged me to exercise and eat healthy in order to strengthen my muscles and possibly avoid surgery. After my treatments the pain still existed. I knew I needed something else."

"I had been listening to Jim and Tricia on the radio for a year. I decided to try some of the Daniel Chapter One products. I began with the ENDO24, 7 Herb Formula, GDU caps, GS-1500, and Micro-Cal Plus."

"After a couple of months on the products, I can truthfully say my pain has all but disappeared. I have since placed my wife on Daniel Chapter One products because of the confidence I have in natural healing through BioMolecular Nutrition."

"Thanks to Jim and Tricia we have the option of improving our health and relieving our pain with natural God-given ingredients."



Daniel Chapter One has been good for my wife Jan and I.

Dr. Clarence L. McNair  
D.D.S., M.S.D., M.P.H  
Premier Community  
Healthcare Group  
Tampa, FL

"Daniel Chapter One products have become an integral part of my practice. I recommend them consistently and confidently to my patients. They are a great compliment to my practice offering unparalleled results for better health and optimal well-being. I enthusiastically encourage Daniel Chapter One products to those who are looking for a top of the line nutritional supplement utilizing high quality, natural ingredients."

Dr. Dale Scott  
Scott Chiropractic  
Greensburg, PA

aniel

www.danielchapterone.com

www.danielchapterone.com

"I have found that the quality of the Daniel Chapter One products is of the highest level and, therefore, the results I get with my patients when using these products are exciting. The patients report that they actually feel different and better when taking the Daniel Chapter One products and the patient compliance is therefore increased. Daniel Chapter One is very helpful with nutritional suggestions when it comes to difficult or complicated cases."



Dr. Michael Brooks  
Brooks Chiropractic Clinic  
Milton, FL

"I have been drinking Daniel Chapter One Pre\*Post as an energy and nutrition drink before and after my endurance workouts, either swimming, cycling, or jogging and with amazing success. It digests so rapidly that there is never a full feeling in my stomach yet the energy lasts for hours. Additionally, as a person who works, plays and exercises a total of 19 hours a day, Pre\*Post is the greatest meal replacement when time does not allow a complete sit-down meal. Perhaps best of all after 4 years drinking Pre\*Post I still salivate in anticipation of every frothy, freezing chocolate shake I make."

Dr. Lehr, 66 years old, trained for his 10th Ironman Triathlon in Hawaii on Oct 18, 2003. He says Pre\*Post made it all possible.

**I** First place winner of the La Costa Tournament in the 4.5 division, in San Diego, CA 2000. Finished third in the state of New Mexico in 2001 in the 4.5 division; NTRP (ages 19-49), after losing in the finals of the Masters Championships in Albuquerque in October 2001 in a three hour, three set match - at age 56!



Jay's wife, Janet, is a major league marathoner, about 3 a year, and cycles 500 miles over the Rocky Mountains each June. She has also hiked across the Grand Canyon and back, 44 miles, in 24 hrs, and uses Pre\*Post for endurance and Health Blast for asthma.



"I don't think it is a coincidence, but I won the tennis tournament for the first time this year, when I was on your products. So I now keep ElectroCarbs and ENDO24 for my next tournament. I certainly will recommend your products without any doubt to anyone."

Dr. Jay H. Lehr is an Internationally renown lecturer, scientist, teacher, researcher, and fitness expert. He is the author of 12 books, and over 400 magazine articles. Has appeared in 4 motion pictures and has testified before congress on more than 300 occasions. Featured on Ripley's Believe It or Not.

"Leaving tomorrow for Greece. I am taking my GS1500 along as I feel it is helping me for my knee."

Dr. Jay Lehr and wife Janet Ostrander, OH.

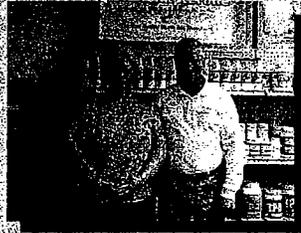
Internationally renown teacher, lecturer, author, and homeopathic physician.

Dr. Lucien Schonger, M.D., Ph.D., D.O., D.C., D.P.M., D.L.P., D.H.O., D.H.M., D.H.A., D.H.C., D.H.S., D.H.T., D.H.U., D.H.V., D.H.W., D.H.X., D.H.Y., D.H.Z., D.H.A.A., D.H.A.B., D.H.A.C., D.H.A.D., D.H.A.E., D.H.A.F., D.H.A.G., D.H.A.H., D.H.A.I., D.H.A.J., D.H.A.K., D.H.A.L., D.H.A.M., D.H.A.N., D.H.A.O., D.H.A.P., D.H.A.Q., D.H.A.R., D.H.A.S., D.H.A.T., D.H.A.U., D.H.A.V., D.H.A.W., D.H.A.X., D.H.A.Y., D.H.A.Z.



# NUTRITION CENTERS

We opened our Daniel Chapter One Nutrition Center in February 2003 because of a desire for the people in our town and surrounding areas to know about and benefit from these wonderful products. A store was not in our plans, but it is just amazing how all of this has taken place. We had already been using the products for about four years and they were such a blessing. Between the two of us, there are probably only a few of the products we have not included in our daily regimen. Even in our small town, people are receiving help from the DCI products.



One lady, who had a history of cancer, used the 7 Herb Formula, GDU & BioShark and was blessed to get rid of a large breast tumor. Not long after beginning the products, she said the drainage and bleeding stopped and the mass began to feel soft. Then, on Memorial Day 2004, she reported that she could no longer find the growth. We look forward to continuing to see people improve their health through natural products. I recommend for customers to include prayer in their daily health regimen, asking for The Lord's blessings on the products for their use, the same as asking for His blessings on their food and in their life. We really appreciate all that Jim & Trish have done in this great work, and along with them, give God all of the praise for everything that is accomplished.

Don and Janice Feagin  
Herbal Gallery  
Moultrie, GA

We really do believe that there is a little touch of the Lord's hand in each and every bottle. Rhonda Nix

I've spent well over 20 years in the health care field as a registered pharmacist, working in both hospital and retail. In the past 5 years I've dealt strictly with natural (non-prescription) remedies and have personally witnessed miraculous healings using God-given foods and supplements.



The products that Jim and Tricia are working with in the Daniel Chapter One nutrition line is exactly what I was looking for and I'm absolutely confident that my clients will benefit tremendously from their use."

Alan Bengtson, R.Ph.  
Natures Pharmacy  
Altoona, FL

Doris' physician diagnosed her irregular heartbeat. It skipped every fourth beat. She also was having severe anxiety attacks. Her cautious physician, a believer in alternative medicine, chose not to put her on traditional medications. "She was afraid they would kill me," Doris confided. "She decided to closely monitor me."



"I began with two Hawthorn Berry three times daily with meals, three Carniplex daily, and 150mg of CoQ10. After two months, I had no more problems and had much more energy as well."

Doris McNamee  
Natures Health  
Shelbyville, TN

**danielchapterone.com**  
**www.danielchapterone.com**

"We have been using and recommending Daniel Chapter One nutritional products since 1999. We were so impressed with the personal results we achieved using these products that we opened a Daniel Chapter One Nutritional Center in September 2002, hoping to help others as we have been helped. In our opinion, Daniel Chapter One all-natural, high-performance supplements are truly the highest quality nutritional products available on the market today. We are pleased to be able to offer these superior products to our customers in the Pensacola area."



Ken & Peggy Griffey  
The Herbal Boutique  
Pensacola, FL

"I have been using Daniel Chapter One products since 2002. I am so delighted with the results I have achieved. I had high acidic levels and could not eat tomatoes, pineapples, etc. without having sores break out in my mouth. Micro-Cal Plus has changed my life; it lowered my ph naturally so my body is now in proper balance. Before I found Daniel Chapter One my doctor prescribed drugs that caused muscle damage to my legs. It was very difficult for me to walk. I called Jim and Trish for HELP! They advised me to stop the drugs immediately and start taking some of the Daniel Chapter One products. I have found these products to be of the highest quality. As a result, within 3 days I could walk normal again. Today I am drug free! The Lord has blessed me with these products and the opportunity to share them with others. This really is a true ministry. I am grateful to my Lord & Savior."

Cindy Bonavita  
Nature's Creation  
Lakeland, FL



"The testimonies we have had on these products from our customers have been so positive, encouraging, and just wonderful. . . we know that having Daniel Chapter One products will be the best we can offer."

Betty Pruitt  
Bee Hive Natural Foods  
Poplarville, MS

"My wife Zetta suffered from heart disease, varicose veins (veins were like grapes), bladder infections, diverticulitis and steoporosis."

At the age of 22 her varicose veins were stripped on the left leg. In the past 11 years she has had 2 heart attacks, 2 heart catheterizations, 11 angioplasty, femoral artery replaced, 3 main arteries blocked including the left carotid artery. At the recent visit to the cardiologist, he informed her that all of her artery pulses were strong, and her heart sounded good. Her overall health was improved.



Zetta's cardiologist was perplexed when she informed him that she was not taking any pharmaceutical drugs. Her grape-like varicose veins are all gone. All thanks to Daniel Chapter One. She takes many of their supplements, including the cardiac nutrients (Hawthorn Berry, CoQ10, Camiplex), herbs like Ruscus and Ginkgo, Bio C, E 400, and drinks ENDO24 twice daily. Due to arthritis I suffered stabbing pains in both hands and I couldn't make a fist for many years. Now I am pain free taking GDU, GS1500, and Micro Cal Plus."

Joe Solomon  
Lower Burrell, PA

"Rhonda and I are so grateful to Jim, Tricia and everyone at Daniel Chapter One, for providing these wonderful nutrients. We really do believe that there is a little touch of the Lord's hand in each and every bottle. It is truly through His work that we have been able to help so many people."

Mary and Rhonda Nix  
Herbal Connection  
Lake Park, GA



TESTIMONY



Jim Hatfield, age 65  
Milton, FL

## Renal Cell Cancer

I had Renal Cell Cancer in my left kidney, with a tumor attached that was slightly larger than a baseball. I went on 7 Herb Formula and GDU. In September I had my left kidney removed. Just before the surgery I was found to have a long area in my ribs that is suspicious for renal cell cancer. They had found 3 spots in my lungs, although very small, that are being watched. I continue to drink the 7-Herb, and take Bio-Shark, and GDU.

I drink ENDO24 everyday because of the spots in my lungs and ribs. To date, my oncologist is amazed that no further activity has occurred. He is also aware of the natural things I use. In June, he said to keep doing what I was doing, that I looked real good."

To date, my oncologist is amazed that no further activity has occurred.



## Body Care

### Aloe\*E Cream:

Moisturizing cream for dry or chafed skin, relief from sunburn and other minor skin problems. Use as a night cream and make-up base to help promote and maintain soft, smooth, youthful looking skin. Greaseless, in a base of purified water and aloe vera gel with vitamins E, A, and D.

### Deodorant Crystal Stick:

Stop-putting chemicals on your skin! Mined from nature, these all-natural deodorant crystals do not contain harmful aluminum or clog your pores to prevent perspiration. Instead, they deposit invisible mineral salts onto the skin, which can kill bacteria all day long-which controls odor. They seem to cause one to sweat less, too. Now in convenient, smoothed, push-up stick form! Lasts a long time.

### Lanovera Cream:

Moisturizing and protecting. Aloe Vera and Lanolin with vitamins A, E, and PABA to aid in UV sun ray protection. Good for mature skin, very dry skin, and to apply to hemorrhoids with Ezekiel Oil mixed in. Contains plant oils including jojoba and wheat germ oil.

### Shower Gel:

A cleansing gel similar to Skin Kleen, specially designed for your entire body including hair.

### Skin Kleen:

A liquid cleanser designed for normal to dry skin of the face and hands. Gentle and non-drying, its deep cleansing action leaves no pore-clogging residue; it also helps to clear up acne and dermatitis. Natural plant moisturizers are combined to maintain your skin's moisture mantle and pH balance, with Genesis 1st Aid Oil added to combat bacteria.

### Water Kleen Water Filter:

The best available technology in a cartridge water filter for removing chlorine, fluoride, bacteria, heavy metals, herbicides, pesticides, solvents and many more contaminants from water.

Water Kleen Shower Filter

Water Kleen Shower Filter replacement

Water Kleen Water Filter

Water Kleen Water Filter replacement

[www.danielchapelone.com](http://www.danielchapelone.com)



# Amino Acids

The body utilizes amino acids to build protein molecules. All our organs and tissues and every cell in our bodies are comprised of proteins. Amino acids are classified as essential and non-essential amino acids. The essential amino acids are so labeled because the body doesn't manufacture them. The essential amino acids are isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, threonine, tryptophan, and valine.

### Amino Free Form:

Free form amino acids. Amino acids are the building blocks of proteins required for such functions as enzyme formation and tissue repair and maintenance. They are a source of energy, important in the healing process, and essential in helping to keep bodies functioning in a healthy manner. Amino Acids are chemical molecules that combine to form the various proteins. There are 22 common amino acids. The human body can synthesize (manufacture) 14 of them. The other 8 must come from the diet and are therefore called "Essential"!

### Carniplex:

Increases energy levels and promotes fat loss by transporting long-chain fatty acids to be burned within cells in the body. Carnitine, which the body makes from lysine and methionine, transports fats into the mitochondria of cells, where they can be used as fuel. Carniplex plays other significant roles in heart health. This supplement is L-Carnitine in Daniel Chapter One's biomolecular base for the synergy of numerous nutrients.

### DLPA:

Helps to control pain by stimulating the natural production of morphinelike hormones called endorphins - the body's own "pain killers". People who suffer from chronic pain have lower levels of endorphin activity in their blood and cerebrospinal fluid. DLPA can restore normal endorphin levels. DLPA is nonaddictive, nontoxic, and its pain relief becomes more effective over time. It also has strong antidepressant action.

### GABA Plus:

An amino acid that calms the body and prevents anxiety without the danger of addiction. Effective in treating Attention Deficit Disorder and Hypertension. Has been used in the treatment of epilepsy and hypertension.

## Carniplex

Increases energy levels and promotes fat loss by transporting long-chain fatty acids to be burned within cells in the body.



Carnitine, which the body makes from lysine and methionine, transports fats into the mitochondria of cells, where they can be used as fuel. Carniplex plays other significant roles in heart health. This supplement is L-Carnitine in Daniel Chapter One's biomolecular base for the synergy of numerous nutrients.

Carniplex supplements may slow the progression of Alzheimer's disease and help AIDS patients. A team of Italian researchers found that about three-fourths of AIDS patients had a normally low carnitine levels. When they gave the patients 6 gm of carnitine daily for two weeks, their immune function increased significantly.

Carniplex increases energy levels and promotes fat loss by transporting long-chain fatty acids to be burned within cells in the body. Carniplex is not an amino acid in the true sense of the word; it is not used to build protein, but, rather, it transports long-chain fatty acids to where they can be burned within the cells for energy. This prevents fatty build up and lowers blood triglyceride levels. Carniplex also enhances the effectiveness of antioxidants vitamin E and vitamin C.

Continued on page 69

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

12

TESTIMONY



Donna Walthall, Valdosta, GA

## Candida/Allergies Weight Loss

"After my last surgery I had another yeast infection and even had it in my mouth and throat. For about a year, I was calling the doctor about every month with symptoms and for more medicine. Then I began listening to Daniel Chapter One Health-Watch on the radio. I learned how my problem started with all the antibiotics and how to heal it once and for all. I began using the A&B BioTropins and IG-Factors. My symptoms were much improved. Then I started using Echinacea and Health Blast for allergies. It seems that soon after that all of my yeast and allergy symptoms were gone. I also took some of the Superior Herbal Fat Burners that I bought for my husband and have lost about 20 lbs. I feel great and do not call the doctor anymore!"

### **HG Tri Amino Acid:**

Three amino acids, which stimulate your pituitary gland to maximize output of growth hormone. Taken before bed and exercise, this promotes enhanced metabolism and healing, especially of ligaments and tendons.

### **IGF-One:**

An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastrointestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. The body can manufacture Gamma Globulin from IGF-One. See Ig Factors, Page 40.

### **L-Cysteine:**

Necessary for the production of collagen for proper elasticity and texture of skin. L-Cysteine is also important in detoxification and a powerful free radical scavenger. Useful for age spots, L-Cysteine is a powerful antioxidant, which helps neutralize free-radicals (toxic waste products of cellular metabolism). L-Cysteine has also been shown to give powerful protection against a broad range of toxic hazards. These include Acrolein/acrylamide (found in barbecue, cigarette smoke and auto exhaust). Studies show that L-Cysteine can become attached to toxic heavy metals, such as lead, mercury and cadmium, which come from automobile pollution and industrial processes and carry them out of the body. L-Cysteine is converted into Glutathione, another compound with powerful detoxifying abilities. Glutathione is an amino acid compound made of Glycine, L-Glutamic Acid and L-Cysteine. L-Cysteine is also a better source of Glutathione than taking Glutathione itself, because less than half of supplemental Glutathione gets out of the digestive system and into the rest of the body. Supplemental L-Cysteine may have an anti-aging effect by increasing Glutathione levels, particularly in the liver, lungs, kidneys and bone marrow, which use both compounds for protection.

*In addition, L-Cysteine is a powerful antioxidant and cell detoxifier that works in the body neutralizing free radicals and attaches to toxic heavy metals (lead, mercury, & cadmium). L-Cysteine is converted into Glutathione (detoxifier) in the body. L-Cysteine is a sulfur-containing amino, important in the removal of excess metals from the body. It is also one of the amino acids necessary for the oxidation of glucose to yield energy. Cysteine is the key amino acid in the synthesis of glutathione, a tripeptide. As a powerful antioxidant, glutathione helps protect cells from peroxides, which form when oxygen and fat combine during metabolism. Cysteine has also been found to increase hair growth, wound healing, and prevent the liver from poisonous elements, including alcohol and some steroids.*

### **L-Glutamine:**

Known as "brain fuel", can enhance mental functioning. Clinically proven able to raise I.Q. L-Glutamine is used to decrease sugar cravings and the desire for alcohol. The single amino acid that continues to show piles of positive research for diabetes. L-Glutamine is a simple amino acid with an amazing number of roles to play in the human body. It is essential to proper immune, gastrointestinal and liver functions. It is also a cellular fuel for many tissues (including muscles), and plays a part in the regulation of protein synthesis...

[www.danielchaptersone.com](http://www.danielchaptersone.com)

Athletes are known to have a decline in immunity and an increase in upper respiratory infections due to overtraining. So, as an immune enhancer, glutamine is critical. A recent study put groups of healthy men through an eight-week regimen of either weight training or aerobics. The subjects doing weight training had a drop in the number of immune cells, which correlated strongly with a reduction in available glutamine. For this reason, athletes who regularly push themselves should consider supplementation.

**L-Lysine:**

Inhibits the growth of viruses, prevents and treats herpes outbreaks. Lysine is essential for the proper cross-linking of the protein part of collagen, the major component of most connective tissue, and thus partly is responsible for the strength of our tendons, ligaments, blood vessel walls, skin and other tissues. Other nutrients essential for strong connective tissue include vitamin C, flavonoids and zinc, and other amino acids - glycine, proline and hydroxyproline. Another component of connective tissue is called elastin. It is responsible for the ability of tissues to expand and snap back into shape. Elastin also keeps your lungs and blood vessels flexible. Lysine is an essential nutrient for the production of elastin. Another biochemical role of lysine is as a precursor of the amino acid L-Carnitine, and as such it may help the heart.

*In summary, L-Lysine inhibits the growth of viruses, is used in the treatment of herpes simplex virus, produces L-Carnitine, which improves stress tolerance and fat metabolism and has an anti-fatigue effect. L-Lysine also promotes bone growth by helping to form collagen, the fibrous protein that makes up bone, cartilage and other connective tissue and aids in the absorption of calcium.*

**L-Phenylalanine:**

Produces and maintains elevated and positive moods, alertness, and ambition. Enhances learning and memory, and produces neurotransmitters, which control impulse transmission between the nerve cells. An important element in the release of thyroxin from the thyroid gland. Thyroxin promotes mental equilibrium and healthy nerve activity. The brain to produce dopamine and norepinephrine, also uses phenylalanine, which serves as a neurotransmitter, conducting signals between nerve cells and the brain. Phenylalanine has also been used in the treatment of depression, as an appetite suppressant, and as a pain reliever. A deficiency can cause poor vascular health, emotional problems, increased appetite and weight gain.

**L-Taurine:**

Vital for the proper utilization of electrolytes, useful for people with heart disorders. May help treat epilepsy, and benefit poor brain function including hyperactivity and Down's Syndrome. Also works with zinc to improve eye health. Diabetes and other metabolic disorders may be treated for Taurine. Taurine is found in high concentration in the walls of the heart, skeletal muscle and central nervous system. Taurine helps to regulate blood vessel walls, improve wave conduction, and may be helpful in some forms of epilepsy. (continued)

**A&B  
Biotropins**

**B**eneficial bacteria belonging in the human intestinal tract. Prevents and treats bacterial and fungal infections of the body. Normalizes bowel function, sweetens the breath, aids digestion. Safe for pregnancy, infants, and children. A&B Biotropins supplementation is the first step to improving the immune system. Necessary for good health, a must for anyone on medication or hormones or with past history of drug use (i.e. antibiotics)



Continued on page 69

*Safe for pregnancy, infants, and children*

**L-Tyrosine**

A mood elevator and helps to suppress appetite and reduce body fat. Known as the "stress" nutrient, L-Tyrosine can help calm anxiety, nervousness, and alleviate depression! L-Tyrosine is an important amino acid in the production of norepinephrine, epinephrine, and dopamine, which help the body endure and recover from stress. It also promotes the healthy functioning of the thyroid, adrenal, and pituitary glands. Tyrosine has a positive effect on growth hormone production, generating white and red blood cells, and the production of melanin (pigment out of skin). *Do not take with MAO inhibitors.*

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**14**

**TESTIMONY**



## **Infant Formula Testimony**

**Jill Feijo and Emma  
Warwick, RI**

*My daughter, Emma, has been using the ENDO24 since she was 4 weeks old. Emma has never had infant formula and has never been subjected to any allopathic treatments. Our ENDO24 infant formula is as followed:*

- In a 9-10oz. Bottle:*
- 2 level scoops ENDO24 Vanilla*
- 1-tsp. A&B Biotropins*
- 1 tsp. IGF-One*
- 1 capsule Omega 3*

*No other supplement  
will give her the daily  
nutrients she needs.*

*I use only filtered water and fill it up to almost the top of the bottle, so it exceeds the 9oz. mark and is not too thick.*

*I will continue to give Emma ENDO24 daily even when she is eating solid foods. No other supplement will give her the daily nutrients she needs.*

*When she is congested I put one capsule of Fenugreek in each bottle until the congestion clears up. Around 3 months Emma had thrush on her tongue and without rushing to the doctors and getting an antibiotic, I used the Genesis First Aid Oil (12 drops in one bottle a day). The thrush cleared up and has not returned. That being said I thank God for these nutrients and my daughter's good health and happiness.*

# **Biotropins**

**Biomolecular specialty products**



### **A&B Biotropins:**

Beneficial bacteria belonging in the human intestinal tract. Prevents and treats bacterial and fungal infections of the body. Normalizes bowel function, sweetens the breath, aids digestion. Safe for pregnancy, infants, and children. A&B Biotropins supplementation is the first step to improving the immune system. Necessary for good health, a must for anyone on medication or hormones or with past history of drug use (i.e. antibiotics).

Bifidobacteria (including *B. bifidum*, *B. infantis*, and *B. longum*) and Acidophilus bacteria are natural inhabitants of the human intestine. They are found in the stools of humans and help prevent colonization of the intestine by unfriendly bacteria, assist in the production of B vitamins, and increase acidity of the intestine, which is inhibitory to less desirable microorganisms. They also help infants retain nitrogen, which encourages weight gain.

See page 14 for detailed information.

### **ENDO24:**

Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. The base is eggwhite and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. ENDO24: THE FIRST BioMolecular food source developed AND STILL THE BEST! Daniel Chapter One has been using its ENDO24 BioMolecular food source for almost 15 years. ENDO24 is the world's first Soy based multi-nutritional supplement ever! Years of study and research helped Jim Feijo discover the benefits of using Soy as a protein base for overall better health.

ENDO24 is the leader in biometabolic formulas. ENDO24 contains superior quality ingredients such as Mega Carbs, Amino Plus, MCTs, CP200, Van 50, Beta 7, Boron, FFA, Dibenzozide, phytoestrogens, and many essential nutrients for optimum health. ENDO24 is a high intensity food to fuel the cells, organs and tissues of your body. And all the while, it helps increase metabolism by enhancing fat burning and sparing valuable muscle and connective tissue. This equates into pure energy for long-term endurance and fast recuperation. ENDO24 contains what your body needs to assist you in your quest for optimum health and energy.

See page 16 for detailed information.

**[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)**



TESTIMONY



Bob Morin, Age 56  
Middletown, RI

## Energy/Pain Relief

Bob began taking Daniel Chapter One products in August of 2001, in preparation for the Lake Placid Lacrosse Tournament. He used ENDO24, GDU, Health Blast, Carniplex, ElectroCarbs, and Micro Cal, to help get him into shape. Through the use of these products, Bob lost 18 lbs and stopped having pain in his surgically repaired knees. Recently, Bob and his team competed in the Florida Lacrosse Tournament, where he scored four goals to help his team finish in second place. "With the help of these products, I expect to be faster, under 200 lbs, and pain free for my next tournament."

Bob still holds the lacrosse single season scoring record for University of Notre Dame (1967)

With the help of these products, I expect to be faster, under 200 lbs, and pain free for my next tournament.

from babies and athletes to the aging baby boomer and the elderly. Fuels the body and the brain. See page 20 for detailed information.

### Endurosine:

Inosine with Cytochrome C. Gives you a "second wind" by allowing cells to transport greater amounts of oxygen. This specialized enzyme formula transcends the health and sports needs related to athletic performance and illness recovery. Truly a one-of-a-kind formula, which can help the world-class athlete and the individual beginning a fitness program to attain their specific goals.

The combination of Ribose, Inosine and Cytochrome C make this the ultimate in maximizing hemoglobin gas exchange and cellular respiration, increasing ATP production.

Most athletes are concerned about their blood VO2 levels to increase aerobic performance. Let Endurosine perfect your Oxygen uptake and exchange to provide you with worry free VO2 levels.

### GS 1500 Plus MSM:

Provides material the body can use to make new tissues including ligaments, tendons, and cartilage. It protects against joint destruction and helps to form joint fluids. GS 1500 Plus MSM is healing to damaged and inflamed attachment muscles to joints and ligaments, as well as to arthritic symptoms, slipped discs, and sciatica nerve problems. See page 38 for detailed information.

### Health Blast:

Ephedra FREE: Daniel Chapter One is excited to announce a new EPHEDRA FREE Health Blast! Upon many of your requests we have made an Ephedra Free version of our Original Health Blast Formula. We have replaced the Ma Huang (Chinese name for Ephedra) with Yerba Mate and Green Tea, both provide the all-natural anti-histamine response and mild stimulant effect of the Original Health Blast, without all of the reported danger. Health Blast Free contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. This herbal formula also serves as a bronchodilator and antihistamine - helpful for asthma and allergies. Yerba Mate: cleanses the blood, controls the appetite, fights aging, stimulates the mind, stimulates the production of cortisone, and tones the nervous system. See page 18 for detailed information.

### Ig Factors:

An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastrointestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. Ig Factors is the original IGF One formula with added Feverfew, Quercetin, Boron, and Pantothenic Acid.

Ig Factors colostrum is a bovine colostrum, the premilk of cows secreted in the first few days after giving birth, and has been shown

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

to cleanse pathogens from the gut. This is why Ig Factors is a great treatment for diarrhea caused by microorganisms like Giardia, Entamoeba and Cryptosporidia. The immunoglobulin molecules in the immune component of Ig Factors specifically seek out and "tag" pathogens, which are then targeted for destruction, by immune surveillance cells in the gut.

Ig Factors also contains a specialized protein component that sequesters iron from microbes (pathogens, like parasites, use iron for their own energy production), and severely hinders their growth. See page 40 for detailed information.

### **Mega Gains:**

High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy, spare and increase muscle. Serving size approx. 1800 calories in milk. Tastes GREAT and has been used by pro-athletes, i.e. football and basketball, as well as endurance athletes needing good extra calories.

Mega Gains contains the necessary fats attained from soy lecithin. This source of calories not only provides the highest amount of ATP, but also is a source of lipids needed for healthy muscle, organ and nerve tissues. Ingredients: Mega Carbs (unique Medium Chain Complex Carbohydrate Isolate of a Corn Hybrid), Crystalline Fructose, Supro (Superior Isolated Soy Protein), Whey Protein, Egg White Albumen, Colostrum, Beta 7, Vanadyl Sulfate, Chromium Picolinate, Emulsified Soybean Oil (Source of Omega 3 and Omega 6 fatty acids), Branched Chain Amino Acid Complex, Natural Flavor. See page 22 for detailed information.

### **MicroCal Plus:**

A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite. Used to prevent osteoporosis and for healthy teeth and nails. Also balances pH of the body, which may prevent stone formation. Micro Cal plus is an advanced formulation containing the essential bone material MCHA (microcrystalline hydroxyapatite) plus magnesium, phosphorus, manganese. See page 34 for detailed information.

## **Health Blast Free**

*Ephedra FREE: Daniel Chapter One is excited to announce a new EPHEDRA FREE Health Blast! Upon many of your requests we have made an Ephedra Free version of our Original Health Blast Formula. We have replaced the Ma Huang (Chinese name for Ephedra) with Yerba Mate and Green Tea; both provide the all-natural anti-histamine response and mild stimulating effect of the Original Health Blast, without all of the reported danger. Health Blast Free contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. This herbal formula also serves as a bronchodilator and antihistamine - helpful for asthma and allergies. Yerba Mate cleanses the blood, controls the appetite, fights aging, stimulates the mind, stimulates the production of cortisone, and tones the nervous system. Yerba Mate is useful for allergies, constipation and inflammatory bowel disorders. Green Tea combats mental fatigue, may lower the risk of esophageal, stomach, colon and skin cancer, as well as delaying the onset of arteriosclerosis. Blend powder into juice or opt for the convenience of capsules and allow these God given nutrients and herbs to perfect cellular respiration.*



*Health Blast Free contains over 20 synergistic nutrients which aids in many things...*

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**1-800-504-5511**

**18**

TESTIMONY



Charlie Cowan,  
PGA Director of  
Golf Education  
Deer Creek  
Golf Course

## Dynamic Balance & Daniel Chapter One

*My living is made in professional golf. It demands that I understand, communicate, and do my best to live in dynamic balance. My technique is to advocate, promote, and use products that facilitate this healthy life choice. We ask our golfer/students to seek and identify a golf motion that is easy, effective, and therefore balanced. For us this means to move in compliance with physical laws of motion and to find the best and most thorough ways to accomplish this.*

*It is for these reasons that I use and advocate the use of Daniel Chapter One products. The constant stress on the body's joints causes me to search for supplements and oils that relieve the aches that do occur with constant use I put them through. Not only that but the warm Florida climate and abundance of wind and sun, put my body and mind through an endurance test. I meet these challenges by using GDU for inflammation and circulation, ENDO24 for nutrition and vitamins, Micro Cal plus to support the rebuilding of damaged toe joints, healthy teeth, and the reduction of the possibility of the development of stones, Superior Herbal Fat Burner helps me to cleanse and defat my liver, and I find ElectroCarbs puts me safely through a tough tournament round and hot day on the practice tee. Since my immune system is threatened and exposed to an international array of students and their assorted viruses and bacteria, I use Bio Mixx to add to my resistance to infections.*

*Since I have used these products, my health has improved in that I am virtually free of joint aches and pains; I have much more energy and endurance; I know I am stronger. My own golf scores are much improved. My busy schedule*

### PRE\*POST:

Carbohydrate and protein fuel high in nutrients for endurance, energy and recuperation. Promotes healing; tissue repair and growth. Serving size 500+ calories.

The FDA proposed allowing health claims for the role of soy protein in heart health, concluding that soy protein, as part of a diet low in saturated fat and cholesterol, may reduce the risk of coronary heart disease (CHD).

A recent study, reported in the journal Metabolism, reaffirms soy's heart-protective benefits: Researchers in Toronto found that adding soy protein, along with increased soluble fiber, to a diet low in saturated fat, lowered "bad" cholesterol levels and maintained "good" cholesterol levels in male and female study participants.

### TPB Plus:

"Tricia's Perfect Blend" The best nutritional powder available for building a foundation of wellness!

TPB was specifically designed for people with any disease or weakness of the gastrointestinal tract. Several ingredients were added to the original ENDO24 formula to create TPB, to better provide for strengthening the GI tract. The key to overcoming diverticulitis, Crohn's, and ulcerative colitis is to take in nutrients the body can utilize (but cannot absorb through food), and at the same time renew the intestines and colon. See page 26 for detailed information.

*only permitted me to compete in two events last year. I only got to play three competitive rounds in 2004 over two tournaments. In the 54 holes I scored fifteen birdies and finished third in both events. I know Daniel Chapter One really helped. Thanks to all concerned. I don't see how I could be effective without the excellent support I get from Daniel Chapter One, its product, its people, and its drive to excel to the highest levels.*

*Thirty-year veteran member of the Professional Golfers Association. Extensive history with international golf competitions as a player and as a leader in golf education development. Seven years experience teaching professional golfers. Developed one of a kind game improvement approach (Symbiotic Golf) for all ages and abilities proven by seven years of successful development at Deer Creek Golf Course, FL. Married with five children.*

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



# Enzymes

The Body's Natural Catalysts

### ENZYMES FIGHT CANCER

People know that enzymes are necessary for digesting food. In fact, a deficiency of enzymes can provoke leaky gut syndrome, which can result in food allergies, autoimmune diseases and/or multiple chemical sensitivities.

A recent Medline search of enzymes shows they also are prescribed in medicine to digest blood clots and blocked vessels; clean up debris around infection and trauma; and speed healing in general. The use has been extended for infection and abscesses around catheters, valves and graphs.

Contrary to original thinking, enzymes are absorbed and detectable in the bloodstream after oral ingestion. As opposed to many medications, they do not change coagulation kinetics and are safe and effective; their record of safe use for the elderly, as well as newborns is published abundantly. The most exciting use, however, has been the role oral enzymes play in helping people heal "incurable" cancers.

Back in 1901, Dr. John Beard, an embryologist at a Scottish university decided that cancer cells behave much like trophoblast cells, which are the cells of the placenta. He reasoned that if he could figure out why the placenta suddenly stopped invading the uterus and stopped growing in the third month of pregnancy, he might be able to figure out what could stop a cancer from growing.

He found that in scores of animal species, including the human, the very day the placenta stops growing and invading the uterus is the same day the fetus's pancreas starts producing its secretions. This resulted in an avalanche of books and papers by physicians for the next 90 years about the effectiveness of oral enzymes as part of a treatment program for cancers.

Contemporary researchers show that various enzymes can induce differentiation of leukemic cells. In other words, enzymes can make them return to normal cells (Maurer, H.R., et al., Flata Medica, 1988; 377). Likewise, enzymes have been shown to induce T cells (Holland, P.D.J., et al., Brit. Journal of Cancer, 1975; 164: 31) and tumor necrosis factor (Dresser, L. Oncology, 1990; 475: 47).

There are many other research reports as well, that show that enzymes help to cause the demise of cancer cells (Wolf, M., and Ransberger, K., Enzyme Therapy, Vantage Press, N.Y., 1972). Since they are infinitely less toxic than many current therapies, medicine needs to explore this in more depth.

As a physician, I was taught very little about enzymes 25 years ago in medical school, aside from the use of a few to improve digestion and speed healing after surgery. Now, the biggest news about enzymes concerns the "clot-busters" like streptokinase and urokinase for breaking up clots in coronary arteries as an emergency treatment for heart disease.

But, my first real news about enzymes being used for "dissolving" cancer came when I read about Dr. John Beard, a Scottish embryologist, who in 1901 had a patient with pancreatic cancer. He had been having read who had read about his problem and had been told he would die. He had heard him, as he is still alive.

# Electro Carbs



Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Similar ratio of potassium/sodium as a banana!

**Maximizes Energy!**  
Primary fuel for BioMolecular Nutrition; essential fuel source for all forms of activity; necessary for creation of ATP

**Balances essential minerals and prevents cramping.** Balances essential minerals necessary for electrical impulses during physical activity and muscle contractions thus preventing muscle cramping. Electro Carbs contains trace amounts of sodium (Na) and high levels of potassium (K); maximizing the sodium/potassium pump.

Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Similar ratio of potassium/sodium as a banana!

**Prevents Muscle Tapping**  
Crystalline fructose (the only carbohydrate source in Electro Carbs) allows for:  
-Instant glucose for energy  
-Ideal fuel source for Athletes, Diabetics, Children, and the Sick. DOES NOT produce insulin rush. Allows for peak NeoGlycolysis.

**The Components**  
Vitamin C – essential for the Krebs Cycle... regulates alpha keto-gluterates...

Continued on page 6

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

20

TESTIMONY



Richard Birt,  
Firefighter/ Paramedic  
Las Vegas, NV

## Physical Conditioning

I was first introduced to Daniel Chapter One products while working as a Firefighter in Ohio. My active lifestyle and the demands of my job would keep me in a constant search for supplements to enhance my physical conditioning. Running and training for marathons, skydiving, and competing in Firefighter Combat Challenges would not have been possible without the nutritional support of ENDO24 and PrePost.

I am currently a Firefighter in Las Vegas, working at one of the busiest fire stations in the country, and I continue to meet the strenuous demands of firefighting, while competing in various sporting arenas. Thank you, Daniel Chapter One for enabling me to meet the challenges of my profession and athletic endeavors."

Richard, age 34, graduated Las Vegas Fire Academy valedictorian and credits ENDO24 and PrePost for helping him pass the younger cadets. Richard can be seen training and competing for Combat Fire Challenges on the Discovery Channel.

Then, the real test came when I watched a personal friend reduce a liver painfully swollen with cancer using enzymes. Subsequently, I began discovering autobiographical reports showing that other lay people knew about those techniques and had also cleared metastatic cancers, after they were diagnosed as terminal, with only days and weeks to live. One example is Anne Frahm, who chronicled the details of her cancer reversal and survival in *A Cancer Battle Plan* (Pinon Press, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1993).

Of course, enzymes are not effective as a solo treatment. They must be part of a specific program of organic whole foods and/or juices, nutrients, loving support, a strong spirituality and special detoxification procedures like coffee enemas. The latter is particularly important, since the toxicity of dead cancer cells is so high that it, too, can kill - even though when the person dies, the initial cancer itself is gone. This toxicity occurs, for example, with people causing special types of leukemic cells to revert to normal cells with special doses of vitamin A or retinoic acid. Physicians who are unaware of the importance of detoxifying the person who is killing cancers have called this "mysterious" death the retinoic acid syndrome.

As a specialist in environmental medicine, I have used this knowledge about the power of enzymes to dissolve antigen-antibody complexes, as in arthritis, food allergies and celiac disease. (Phelan, J.J., et al., "Celiac Disease: The Abolition of Gliadin Toxicity by Enzymes from *Aspergillus Niger*," *Clin. Sci. Molec. Med.*, 1977; 53: 35-43)

There are many lifestyle factors that can serve to weaken and deplete people's natural pancreatic reserves. Escalating dietary choices containing sugars as well as high amounts of fats can stress the demands of the pancreas. Furthermore, such common deficiencies as zinc can jeopardize hormone output, and even everyday home and office chemicals and pesticides can act to damage or reduce pancreatic function. (Marsh, et al., "Acute Pancreatitis Following Cutaneous Exposure to an Organophosphate Insecticides," *Am. J. Gastroenterology*, 1988; 83: 1158-60)

Meanwhile, there are different protocols for the way in which enzymes are taken as well as the dose and the type. For example, since most healing occurs when the body is at rest, it is important for people with serious illnesses to take at least one dose at about 2 a.m. At this time, the body should be finished with digestion, not in motion, and therefore able to concentrate more on healing.

There are numerous forms of enzymes; for example, plant-derived enzymes for those who need to avoid animal products, and animal glandulars for those who, because of allergies, must avoid mold antigens (*aspergillus*) that are in most plant-derived enzymes.

For now, the exciting part is there is a non-toxic, relatively inexpensive, natural therapy that can enhance the chances of healing cancers and other diseases which is not currently being utilized (1).

(1) *Doctors Dialogue Previews: Fight Cancer*, Sherry A. Rogers, M.D., *LET'S LIVE*, VOL. 6, No. 5, p 96 (May 1993)

Enzymes are necessary for life! These protein molecules regulate the metabolism of proteins, carbohydrates (sugar and starch), and fats from which energy and material for healing and growth is derived. Enzymes act as catalysts. That is they are essential in starting chemical reactions in the body. Enzymes are usually taken when the body's natural enzymes have difficulty doing their job. Over eating and disease can burden the body and deplete needed enzymes. They are used to aid in digestion when the enzymes in the mouth, stomach, and small intestine are unable to break down food into components that can pass through the wall of the intestine. Undigested food components that pass through the intestinal wall have been linked to conditions such as rheumatoid arthritis and multiple sclerosis.

Supplemental enzymes are even more important than ever. Today's food processing, poor soil, premature harvesting and on-the-run lifestyle all mandate the use of supplements. A void in enzymes can lead to devastating consequences. Inadequate enzymes can result in malnutrition even if one's diet was adequate in proteins, carbohydrates, vitamins, fats and minerals.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

### **Blozymes:**

Excellent digestion aid to prevent heartburn and bloating. A complete formula to assist in the breakdown of protein, carbohydrates, and fats. Digestive enzymes, normally secreted along the gastrointestinal tract to break down foods, enable nutrients to be absorbed into the bloodstream. Without digestive enzymes, proper digestion cannot take place. The body tends to produce less enzymes as one ages.

Blozymes is a complete digestive enzyme formula, containing lipase for fat, protease for protein, and amylase for carbohydrate breakdown. With HCL, for complete and efficient digestion. Take with meals, feel great after eating!

### **CoQ10:**

Co-Enzyme Q10, Ubiquinone: A powerful antioxidant crucial in the production of energy in every cell of the body. It boosts the immune system, and increases tissue oxygenation, aids circulation, and is reported to have anti-aging effects. Especially beneficial to heart tissue, CoQ10 should be used in the prevention and treatment of all cardiovascular disease. CoQ10 also has the unique ability to restore gum tissue in receding gums. Statin drugs prescribed for high cholesterol deplete the body of CoQ10.

Since CoQ10 is involved in the complex mechanism of respiration, including ATP formation, it is evident that a significant deficiency of CoQ10 in cellular respiration may have some detrimental effect upon the life processes dependent upon energy, including mechanical, electrical, transport work, and biosynthesis. This deficiency could be reflected by one or more disease states, depending on the location and degree of the cellular deficiency of CoQ. Therefore, it is not surprising that CoQ10 deficiency has been linked to such diverse conditions as heart disease, heart failure, hypertension, muscular dystrophy, cancer, physical performance and athletics, diabetes, obesity, periodontal disease, aging, immune function, cellular antioxidant protection, and brain function.

CoQ10, also known as Ubiquinone, is a lipodal vitamin-like substance similar in structure to Vitamin K. Isolated in its pure form in 1957, researchers have found it to be an essential substance in cell respiration, electron transfer, and the control of oxidation reactions. A recent review of its therapeutic benefits suggests CoQ10 may become standard therapy for the prevention and treatment of cardiovascular disease, including angina pectoris and congestive heart failure. CoQ10 deficiency has been reported in 60% to 96% of patients with gingivitis. Deficient levels of CoQ10 have been found in diabetes, mellitus, periodontal disease and muscular dystrophy. No serious side effects have been reported with long-term clinical use of CoQ10.



## **Mega Gains**

*High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy, spare and increase muscle. Serving size approx. 1800 calories in milk. Tastes GREAT and has been used by pro-athletes, i.e. football and basketball as well as endurance athletes needing good extra calories.*



*MEGA GAINS contains the necessary fats attained from soy lecithin. This source of calories not only provides the highest amount of ATP, but also is a source of lipids needed for healthy muscle, organ and nerve tissues.*

*Ingredients: Mega Carbs (unique Medium Chain Complex Carbohydrate Isolate of a Corn Hybrid), Crystalline Fructose, Supro (Superior Isolated Soy Protein), Whey Protein, Egg White Albumin, Colostrum, Beta 7, Vanadyl Sulfate, Chromium Picolinate, Emulsified Soybean Oil (Source of Omega-3 and Omega-6 fatty acids), Branched Chain Amino Acid Complex, Natural Flavor.*

*High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy, spare and increase muscle.*

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**22**

TESTIMONY



## Spinal Stenosis

Hank Burniewicz  
Orlando, FL

Three years ago I had surgery for spinal stenosis, the surgeon cut away six vertebrae at the base of my skull and 'shaved' a disk to alleviate paralysis that was caused by irritation of a bone spur against my spinal cord. A year after surgery the symptoms of paralysis returned to my left hand and foot. The surgery was so painful and recovery so long I decided to look for alternative means of treatment. I have been health conscious my entire life and have taken every supplement on the market, so when I heard of Daniel Chapter One, I was somewhat skeptical, could their supplements be so much superior to what I was using. I figured anything was better than 3 hours of risky surgery with no guarantee that I wouldn't be back again. Within a month of taking GDU, GS1500, Micro-Cal Plus and ENDO24, the numbness in my hand and foot lessened. I'm convinced that Daniel Chapter One supplements are superior to anything on the market. I've continued taking the supplements, (at reduced portions) and have gained back nearly all of the feeling in my hand and foot.

At 49, I now weight train four days a week and play racquetball twice a month. After my initial surgery the idea of regaining a full range of motion of my arms and neck was optimistic, racquetball was out of the question. I'm ecstatic about the results I've gotten ... I believe my association with Daniel Chapter One is one of the best things that ever happened to me."

I believe my association with Daniel Chapter One is one of the best things that ever happened to me.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

In summary, CoQ10 is necessary for cardiovascular cellular protection, promoting healthy gum tissue, enhancing the body's immune system function, aiding metabolism (important in controlling and maintaining proper weight). CoQ10 shuttles atomic particles around and increases their momentum in a process called oxidative phosphorylation (OP). OP is an offshoot from the Krebs cycle that produces still more ATP. CoQ10's role in OP was the basis of the 1978 Nobel Prize in chemistry, awarded to Peter Mitchell, Ph.D., of England.

CoQ10: Fuel for your Mitochondria!

- \*Helps improve mitochondrial function
- \*Improves electron transport at the mitochondrial level
- \*Enhances muscle function including that of the heart
- \*Reduces lipid peroxidation
- \*Increases athletic performance
- \*Restores immune function
- \*Essential in healing of wounds
- \*Speeds recovery from surgery
- \*Helps healing of gum surgeries
- \*Necessary for healing of gingivitis

Buyer beware: not all CoQ10 sold in the U.S. is pure. DC1 guarantees only the purest, highest quality CoQ10.

### Dibencozide:

The biologically active coenzyme of vitamin B12, necessary to prevent anemia. A supplement required by vegetarians, most elderly people, and by those with digestive disorders. Needed for fat and carbohydrate metabolism. A deficiency can lead to anemia, symptoms of pallor, fatigue, and/or gastrointestinal problems. B-12 is also involved in the production of myelin, the sheath that covers our nerves. Vitamin B12 is important to digestion, metabolism, healthy blood, nerve integrity, and to normal growth and development. Dibencozide has been used to successfully treat growth deficiency (safe and effective for growing children).

### GDU:

Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein, such as that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation. GDU also contain 300 mg Turmeric which protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin, a natural bioflavonoid which enhances the absorption of bromelain (the key ingredient) and relieves pain, bumps, and bruises, and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer. GDU with bromelain is a well-known herbal for digestive problems, helping users to digest protein and aiding in pancreatic insufficiency. See side panel, page 24.



### Hydrochloric acid:

Parasites are more common in people who have insufficient hydrochloric acid in the stomach. HCL is important for digesting food, especially protein. Betaine hydrochloride with pepsin can be taken after meals for digestion and to help kill parasites in the food and stomach.

### Super Oxide Dismutase:

An enzyme that neutralizes the most common, dangerous free radical superoxide. Therefore, it can reduce the rate of cell destruction and slow aging.

Anti-oxidant enzymes include Super Oxide Dismutase, Catalase, Glutathione Peroxidase, and Methionine Reductase. These enzymes are of particular importance to cellular health and overall vitality. They are a class of enzymes, which function as crucial regulators of biological oxygen and are essential to all life forms that use oxygen. Anti-oxidant enzymes are the most active and universal components, in the body's defense system, which regulates and protects against the negative effects of unstable oxygen (free radicals). Numerous scientific studies confirm that when the biological activity of natural anti-oxidant enzymes is deficient, health and life span are dramatically affected.

These key metabolic regulators are intimately associated with energy, vitality, mental alertness, fatigue, irritability, immune system functioning, inflammation, sore muscles and joints, arthritic disorders, and the rate of recovery from exercise, injury, surgery, or illness.

#### Research Summary:

- The active enzymes are of importance to cellular health.
- SOD and anti-oxidant enzymes regulate and protect against the negative effects of free radicals.

## GDU

Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.



GDU also contain 300 mg Turmeric that protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin, a natural bioflavonoid, which enhances the absorption of bromelain (the key ingredient) and relieves pain, bumps, and bruises, and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer. GDU with bromelain is a well-known herbal for digestive problems, helping users to digest proteins and aiding in pancreatic insufficiency.

GDU is also used for acute postoperative swelling, to heat surgical inflammation and bruises, to heal injuries, as a smooth muscle relaxant, for respiratory congestion and infections, sinusitis, pneumonia, bronchitis, angina, as a natural antibiotic, for painful menstruation, arthritis, thrombophlebitis, varicose veins, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy.

Continued on page 10

...to help digest protein even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.

## Prostate Cancer

"I had beam radiation for prostate cancer. I also took 7 Herb Formula, 6 ounces a day, and BioMix. I never had a bad day, never felt sick. When my PSA went from 7.6 to 0.5 in the month after I finished radiation, my doctor was surprised. Several months later, it was down to 0.16."

1-800-504-5511

Buzz M...  
Retired US Army  
Special Forces  
(Green Beret)  
Colonel  
Columbus, GA

7 Herb  
m...

...done - fantastic  
...forever. I figure  
...fighting the cancer...

7 Herb every  
2 afternoon, 2  
...axis!"

1-800-504-5511

24

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

TESTIMONY



## Ear & Lung Infections

Wyatt Whitener  
Ooltewah, TN

*In the second week of our son's life, he caught the RSV virus and spent a week in the hospital. For months he kept having respiratory problems and ear infections. He was constantly congested and sick. We consulted with Tricia; since taking his homeopathic remedy, he has been a healthy, happy little boy. If he does get congested, we treat him with Daniel Chapter One Fenugreek Plus and Echinacea tincture. There haven't been any more infections."*

Kerry and Scott Whitener

## Breast Mass



Deloris Winter, Age 52, Lakeland, FL

*I went in for a breast examination by mammography. On 10/8/01 they said they found a mass that they believed was not cancerous, but benign. I began taking GDU six times a day: 2 before breakfast, 2 before lunch, and 2 before dinner, and in a month I went to my doctor for the breast examination, and he found nothing on either breast.*

*Around that time I got another bottle of GDU and the Superior Herbal Fat Burners, which I took twice a day. In April I had my 6-month examination and the letter read: 'We are pleased to inform you that the results of your recent breast evaluation are normal.' Praise GOD!*

*'We are pleased to inform you that the results of your recent breast evaluation are normal.'*

# EFA'S

The Fats Everyone Needs



### Alpha Lipolic Acid:

The "universal antioxidant" ALA has been shown to provide the first clear evidence that nutritional treatment alone can reverse the course of autonomic neuropathy and can partly restore diabetic nerve function.

ALA is a powerful antioxidant, and it recycles other antioxidants, i.e. vitamin C, vitamin A and vitamin E.

Studies indicate that lipoic acid may help reduce blood cholesterol, thereby increasing the amount of oxygen reaching the heart muscle and the liver. ALA is able to access virtually all body systems because of its dual solubility in both oil and water. This unique feature allows its wide range of benefits. These include 1.) an important role in controlling blood sugar levels, 2.) helps improve muscle strength and energy levels, 3.) protects extracellular LDL and intracellular DNA from free radical damage, 4.) improves memory, 5.) chelates excess heavy metals from the blood stream, and 6.) inhibits glycation, the formation of hybrid protein molecules that are associated with aging.

### Cod Liver Oil 2X:

Good source of vitamin A and D extracted from Codfish.

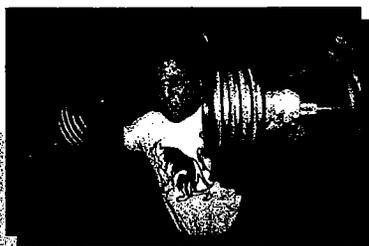
### Essential Fatty Acids (EFAs):

Fats that are needed by the body but not manufactured by it and thus must be obtained through the diet, and if not met through diet must be supplemented.

In the body EFAs operate to build up cell membranes and encourage the growth of muscles and nerves. These essential fats can be obtained from plants and fish in our diet. EFA supplements are typically derived from the oil of cold-water fish like cod, salmon, herring and bluefish, and from the oil of the seeds of certain plants including rapeseed (canola oil), flax, hemp, borage, evening primrose, and black currant. Important EFAs include the omega-3s (such as eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) and docosahexaenoic acid (DHA)), and alpha-linolenic acid, a plant oil-derived EPA/DHA precursor and omega-6s (gamma linolenic acid (GLA)). Therapeutically EFAs are used to thin the blood, inhibit clotting, improve blood cholesterol, and thus help prevent heart disease. These essential fats are used in the treatment

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)





**Jon Saber**  
Fall River, MA

## World Record

*"The World Record for the 198 Masters is 490. I'm sure that with Jim's help, I can gain 10 lbs of muscle and add 40 lbs to my bench within a year to break this record. My goal is to bench 500 as a 198 Master in October." Jon continues to train using Daniel Chapter One's, PrePost, ElectroCarbs, Endurosine, and Beta 7. March 17, 2002: First place 198 lb Open and Master's divisions in the Rhode Island Power lifting and Bench Press Competition.*

*April 6-7, 2002: 2nd place in the North American Bench Press Championships, and 2nd in the New England Bench Press Championships in the Masters Division and the 198 lb open division.*

*APA Nationals: First place 198 Open Division and Master's Division in the APA North American Bench Press Championships. Jon also won the "Best Lifter" Award for the entire bench press championship.*

*parasiticus, Aspergillus terreus, Aspergillus flavus, Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium oxy., Fusarium sp. Tuberosi, Fusarium sambucinum, Penicillium funiculosum, Penicillium sp., Trichophyton interdigital, Scerotinia laxa, Chaetonium globosum Entamoeba histolytica, Giardia lamblia, Herpes Simplex Virus Type 1, Influenza A2 Virus.*

### USES:

#### Infections:

—Internally, (NEVER USE FULL STRENGTH) dilute 10-20 drops in water or juice to drink. Take 3 times per day, or as recommended by your physician. Drink additional water.

—Externally, may be applied directly to minor skin irritations, insect bites, athlete's foot or cysts.

Genesis First Aid Oil is acidic and should not be used on burns or diaper rash or other conditions where skin is very sensitive.

#### Parasites:

Use internally or externally as per above.

#### Sanitizer:

1. Add 5-10 drops to sink dishwashing water or to final rinse.
2. Add 10-15 drops to automatic dishwashing detergent or to final rinse.
3. Add 10-20 drops to laundry wash load. Add with laundry detergent, or during final rinse.

#### Vegetable/Fruit Wash:

1. Add 15 drops per sink of water.
2. 5 drops per 32 oz. spray container filled with water. Use around kitchen and bathroom!

### Lecithin:

Essential fatty substance high in choline and inositol. Prevents fatty buildup in the organs and arteries. Promotes energy and improves brain function.

### Omega-3:

Provides a balanced supplement of the two essential families of polyunsaturates: The two dietary essential fatty acids, Linoleic and Alpha-Linolenic, are converted to more active metabolites in the body: A specially prepared Fish Oil ensures a balanced formulation that provides a dietary source of these important nutrients - LA, GLA, EPA, & DHA - which the body can then use directly for either prostaglandin production or cell structure and function.

#### Research Summary:

1. High Levels of Gamma Linolenic Acid (GLA)
2. Natural, specially prepared Fish Oils EFAs may balance hormone levels in women with PMS.
3. EFAs may increase prostaglandin production, while supporting cell function and structure.

Good source of essential fatty acids from Salmon. May balance hormone levels in women with PMS, and supports cell function and structure.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



People who have suffered heart attacks can reduce their risk of heart-related death by 30% by taking a fish oil capsule every day, a new study suggests. "People who are looking for more than circumstantial evidence of a benefit of fish oil will find reassurance from this," Dr. Morris Brown, a Cambridge University researcher, said of the Italian study. Scientists believe fish oil may help the heart by lessening the inflammation involved in hardening of the artery walls. Omega-3 Fatty Acids: Work by boosting the production of the body's anti-inflammatory prostaglandins.

**Phosphatidyl Choline:**

Aids fat and cholesterol metabolism. Beneficial for brain function, memory and nervous system disorders.

**Phosphatidyl Serine:**

Phosphatidylserine (PS), which helps maintain cell membrane integrity and youthful synaptic plasticity, helps protect brain cells against the functional deterioration that occurs as a result of aging. Over 30 studies suggest that 200-300 mg per day of PS may help improve memory.

**Super EPA:**

Concentrated fish oil, providing essential fatty acids necessary for cardiovascular health. EPA is a natural source of refined and concentrated fish oils yielding 18% EPA, 12% DHA and 3.6% DPA which are 3 essential fatty acids (EFAs). EPA is a precursor of the Series 3 Prostaglandins, hormone-like substances that protect the body from "sticky platelets," high blood pressure, inflammation, water retention and lowered immune function. DHA is important for the normal functions of the brain, nerves, and thrombosis, particularly by lowering blood triglycerides and cholesterol levels. EPA provides an excellent and reliable source of the essential fatty acids necessary for membrane functions, prostaglandin production and cardiovascular health.

**Research Summary:**

1. EPA is a high source of the series 3 Prostaglandins that protect the body from sticky platelets.
2. Omega-3 EFAs help with high blood pressure, inflammation, and water retention.
3. Omega 3 EFAs increase overall function of the cardiovascular system.
4. DHA increases functions of the brain and nerves.
5. Omega 3 EFAs help lower blood triglycerides and cholesterol levels.

**Wheat Germ Oil:**

Cold Pressed: Wheat germ oil is the liquid expelled from the highly nutritious embryo of the wheat kernel. A rich source of vitamin E, the oil is taken internally and applied like E to burns and skin conditions. Wheat germ oil may also promote the body's use of oxygen and has a positive effect on performance, endurance, and overall health. A natural source of Vitamin E. Helpful for health for dry skin.

**BioMixx**

Delicious Chocolate flavor. Mix into water, milk, or soymilk. Helps detoxify the body, boosts immunity and energy. This unique Bio-Molecular formula is set apart from even our original formulas: ENDO24, PrePost, TPBplus and Mega Gains. What separates BioMixx is that it was developed specifically to maximize the immune system, particularly for those individuals whose immune systems were compromised through chemotherapy and radiation.



BioMixx developed by Daniel Chapter One is the most powerful, most advanced formula ever developed for strengthening and building the immune system. This formula has the dual action of building lean muscle and your immunity. This scientifically designed formula provides your body with proven all natural anabolic nutrients, high quality protein, a carbohydrate base, anti-catabolic substrates and herbs for cell, organ, and tissue health necessary for a healthy immune system.

Whether you're losing weight battling illness, or are weakened due to intense training, BioMixx is the best.

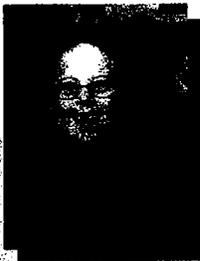
BioMixx developed by Daniel Chapter One is the most powerful, most advanced formula ever developed for strengthening and building the immune system.

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

28

TESTIMONY



## ENDO24 Daily

Jonathan Cassity, Age 8, Adel, GA

*Jonathan is eight years old. He has Down Syndrome and is very happy because he feels good. The biggest problem that Jonathan had was that he couldn't go to the bathroom. Jim and Trish advised us in giving Jonathan ENDO24 to help his bowels. I couldn't believe it!*

*Once Jonathan started the ENDO24, he began to use the bathroom on his own without straining. He is in school and progressing in great strides. I know that the Lord led us to Jim and Trish! Thank you Jesus, and thank you Jim and Trish for being instruments of the Lord."*

*Jonathan started drinking ENDO24 when he was just a toddler, and immediately the good effect could be seen in his muscle development and bowel health. He drinks ENDO24 daily, often with A&B BioTropins and IG-Factors, and takes herbs like Fenugreek Plus when he gets a cold. (He also is being homeopathically treated by Tricia.) His father exclaims, "He's doing great!"*

Daniel, Renae, and Jonathan Cassity

*I know that the Lord led us to Jim and Trish! Thank you Jesus, and thank you Jim and Trish for being instruments of the Lord.*



# Fiber Fiber

### Apple Pectin Plus:

Powdered fiber product containing 5 gms apple pectin and 1 gm of cellulose per scoop serving. Delicious apple flavor, all natural, no sugar.

Apple Pectin Plus is a water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Apple pectin removes unwanted metals like lead and aluminum from the body, along with toxins. This product works great for both diarrhea and constipation. See page 30 for detailed information.

### Colon Kleen:

Combination of nutrients for colon cleansing with Psyllium as the primary ingredient. Insoluble fiber, which doesn't dissolve in water, acts like a broom in the intestines, sweeping out undigested material, promoting regularity and reducing the risk of intestinal disorders and certain kinds of cancer. It's found in the leaves of plants, the skins of fruits and vegetables, the bran portions of grains and in psyllium seed. Orange flavor, non-soluble fiber. All natural, no sugar.

## Yeast Infection

Danielle Walbroehl, Age 15, Titusville, FL

*I was born with a yeast infection. It was so severe my eyes were crusted shut. Throughout the next 14 years I went from doctor to doctor to no avail.*

*My grandmother put me on A&B BioTropins, IG-Factors, 7-Herb Formula and Genesis First Aid Oil, and in 7 weeks it was gone! I now use the products just for maintenance 2 or 3 days a month. I feel great!*

[www.danielcheppone.com](http://www.danielcheppone.com)

# Green Foods



Energy and immune enhancers are available in numerous different natural products, all intended to support the body achieve maximum strength and health. Despite the fact that some herbs and vitamins might increase energy, the following whole foods products are most frequently taken for their high concentrations of vitamins, minerals, protein, enzymes, trace elements, and fiber. These include "green foods" such as spirulina and chlorella and bee products like royal jelly, and bee pollen.

## Bee Pollen:

Bee pollen is a nutritional supplement collected from the entrance to bee hives that are specially set up to gather flower pollen as it falls from the bees' legs. It is all natural, rich in vitamins, minerals, amino acids, and is antimicrobial. Bee pollen is a dense source of protein and other nutrients like the B vitamin pantothenic acid. It has long been used as a popular folk remedy said to increase energy, aid in weight loss, and improve immunity. Frequently taken by athletes to boost performance, there is some scientific evidence for performance-related claims. It may cause allergic reactions in some people, but it also may cure allergies when taken in small amounts.

## Chlorophyll:

The green of plants, a detoxifier and blood cleanser. Helps to combat bad body odors.

## Kelp:

A rich source of vitamins, including B vitamins, and minerals. A type of seaweed that provides iodine, therefore helpful in thyroid problems and protects against ill effects of radiation.

This sea vegetable is valued for its abundance of minerals and is often used for its iodine content to activate an under-active thyroid. Since kelp has the ability to activate an under-active thyroid, it is often used in weight loss formulas. Its mineral content makes it valuable for stimulating hair growth, protecting bones and for anyone who is chronically low in minerals. The Chinese have used kelp to help soften hard lumps and tumors. In fibrocystic breast disease, kelp is used to reduce lumps. Kelp is rich in polysaccharides, which are known to have anti-cancer properties and to inhibit the growth of tumors. In Japan, kelp is often used to help individuals who have been exposed to radiation. Kelp may help the body eliminate heavy metals such as lead and mercury, which can damage the nervous system. Kelp may help prevent certain cancers and may slow the growth of existing ones.



## Apple Pectin Plus



Powdered fiber product containing 5 gms apple pectin and 1 gm of cellulose per scoop serving. Delicious apple flavor, all natural, no sugar.

Apple Pectin Plus is a water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Apple pectin removes unwanted metals like lead and aluminum from the body, along with toxins. This product works great for both diarrhea and constipation.

Besides promoting regularity, Apple Pectin Plus can help reduce the risk of colon, breast and prostate cancer. It plays a role in the prevention of cardiovascular disease by lowering blood cholesterol, and in the treatment of diabetes by slowing the absorption of glucose from the small intestine. While recommendations for fiber intake for adults range from 20 to 35 grams per day, most of us fall far short. Soluble fiber dissolves in water and helps the body rid itself of cholesterol through the digestive tract. A good natural source of potassium, Apple pectin also enhances bile excretion and reduces gas.

Note: The American Dietetic Association estimates that the average American eats fewer than 15 grams a day of fiber.

Apple Pectin Plus is a water-soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Apple pectin removes unwanted metals...

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

30

TESTIMONY



Logan 6 months  
Caroline 2  
Lakeland, FL

## ENDO24 as Infant Formula

Logan wasn't able to nurse, and if he was awake he'd be screaming. My Mom told us about Daniel Chapter One, and when Logan was just one month old we started giving him 1-2 scoops of ENDO24, ¼ tsp. A&B BioTropins, and ¼ tsp. IG-Factors in 4 ounces of water in a bottle. It was like he was reborn! After that, he was a happy little guy. His stomach doesn't hurt anymore. Now if he's awake, he's happy. I add salmon oil to each bottle for good fat. He hasn't been sick at all. The pediatrician calls him long and lean. Also, the teething tablets are amazing!

Our 2 year old daughter used to have chronic ear infections, but not anymore! She takes BioTropins too!

I use Eucalypt Oil for cuts and scratches

Elizabeth Sloan Kebberly

Kelp contains algin, a type of dietary fiber. According to Elson Haas, M.D., a nutritional physician in San Rafael, California, and author of *Staying Healthy With Nutrition* (Celestial Arts, 1992), algin binds to heavy metals and radioactive particles in the intestines and helps draw the particles out of the body.

In Japan, epidemiological studies have shown a correlation between kelp consumption and lower rates of breast cancer, colon cancer, and lung cancer.

In 1984, researcher Jane Teas, Ph.D. and her colleagues investigated the effect of kelp on mammary tumors in rats. They fed one group of rats a 5 percent kelp diet; a control group received no kelp. The study found that tumors in rats in the kelp group developed much more slowly than did tumors in the control group.

### **KVLB6:**

Kelp, Lecithin, B-6: Diet aid to control water retention and stimulate metabolism by nourishing the thyroid.

### **Royal Jelly:**

(Standardized 6.4% 10 HDA): Royal Jelly is a rich source of complete protein, containing all essential amino acids, unsaturated fats, natural sugars, minerals and the B-vitamins (B-5 & B-6). Research shows that Royal Jelly stimulates the adrenal glands and produces a very positive reaction on the body's metabolism, increasing energy, sexual capabilities and appetite. Royal Jelly has been used to treat allergies, arthritis, constipation, menstrual problems, weight loss, vascular diseases and conditions associated with the aging process.

Continued on page 70.

#### *Research Summary:*

1. Highly concentrated food source, used to feed the Queen Bee.
2. A complete protein containing all of the essential amino acids, unsaturated fats, minerals and important B-vitamins (B-5 & B-6).
3. Stimulates the adrenal glands producing increased energy, sexual capabilities and appetite.

1-2 scoops ENDO24, ¼ tsp. A&B BioTropins, and ¼ tsp. IG-Factors in 4 ounces of water in a bottle.

It was like he was reborn!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

# Minerals



Minerals are metals and other inorganic compounds. The most important minerals, which are considered necessary in quantities of over 100 mg per day, are calcium, phosphorus, potassium, sodium, chloride, magnesium, and sulfur; the less important or trace minerals, needed in quantities of less than 100 mg per day, are boron, chromium, silicon, zinc, and half-dozen others. Minerals function much as vitamins do to promote and regulate various bodily processes. Minerals also supply much of the structure of teeth and bones.

## Boron complex:

Boron is a trace mineral found in legumes and some fruit. Boron may be necessary to help prevent bone loss and osteoporosis, possibly by working in conjunction with other bone builders like calcium and magnesium. There is also evidence that it helps prevent arthritis. Boron is often combined with other minerals in tablets and capsules. Necessary for healthy bones, this mineral also helps to build muscle.

## Chelated Multi-Minerals:

Minerals needed for life. Bound to other nutrient molecules so as to be recognized by the body and maximally absorbed.

## CP200 (Chromium Picolinate):

Chromium Picolinate is vitally important to good health because it is essential to the function of insulin. It is known that poor responsiveness to insulin is very common and is linked to increased risk of obesity, heart disease, hyperlipidemia, hypertension and diabetes. The transport of nutrients by insulin through cell membranes used for repair, maintenance and replication is dependent upon chromium. It has been shown that 90% of American diets provide less than the minimum amount of chromium recommended by the National Academy of Sciences. Metabolic role - Chromium plays an active role in glucose, carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Chromium supplementation has been shown to preserve muscle while accelerating the loss of adipose tissue.

Chromium picolinate is the choice of many clinicians who believe it to be biologically more active and better absorbed than other forms of chromium. Helps metabolize and regulate blood sugar.

## Ge-132 Organic Germanium:

Creates surplus of energy, boosts natural defense system. Has antiviral and antimicrobial properties. Enhances cellular metabolism by supplying oxygen to cells. Increases immune function of the body.

## Echina Plus

Native Americans knew well the health value of the "purple cone flower," which grows across American prairies. The purple and pink blossomed plant was also called "red sunflower," for that is what it looks like, and "sampson root." We don't know why the name Sampson Root, but powerful medicine can be obtained from the root!



Some clinical uses for purple cone flower, or Echinacea are blood poisoning, poisonous insect or snake bites, cold or flu, acne, boils, psoriasis, eczema, and candidiasis.

When a tea or extract is made from the root and ingested, it has the ability to both stimulate the immune system and inhibit bacterial, fungal, and viral infection.

In 1978, a study in *Plant Medica* showed the root extract destroyed both the herpes and influenza virus. European studies have shown it to be effective against colds, as well as flu, and that it is nontoxic.

When a tea or extract is made from the root and ingested, it has the ability to both stimulate the immune system and inhibit bacterial, fungal, and viral infection.

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

32

TESTIMONY



## Karate

Rocky Silva  
Rocky's American  
Karate  
Swansea, MA

*"My secret (used before, during, and after training) is ENDO24 with added ElectroCarbs. I use Mega Gains to help me gain weight during training. These products work... I have no reason to change."*

*Third Degree Black Belt American Karate, First Degree Black Belt Combat Hapikdo, First Place World Championships Forms Division, South Korea 2000, Marshal Arts Hall Of Fame Member.*

## Artery Blockage

Charles W. Smith,  
Age 70, Mims, FL



*"Between 1989 and 2000, I had 3 bypass surgeries. A doctor's visit in July 2000 informed me that I had another blockage, 50-70% stenotic. I visited a Daniel Chapter One BioMolecular Nutrition Center and she suggested Daniel Chapter One Niacin, Superior Herbal Fat Burners, ENDO24, and Lecithin. In November 2000 I had my arteries checked - they could not find any plaque build up or blockages. I did not have to face surgery again."*

*In November 2000 I had my arteries checked - they could not find any plaque build up or blockages. I did not have to face surgery again.*

Evidence suggests that organic Germanium increases interferon production, thereby making it an immune stimulant. Animal experiments suggest a role for organic Germanium in hypertension and heart disease. One study gave organic Germanium to rats with induced hypertension, and their blood pressures dropped to normal levels. A review of the published literature found organic Germanium virtually free of any side effects with the exception of occasional complaints of loose stools in post-surgical patients receiving high doses. Absorption, excretion, distribution, and metabolism studies of organic Germanium have found it rapidly disappears in both blood, tissues, and organs after oral administration.

*In summary, Ge-132 creates support for the body's natural defense system, has an anti-viral and anti-fungal response in the body, enhances cellular health by supplying oxygen to the tissues, and increases immune function in the body.*

## MSM, Methylsulfonylmethane:

One of the six major elements in the human body, this form of sulfur is vital to the maintenance of soft and connective tissue. MSM can reduce the incidence of muscle, leg, and back cramps.

MSM is one of the six major elements (Sulfur) required in the human body. MSM is the transport molecule for elemental sulfur that is required for proper assimilation of the amino acids methionine and cysteine. In addition, insulin, other proteins, catalysts, and enzymes require sulfur in their molecular structure.

The body, to maintain vital body processes and tissue integrity, constantly utilizes sulfur. Sulfur also plays an important role in creating disulfide bonds, which help hold molecular strands of connective tissue together. Because of the soft and connective tissue support, MSM helps to reduce the incidence of muscle, leg, and back cramps. MSM also helps inhibit nocturnal and arthritic induced muscle cramps.

### Research Summary:

- Excellent dietary source of Sulfur.
- Helps provide proper assimilation of Methionine and Cysteine.
- Plays a vital role in maintaining soft and connective tissue.
- Helps reduce the incidence of muscle, leg, and back cramps.

## NAG:

The cellular cement that holds cells together. A precursor in the healing of tendons, ligaments, and cartilage. NAG also helps to form the protective mucus layer that regulates intestinal permeability and is a necessary element to heal Crohn's disease, Irritable Bowel Syndrome, and Colitis. The body can make NAG from glucose, glutamic acid, and acetate groups, but many people need more than their body can supply.

NAG (N-Acetyl-Glucosamine) belongs to a class of compounds called amino sugars. NAG is found in many different body components including: tendons, ligaments, cartilage, skin, heart valves and the

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

eyes. NAG composes the cellular cement that holds individual cells together to form tissues and organs. Amino sugars, such as NAG, are important in the intestines since they form the protective mucus layer and the cellular cement that regulates intestinal permeability. Amino sugars (NAG) are needed in large supply in cases of Crohn's Disease, Irritable Bowel Syndrome, and Colitis. Ordinarily the body makes NAG from glucose, glutamic acid, and acetate groups, but under circumstances of poor diet, deficiency of certain co-factors, disease, injury, and aging, the body may not be able to keep up with an increased demand for NAG in tissue functions.

**Research Summary:**

- NAG is the 'glue' that holds our cells together.
- NAG affects the swelling around the Sciatic Nerve.
- NAG is a necessary precursor in the healing of tendons, ligaments and cartilage.

**Potassium:**

An electrolyte, which regulates the body's water balance. Important for healthy nervous system and heart beat. A meta-analysis of 33 studies involving 2,609 volunteers found that those who took an average of 2,340 mg daily of potassium through foods or supplements had an average decrease of 3.11 mm Hg in systolic blood pressure and an average drop of about 2 mm Hg in diastolic pressure, compared to those who consumed less of the mineral. Systolic pressure is measured while the heart is beating; diastolic pressure is taken while the heart rests between beats.

According to Paul K. Wheaton, M.D., M.Sc., of the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine at Tulane University, "Increasing oral potassium intake is a pretty simple and safe way for people to try and help themselves prevent high blood pressure, or reduce the need for blood-pressure-lowering medication if they already have it." (Medical Tribune, June 19, 1997; 38(12):1)(1)

**Selenium:**

An antioxidant, which protects the immune system by combating free radicals.

**VAN 50:**

Vanadyl Sulfate contains vanadium and sulfur atoms combined into molecules. Vanadyl Sulfate has insulin-like effects on glucose metabolism, and can influence levels of insulin, with results that appear to be parallel to, or greater than, GTF Chromium. It has been shown to lower elevated insulin levels in rats fed high-fructose diets compared to controls.

Vanadyl Sulfate has also been shown to lower high blood pressure in the same rats as a result of the reduction in excess insulin. Vanadyl Sulfate is also shown to be beneficial for diabetes mellitus. It partially restored insulin resistance in diabetic rats' pancreas tissue after 12 weeks of Vanadyl Sulfate treatment, followed by 13 weeks of insulin treatment.

**Micro Cal Plus**



*A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium.*

*Used to prevent osteoporosis and for healthy teeth and nails. Also balances pH of the body, which may prevent stone formation.*

*Micro Cal plus is an advanced formulation containing the essential bone material MCHA; microcrystalline hydroxyapatite, plus magnesium, phosphorus, manganese....*

*MCHA (microcrystalline hydroxyapatite): This mineral is an essential mineral - bones and teeth are composed of it and it is also crucial for the transport of information along the nerves. Women are often more deficient than men. Brittle bones, muscle cramps and gum diseases are often the result of insufficient calcium. Microcrystalline hydroxyapatite is extremely important in the maintenance of the immune system.*

*Micro Cal plus includes Magnesium, a mineral required in every biochemical process in our bodies. The metabolism and synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids require magnesium. Magnesium in Micro Cal plus is also necessary for bone development, repair and maintenance of body cells, is required for nerve signal transmissions, and hormonal and energy production. It balances and controls...*

*Continued on page 70*

*A whole bone food used to prevent osteoporosis and for healthy teeth and nails. Also balances pH of the body, which may prevent stone formation.*

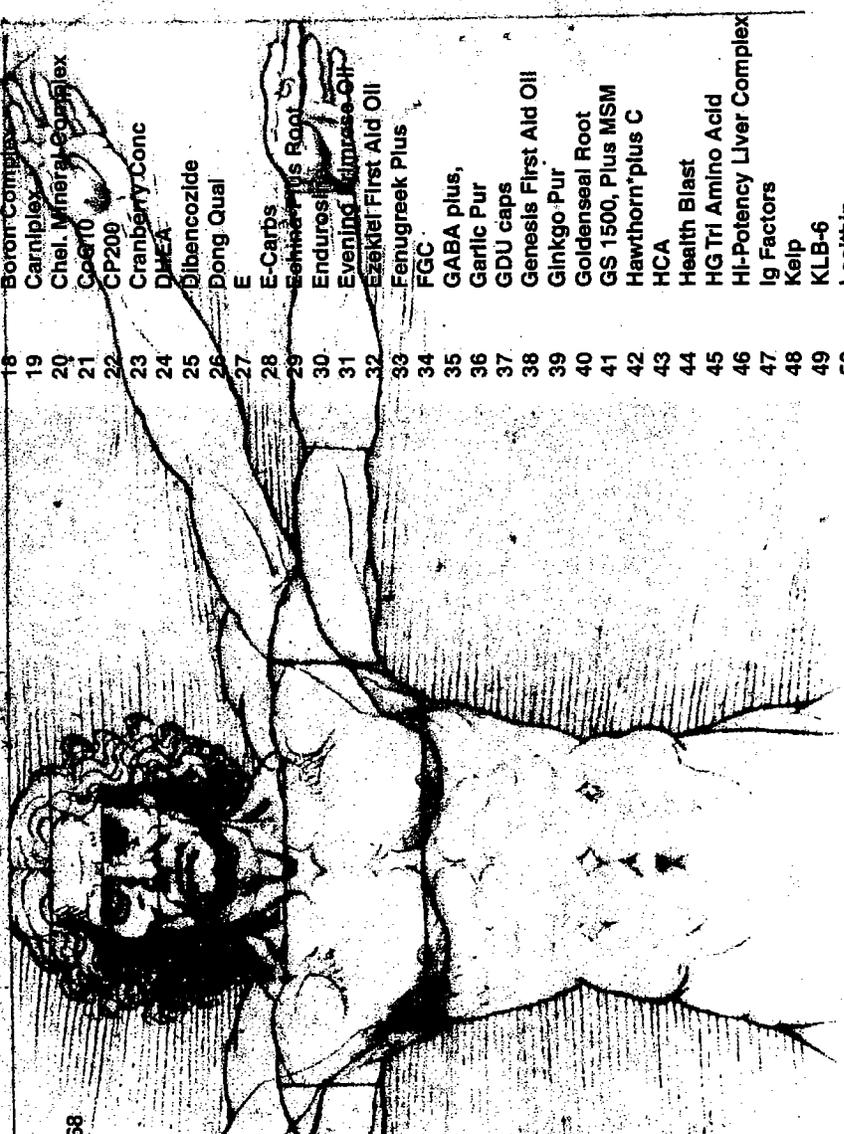
**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**34**

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1. 7 Herb Formula  
 2. A&B-Biotin  
 3. Adrene-A-Plex  
 4. Alpha Lipic Acid  
 5. ENDO 24  
 6. Anxiety remedy  
 7. Apple Pectin Plus  
 8. Beta 7  
 9. Beta Carotene  
 10. Bilberry Complex  
 11. Bio "C" 1000  
 12. Bio Shark  
 13. Bio Mixx  
 14. Biozymes  
 15. Boron Complex  
 16. Carniplex  
 17. Chel. Mineral Complex  
 18. CP 10  
 19. CP 200  
 20. Cranberry Conc  
 21. DMEA  
 22. Dibencozide  
 23. Dong Qual  
 24. E  
 25. E-Carbs  
 26. Echinarius Root  
 27. Enduro  
 28. Evening Primrose Oil  
 29. Ezekiel First Aid Oil  
 30. Fenugreek Plus  
 31. FGC  
 32. GABA plus  
 33. Garlic Pur  
 34. GDU caps  
 35. Genesis First Aid Oil  
 36. Ginkgo Pur  
 37. Goldenseal Root  
 38. GS 1500, Plus MSM  
 39. Hawthorn plus C  
 40. HCA  
 41. Health Blast  
 42. HG Tri Amino Acid  
 43. HI-Potency Liver Complex  
 44. Ig Factors  
 45. Kelp  
 46. KLB-6  
 47. Lecithin

ABSCESS	1-32-37-47-2	1	7 Herb Formula
ACID REFLUX	1-2-17-47	2	A&B-Biotin
ADRENAL	2-47-33-69	3	Adrene-A-Plex
ADD/ADHD	6-35-51-54	4	Alpha Lipic Acid
AIDS	2-47-44-33	5	ENDO 24
ALLERGIES	2-47-44-33	6	Anxiety remedy
ALZHEIMER'S	14-42-71-27-76-59	7	Apple Pectin Plus
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	58-37-41-59	8	Beta 7
ARTHRITIS	2-47-44-33	9	Beta Carotene
ASTHMA	37-58-41-42	10	Bilberry Complex
BACK PAIN	32-1	11	Bio "C" 1000
BOILS	63-28-39-51-54	12	Bio Shark
BRAIN	1-15-16-37	13	Bio Mixx
CANCER	2-47-38-73	14	Biozymes
CANDIDIASIS	32-1-14	15	Boron Complex
CANKER SORES	19-21-42-62	16	Carniplex
CARDIAC	37-10-9	17	Chel. Mineral Complex
CARPAL TUNNEL	37-14-13-12	18	CP 10
CATARACTS	6-35-9-1-37-47-58-68	19	CP 200
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM	71-76-14-36-6	20	Cranberry Conc
CHOLESTROL	6-21-28	21	DMEA
CHRONIC FATIGUE SYNDROME	39-67-27-31-5-21	22	Dibencozide
CIRCULATION	73-2-47-37	23	Dong Qual
COLITIS	73-2-47-8-1	24	E
COLON	73-37-2-47-8	25	E-Carbs
CROHN'S	17-37-33-1	26	Echinarius Root
CYSTIC FIBROSIS	68-4-6-70	27	Enduro
DEPRESSION	1-27-38-75-27-31-5	28	Evening Primrose Oil
DIABETES - Type 1	24-22-75-27-31-5	29	Ezekiel First Aid Oil
DIABETES - Type 2	47-3-8	30	Fenugreek Plus
DIARRHEA	37-6-24-71	31	FGC
ENDOMETRIOSIS	28-66-44-30	32	GABA plus
ENERGY	13-14-12-77	33	Garlic Pur
EYES	6-71-19-43-49	34	GDU caps
FAT LOSS	37-15-1-71	35	Genesis First Aid Oil
FIBROID TUMORS	6-19-37	36	Ginkgo Pur
FIBROMYALGIA	80-47-29-14	37	Goldenseal Root
FLU	47-2-38-28	38	GS 1500, Plus MSM
FOOD POISONING	71-14-1-37	39	Hawthorn plus C
GALLBLADDER	73-2-47-8-1	40	HCA
GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT	37-14-13	41	Health Blast
GLAUCOMA	6-25-66-45-47	42	HG Tri Amino Acid
GROWTH	39-76-37	43	HI-Potency Liver Complex
HEARING	58-37	44	Ig Factors
HEEL SPURS	46-34-47-1	45	Kelp
HEPATITIS	42-21-19-20 of 58	46	KLB-6
HYPERTENSION	2-47-16-1-29	47	Lecithin
IMMUNE SYSTEM	68-57-74-35	48	
INSOMNIA	37-58-41	49	
JOINTS		50	





TESTIMONY



Ron Cornell  
Little Compton, RI

## Fatigue, Bowel Trouble, Stomach Problems

*"Since I've been on Daniel Chapter One's products, I no longer need to take Tylenol, Tums or Pepto!*

*Before I came in to Daniel Chapter One I had trouble sleeping and never felt rested. I was fatigued throughout the day, and I was experiencing bowel trouble that I had for many years. My stomach never felt right, I had to force myself to eat. I also had a lot of leg cramps at night, my legs would ache from the knees down. With everything going on in my body, and with lack of sleep, I became very impatient. I was taking 12-14 Tylenol a day, plus Tums and Pepto.*

*I started on TPB Plus with A&B Biotropins and IG Factors along with 7 Herb Formula for my stomach, and GDU for pain. I'm now sleeping through the night and feel rested. The fatigue is gone, I no longer have leg cramps or aches. The bowel trouble I had for years, as well as my stomach problems, are gone. I'm eating well, everything tastes like it used to! My patience is also better."*

*Since I've been on Daniel Chapter One's products, I no longer need to take Tylenol, Tums or Pepto!*

it still protected the size and insulin content of pancreas islets. It also maintained glucose tolerance regardless of insulin levels. In another study on diabetic rats, Vanadyl Sulfate maintained the normal levels of glucose, lipids, creatine, and thyroid hormone.

### Research Summary:

- Insulin-like effects on glucose metabolism and can influence insulin levels.
- Increases the rate of metabolism, so calories are burned more quickly.
- Muscle cells show increased intake of glucose, amino acids, and insulin.
- Muscles increase tissue formation and retention.
- Less protein from muscles is available for fuel, so the body turns to fat for fuel.

*As the metabolic rate increases, the muscles' sensitivity to Vanadyl appears to increase.*

- Glycogen production is increased in muscle and liver cells. The result: less fat, more muscle, and more endurance.
- Vanadyl Sulfate is likely to be beneficial for diabetes mellitus. It partially restored insulin production, protected the size and insulin content of pancreas islets, maintained glucose tolerance regardless of insulin levels, maintained the normal levels of glucose, lipids, creatinine and thyroid hormone, corrected heart function and glycerol output from adipose tissue.

*Maintains normal levels of glucose, lipids, creatine, & thyroid hormones.*

### Zinc Picollinate:

Zinc is a trace mineral essential for proper wound healing, male sexual potency, immunity, liver detoxification, and numerous other bodily functions. The adult RDA is 12-19 mg. Zinc is naturally high in animal foods, oysters, whole grains, and nuts. Its potential therapeutic applications include acne and other skin diseases and injuries, colds, infertility, eye disorders, ulcers, and alcoholism. It is often taken before and after surgical operations to speed recovery. Zinc is frequently combined with copper, selenium, and other minerals and vitamins. It is nontoxic, though dosages of 2 g may cause gastrointestinal irritation and vomiting. Well absorbed zinc supplement.

### ZST- Zinc Liquid:

**ZST (Zinc Supplement and Test):** Zinc is a mineral essential to prostate health, immune system function, wound healing, and the senses of taste and smell. Important also to skin health, zinc may prevent acne and regulate the activity of oil glands. Zinc deficiency may also lead to fatigue and depression. ZST is a highly absorbed form of zinc. ZST is safe for children and helpful to those with weak immune systems. The ZST taste test is more accurate than a blood test for zinc status.

#### Zinc Taste Test

- Hold one tablespoon ZST in your mouth for 10 seconds, swallow:
- If it tastes like water to you - you NEED Zinc! (Supplement with ZST to quickly raise your level!)
- If you get a latent unpleasant taste or sensation in your mouth, you are low in Zinc - supplement with Zinc Picollinate, and test periodically with ZST.
- If immediately the ZST tastes strong and unpleasant, you are in the small percentage of Americans with an adequate zinc level!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

# Endocrine

The Endocrine System



The endocrine system provides the necessary hormones to maintain and regulate life. Hormones are the personnel that take the materials and direct the workers to carry out everything from the creation of energy to the healing and protection from disease.

## Adren-A-Plex:

A combination of ingredients to support the function of the adrenal glands. Helpful for hypothyroid function and adrenal exhaustion. Protein derived from this adrenal gland substance helps to rebuild and repair the adrenal gland.

## DHEA (Dehydroepiandrosterone):

Converted from Pregnenolone by the body. The body uses DHEA to make the estrogen, or testosterone that it needs. In women, the ovary is responsible for somewhere between 10 and 30 percent of total DHEA production (the adrenal gland makes the rest). DHEA supplementation in postmenopausal women has been shown to enhance certain aspects of immune function and to prevent bone loss. In addition, some postmenopausal women report that taking DHEA improves their overall sense of well-being. These observations strongly suggest that menopause (or premature ovarian failure) results in a decline in DHEA levels, at least in some women. See more info on page 69.

Warning: Men with prostate cancer and women with reproductive cancers and/or reproductive pre-cancerous conditions should not use DHEA unless under strict, experienced medical supervision.

In summary, DHEA levels are the highest during our 20s and 30s and drop about 20% every decade. DHEA is produced by the adrenal glands in the adrenal cortex, testes and ovaries. DHEA is involved in the production of testosterone and estrogen, works to lower serum cholesterol and triglycerides, and kidney functions may be favorably influenced by DHEA. DHEA supplementation supports restoration of mineral homeostasis, with normalization of serum potassium and magnesium. DHEA is used to improve immune function, decrease fat by increasing BMR (basal metabolic rate), reduce stress, and enhance memory function.

## Melatonin:

Secreted by the pineal gland. Through its secretion of Melatonin, this gland is responsible for maintaining the circadian rhythm (the body's biological clock), regulating the endocrine (hormonal) system, and maintaining the integrity of the immune system.

## GS 1500

Plus MSM

GS1500 Plus MSM provides material the body can use to make new tissues including ligaments, tendons, and cartilage. It protects against joint destruction and helps to

form joint fluids. GS 1500 Plus MSM is healing to damaged and inflamed attachment muscles to joints and ligaments, as well as to arthritic symptoms, slipped discs, and sciatica nerve problems.

Glucosamine Sulfate belongs to a class of compounds called amino sugars. It is the starting point for the synthesis of tissues including, basement membranes (ligaments, tendons, and cartilage), and the structures that surround blood vessels. A deficiency of Glucosamine Sulfate can reduce the rate of production of Proteoglycans (PG) and Glycoproteins (GP), thereby leading to specific tissue weakness.

Glucosamine Sulfate is one of the biological chemicals that form Hyaluronic Acid, a major cushioning ingredient of the joint fluids and surrounding tissues. Glucosamine Sulfate has been shown to exert a protective effect against joint destruction, and is selectively used by joint tissues, exerting a powerful healing effect on arthritic symptoms.

Glucosamine Sulfate in GS 1500 Plus

Continued on page 70

GS1500 Plus MSM provides material the body can use to make new tissues including ligaments, tendons, and cartilage.



PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

38

TESTIMONY

Sandra Hunt  
Valdosta, GA

## Skin Problem

"I had rosacea since 1993. In 1998 I started using Daniel Chapter One Skin Kleen, ENDO24, IG Factors, A&B Biotropins, and Evening Primrose Oil along with Vitamin C and Beta Carotene. I noticed considerable improvement within two months. In the Spring of 2001, due to considerable stress (which worsens rosacea) my outbreaks did get very bad, so I added the 7 Herb Formula. I also applied Ezekiel Oil topically and could not believe my eyes. I am rosacea free! An added benefit of the 7 Herb is that the whites of my eyes are REALLY white and healthy looking! My hazel eyes never looked quite right, and the whites were yellowish for years. Now even my eye color has been enhanced and next to the "white whites" they never looked better! (An added plus: my sense of smell was heightened; scents have been magnified greatly!)"

I also applied Ezekiel Oil topically and could not believe my eyes. I am Rosacea free!

**SORE THROAT/SNIFFLES:** "I woke up with a scratchy, sore throat and sniffles so I took one half of a large dropper full of Ezekiel Oil full strength (boy, did that wake me up!) and applied the oil on the back of my throat. I did this only ONE time and once the numbing effect of the oil was gone, so were my symptoms! Incredible!!!" **TEETH:** "I brush my teeth with Ezekiel Oil poured on my toothpaste. I take a swallow of Ezekiel Oil everyday (full strength - I deserve a medal) as a precaution. As a teacher I am exposed to many germs, etc..." **NAIL FUNGUS:** "You guessed it - Ezekiel Oil applied topically did the trick!" **EZEKIEL OIL IS A MIRACLE IN A BOTTLE!!!!!! MENOPAUSE SYMPTOMS:** "I take Evening Primrose Oil, AM\*PM (3 scoops, 2 X daily), Vitamin E and Vitamin 75."

The level of secretion of Melatonin by the pineal gland is heavily influenced by sunlight. At night, the amount normally secreted is much higher than during the daytime. If the timing or the amount of Melatonin secreted varies significantly, one or more of the following symptoms can occur: disruptions in the sleep/wake cycle, headache, mental and physical fatigue, and "jet-lag". "Jet-lag" can occur after crossing more than a few time zones, working rotating shifts, and by experiencing other disruptions to a normal sleep/wake cycle. Some people with Seasonal Affective Disorder (SAD) may experience this syndrome when the low sunlight levels at certain times of the year (winter) are not sufficient for their pineal glands to decrease Melatonin production to normal low daytime levels.

### Research Summary:

- Helps regulate the circadian rhythm of the body
- Provides support for travelers crossing several time zones
- Creates support for people experiencing Seasonal Affective Disorder (SAD)
- Creates support for the pineal gland and immune system

Helps regulate the natural sleep/wake cycle. The natural body production of melatonin declines with age. Also useful for air travel to prevent jet-lag.

### Pregnenolone:

Precursor to many other hormones. Research has shown it to reduce fatigue and stress, aid memory, and to provide a safe estrogen replacement for postmenopausal women.

Pregnenolone is the ultimate parent steroid compound. Pregnenolone is a steroid "precursor" manufactured from cholesterol in the body and undergoes conversion into a host of steroid chemicals including DHEA, estrogen, testosterone, and progesterone.

A precursor means that Pregnenolone lets your body decide how much DHEA and other hormones it needs. Pregnenolone in its direct form, or in any of "offspring" form, seems to provide support for several physical health conditions. Since Pregnenolone is a precursor to the production of cortisol in the body, it has been used as early as the 1940s (Davidson) as a support for rheumatoid arthritis.

Another Study (Pincus) found that Pregnenolone reduced fatigue and stress among factory workers and airline pilots. Pregnenolone has been found to play an important role in learning and long term memory (DeWild).

Pregnenolone also provides a positive alternative to DHEA supplementation for women, providing a safe estrogen replacement therapy for post-menopausal women. It also provides a natural source of progesterone, another important hormone for the health of the female reproductive system.

### Research Summary:

- Pregnenolone is a steroid precursor converted into DHEA, testosterone, estrogen, and progesterone.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



- Pregnenolone creates support for rheumatoid arthritis symptoms.
- Pregnenolone reduces fatigue and stress.
- Pregnenolone provides a safe estrogen replacement therapy for post-menopausal women.

**Sero 5 (5-HTP):**

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5-HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable. Also for anyone trying to diet or break an addiction, serotonin – thus, Sero 5 – helps by calming the central nervous system. Unlike SSRI medication, Sero 5 is nonaddictive and without toxic effects. May be taken daily, or just when needed. Low levels of serotonin in the brain can cause people to become depressed, anxious, irritable, impatient, impulsive, abusive, afflicted with short attention spans, suffer poor sleep, and overeat.

Pure serotonin cannot be directly ingested or injected. The brain must manufacture its own serotonin from within the body. Because it is a sleek, lipid soluble molecule, 5-HTP can pass through the blood-brain barrier fairly easily, where in a series of straightforward enzymatic reactions it is converted to serotonin. The results of dietary supplementation can be profound. Seventy percent (70%) of orally ingested 5-HTP is carried in the bloodstream to be delivered to the brain. Available in 50 mg.

Serotonin is everywhere in the brain. Since its discovery some sixty years ago, scientists have learned that serotonin is intimately linked to how people think, feel, and behave. The body can convert the amino acid tryptophan into 5-HTP, then serotonin. In many persons, this conversion process malfunctions. Stress interferes with serotonin production. The body may be unable to adequately synthesize 5-HTP. When this happens, severe health problems often result, including depression, insomnia, fibromyalgia, and weight gain.

Persons with chronic depression, insomnia, weight problems, and fibromyalgia may have chronically low levels of serotonin. For persons with migraine headaches, 5-HTP has been shown to help normalize serotonin function in the blood vessels.

5-Hydroxy L-Tryptophan (5-HTP) is a natural extract from the Griffonia seed. Tryptophan converts into 5-HTP, which is then converted into Serotonin. 5-HTP is simply a naturally occurring modified amino acid obtained from plant sources. While 5-HTP appears to be more expensive than tryptophan, it is also ten times as effective (a 50-mg. capsule of 5-HTP is generally regarded as the equivalent of 500-600 mg. of tryptophan).

**Thymus:**

Thymus is the largest gland in the thymus gland, important to the immune system. It is the site of production of T-killer cells which help fight off infections.

**Ig Factors**

*Unique Colostrum Formula*

*An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastro-intestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. Ig Factors is our old IGF-One formula with added Feverfew, Quercetin, Boron, and Pantothenic Acid. For more information check out the BioMolecular Products section of our website.*



*We have added several important synergist nutrients to the IGF-One formula.*

*They are:*

***Feverfew:** The lactones, especially Parthenolide, inhibit the production of prostaglandins. Decreased prostaglandins results in reduction in inflammation, decreased secretion of histamine and a reduction of fevers in the body. Creates support for headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels. Ig Factors relaxes the smooth muscles in the uterus, while proctoring menstrual flow and excessive blood clotting. **Quercetin:** Is a powerful bioflavonoid with the ability to stabilize cell membranes, preventing histamines from spilling out of mast cells into the bloodstream and surrounding tissues. Helps inhibit the action of two enzymes - phospholipase A2 and lipoxygenase - which act on arachidonic acid (a key fatty acid constituent of many cell membranes) to create leukotrienes. Inhibits the release*

*Continued on page 70*

*An immunity conferring food substance that helps prevent and safely treat gastro-intestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system.*

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**1-800-504-5511**

**40**

**TESTIMONY**



## Arthritis Story

Steve Shimkus, 47, and his wife, MA

*I have rheumatoid arthritis...I felt terrible on the drugs I was given by the doctors. I could hardly walk, I couldn't get in or out of the tub. Now I'm feeling a lot better, I'm practically cured! I just have twinges now and then, but I'm getting better all the time. BIO MIXX gave me energy and helped with the pain. Now I take GS1500, GDU, Micro-CAL, Bio\*Shark, and Essential Cell Food as a multivitamin. I'm doing really well. I'd recommend this to anyone.*

*Now the whole family uses DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products because of what they have done for me. I even look better now - I'm the picture of health!"*

### UPDATE

*Steve first heard of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE through his dentist, Dr. Maynard. Through that referral he came to be healed of rheumatoid arthritis, and now years later is, in his own words, "doing good!" He says his wife and others have to remind him how "bad" he used to be, and that it's hard to believe. "The neighbors say they used to watch me fall out of the pickup when I got home, and crawl into the house. . . they want to know what I did to get so well and look so good. At my last visit to my GP Rheumatologist for a D.O.T. physical the nurses wanted to know why I'm not on any medication, they say it's great. The doctor, who I haven't seen in two years, doesn't know what to make of it.*

*I've taken a lot of stuff, and DANIEL CHAPTER ONE worked the best. Over the past couple of years I've continued to feel better, and now I just take GS1500, and Essential Cell Food. (Three years ago Steve began on these products plus BIO MIXX, Bio\*Shark, and GDU.) I don't need GDU anymore, I don't have any pain."*

# Vitamins

**Energy and Immune Boosters**



*Vitamins and minerals are compounds that the body needs in varying amounts for normal growth, development, and functioning. The 13 vitamins accepted by most nutritionists, include the water soluble B-complex vitamins and C, which are easily eliminated from the body, and the fat soluble A, D, E, and K, which can (though rarely) accumulate in the body and cause toxic reactions. In the body, vitamins work with enzymes and other bodily compounds to help produce energy, build tissues, and remove waste products.*

*Vitamins must be consumed in sufficient amounts to prevent deficiency diseases like scurvy (from too little vitamin C) and pellagra (lack of niacin, one of the B vitamins). When taken in larger quantities some vitamins and minerals have therapeutic properties that are useful in the prevention or treatment of disease. Some supplements, such as acerola and wheat germ oil, are sold for their high concentrations of specific vitamins.*

*Minerals are metals and other inorganic compounds. The major minerals, which are needed in quantities of over 100 mg per day, are calcium, phosphorus, potassium, sodium, chloride, magnesium, and sulfur; the minor or trace minerals, needed in quantities of less than 100 mg per day, are boron, chromium, silicon, zinc, and a half-dozen others. Minerals function much as vitamins do to promote and regulate various bodily processes. Minerals also provide much of the structure of teeth and bones. Green leafy vegetables are the best food source for most vitamins and minerals.*

### A&D!

Vitamin A 10,000 IU, Vitamin D 400 IU

The new daily recommendations set forth by the IOM for vitamin A are 900 mcg. for men and 700 mcg. for women.

Vitamin A is needed for strong bones, healthy skin, hair, teeth, and gums. It is also necessary for healthy skin and eyes. Vitamin A can aid weak eyesight and night blindness, keeps the outer layers of tissues and organs healthy, and even helps in the removal of age spots. Vitamin A works best with vitamin D, and you need at least 10,000 IU vitamin A if you take more than 400 IU vitamin E daily.

Vitamin D aids in assimilating vitamin A, and is needed to properly utilize calcium and phosphorus for strong bones and teeth.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

### **ABC MultiVitamins, Chewable Bears:**

A chewable berry-flavored children's daily multiple vitamin/mineral supplement in a teddy bear shape.

### **B-Complex:**

Assist in cell growth and maintaining the proper metabolism of fats, proteins and carbohydrates. The B vitamins play fundamental, but often over-looked, roles in the Krebs cycle and energy production. For example, vitamin B2 is the building block and activated form of highly energetic compounds - flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD and FADH) and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD and NADH) - created during the Krebs cycle. They aid the Krebs cycle to produce more ATP. All the B vitamins, 50 or 100 mg each, with 400 mcg Folic Acid.

### **B-2:**

If on the pill, pregnant, or lactating, you need more vitamin B-2. Mouth and skin lesions, cracks in the corner of the mouth (lips) indicate deficiency.

### **B-6:**

A natural diuretic and useful for morning sickness and carpal tunnel syndrome. Vitamin B-6 is important in protein metabolism, transporting essential amino acids and for a healthy immune system. The release of glycogen from the liver and muscles is dependent upon vitamin B-6. B-6 helps maintain the balance of intracellular sodium and potassium, which regulates the balance of body fluids and is necessary for the healthy function of the nervous and muscle skeletal system. Anemia, seborrheic dermatitis, and tongue inflammation indicate deficiency.

### **B-12:**

Sublingual for best absorption. Use of alcohol, estrogen, and sleeping pills destroy B-12. Vegetarians also should supplement with B-12. Pernicious anemia results from B-12 deficiency.

Vitamin B-12 is essential for the health of the entire nervous system and is necessary for the production of red blood cells. It assists the function and transport of iron intracellularly. Vitamin B-12 enhances the absorption and utilization of several vitamins, minerals and amino acids. It is also necessary for the production of DNA and RNA.

Many people young and old experience greater energy with B-12, thus Vitamin B-12 (cobalamin) is also known as the "energy" vitamin. It has been shown to increase energy levels whether obtained from eating foods rich in vitamin B-12 or from supplemental use, because vitamin B-12 stimulates the utilization of proteins, fats and carbohydrates.

B-12 is very unstable and that is the reason sublingual B-12 is recommended. DiBenzydol is the enzyme form of B-12 preferred over the other forms. See DiBenzydol.

## **Superior Herbal Fat Burners**



*A combination of nutrients that are used by the body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from ingested foods. The Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs.*

*How can you heal fatty liver safely and effectively? Superior Herbal Fat Burners! Daniel Chapter Superior Herbal Fat Burners contain the vitamins choline and inositol, the amino acid L-carnitine, and other supporting nutrients which are known to cleanse the liver of fats.*

*In the process, if one's cholesterol is high, that too, will be corrected. Any side effects? None that are negative; the nutrients in Superior Herbal Fat Burners nourish hair, skin, and nails. So you might end up with thicker hair, stronger nails, and more beautiful skin, along with a beautiful, lean liver!*

#### **NOTES:**

*According to the National Nutritional Foods Association (NNFA), in its latest report on Dietary Reference Intakes (DRIs) issued in early January, the National Academy of Science's Institute of Medicine has concluded*

*Continued on page 71*

*Any side effects? None that are negative; the nutrients in Superior Herbal Fat Burners nourish hair, skin, and nails. So you might end up with thicker hair, stronger nails, and more beautiful skin, along with a beautiful, lean liver!*

**PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT**

**1-800-504-5511**

**42**

## 2000 Hawaiian Ironman

Sr. Madonna Buder, age 70  
Spokane, WA

"Micro Cal, GDU, Vitamin E 400, and Bio C 1000 have certainly helped to put me back on my feet after the horrendous bike crash resulting from being blown off my bike during the 2000 Hawaiian Ironman. I'm looking forward to training again utilizing your ElectroCarbs, PrePost, and ENDO24 to help keep me on my feet (and bike) during the upcoming triathlon season, and anticipate that your products will give me even more punch than I've ever had. I'm looking forward to the season instead of dreading it because I have such confidence in your products and your good will."

## Autism

"I thank God for what He's done for Lillian through you! She's not the same child she was a few months ago."



Lillian Knight  
Pensacola, FL

Lillian drinks ENDO24 (sometimes with A&B Bio-opsins and IGF One) and 7 Herb Formula. She also is being treated homeopathically by Tricia.

Karen and Larry Knight

### Beta Carotene:

Beta-carotene is a vegetable-based precursor to vitamin A, widely taken for its antioxidant, wound healing, vision enhancing, and cancer preventive properties. Beta-carotene is found in high concentrations in dark leafy green vegetables and orange and yellow fruits and vegetables. It is the most bioavailable of the several related carotenoid plant pigments that act as precursors to vitamin A. An antioxidant converted to vitamin A in the liver. Each softgel equals 15 mg vitamin A.

Dr. Robert Russell of Tufts University, Chairman of the panel of scientists that evaluated vitamin A for the Food and Nutrition Board, said that vitamin A activity from beta-carotene and other plant sources does not contribute to vitamin A overdose.

### Bio C plus bioflavonoids:

Bio C with Bioflavonoids is the only way that Daniel Chapter One will offer Vitamin C products. The Bioflavonoids in Bio C are plant compounds found in citrus fruits, dark green leafy vegetables, and other typically vitamin C-rich foods. Bioflavonoids play an important role in healing capillaries and helping the body form collagen, which holds body tissue together. The bioflavonoids are also known collectively as vitamin P, or flavonoids. Some of the most common ones include hesperidin, quercetin, and rutin. They are found in high concentrations in certain herbs like ginkgo, hawthorn, and bilberry. Bio C exhibits a broad range of antioxidant activity and is taken to treat nosebleeds, bleeding gums, and a tendency to bruise. Also prescribed for allergies, viruses, and inflammations. Available in 500 and 1000 mg.

### Biotin (B7):

A good hair nutrient; can prevent premature graying and baldness. Eczema: extreme exhaustion, impairment of fat metabolism may indicate deficiency. Biotin is a water soluble B vitamin which acts as a coenzyme for many metabolic processes and is a factor in maintaining healthy muscle tissue, hair, and skin. Biotin is essential in the conversion of carbohydrates to energy and plays an important role in the metabolism of fats and protein. A healthy nervous system is dependent upon adequate levels of biotin.

### C-Complex Powder:

Serving size is 1/4 teaspoon and provides: 500 mg Vitamin C, 50 mg Calcium, 200 mg Citrus Bioflavonoids, 100 mg Rose Hips Powder and 100 mg Acerola Powder. Cont. on page 69.

### E (Vitamin) Dry:

Mixed tocopherols including d-Alpha, Beta, Gamma, and Delta derived from natural vegetable oils, encapsulated in dry form. In 1996, the American Heart Association acknowledged vitamin E's important role in helping to prevent heart disease. Dry form helpful if skin is already oily.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

### **E-Gels:**

Mixed tocopherols as found in nature, oil based. Reduces scarring when applied topically. Excellent internally for dry skin.

### **Essential Cell Food:**

Antioxidant formula. Essential Cell Food is more than a Multivitamin! Essential Cell Food is a MultiNUTRIENT! It contains a large cross section of important and valuable minerals, a special blend of herbs, bioflavonoids, micronutrients, and enzymes.

Essential Cell Food provides over 70 macro and micronutrients, and is the formula that comprises the unique Daniel Chapter One Biomolecular Base. Essential Cell Food contains folic acid, B6, B12, vitamin D, antioxidant vitamins A, E and C and Iodine essential for normal thyroid function. Selenium and Zinc add to this powerful antioxidant.

People don't get enough of the vitamins and nutrients they need. In a landmark article published recently in "The Journal of the American Medical Association," mainstream medicine has put the stamp of approval on such supplements for all adults. Inadequate intake of the Vitamin B group -notably folic acid, B6 and B12- is a risk factor for cardiovascular disease; too little vitamin D leads to thin bones, and lack of the antioxidant vitamins A, E and C may raise the risk of other chronic diseases.

**Proprietary Herb Blend:** Smilax Officinalis (root), Black Cohosh, Garlic (bulb), Licorice (root), Dandelion (root), Wild Yam (root), Oriental Ginseng (root), Gotu Kola (leaf).

**Bioflavonoids and other added nutrients:** PABA (Para Aminobenzoic Acid), Inositol, Citrus Bioflavonoids, Hesperidin, Liver (bovine), Red Bone Marrow, Egg Yolk (powder), Rose Hips, RNA/DNA (Yeast).

**Micronutrients:** Barium, Bismuth, Boron, Cobalt, Gallium, Silicon, Silver, Strontium, Sulphur, Titanium, Vanadium, Zirconium.

**Enzymes:** Lipase, Diastase Malt USP IX, Micozyme, Pepsin NF, Papain NF, Betaine HCL.

Essential Cell Food, just 3 capsules per day, provide you with Superior Antioxidants. Nothing can compete! Best taken with a meal or meals, to allow the enzymes to help you maximize nutritional intake from food!

### **Ester C:**

Vitamin C bonded with calcium to work in the body four times longer.

### **Folic Acid:**

Essential for healthy cell division. Promotes healthier looking skin and corrects cervical dysplasia. Each tablet provides the US RDA for pregnant women to prevent neural tube defects. Certain pharmaceuticals, such as the birth control pill, interfere with folic acid utilization in the body.

## **Boils**

Barbara Collins  
Johnstown, PA



*AM HEALED. No more boils, no more pain. All in just a few months, I got my life back!*

*I suffered with recurring boil-type painful lesions of the glandular areas of my body for 7 years, which medically is termed Hidradenitis Suppurativa. Doctors told me there was no cure. I was in so much pain I couldn't even lift up my arms to put away the dishes. Sitting, walking, and brushing my hair became difficult tasks for me. Also, I had very little energy left from my body fighting the repeated infections that came along with the boils.*

*Since I couldn't get any answers from the doctors, I started on 7-Herb Formula, 1G Factors, A&B BioFactors, and Ezekiel First Aid Oil topically. I also used GDU for the pain and inflammation. I am happy to say that with the products and healthier diet, I AM HEALED. No more boils, no more pain. All in just a few months, I got my life back!*

*What used to take me all day to get done, I can do in an hour. I can run around the house if I want to, with no pain. I have so much energy now that I don't know what to do with it! I can now lift my arms to the air and praise the Lord for my healing."*

TESTIMONY

**1-800-504-5511**

**44**

# TESTIMONY



**Keith Kenyon**  
Director of Athletics  
Head Football Coach  
North Kingstown HS, RI

## Unparalleled Athletic Success

I have been associated with Jim & Trish Feijo of Daniel Chapter One for over 10 years. During this time I have gained complete confidence in their products and expertise in the field of sports nutrition. As a high school football coach and athletic director for over 20 years, I am always looking to gain a competitive edge for our athletes and coaches. We have been fortunate enough to be named the top athletic program in the state 5 times in the past 11 years. Daniel Chapter One products have given our athletes the proper nutrition and competitive advantage over our opponents, as well as educating them about proper diet and nutrition. These products combined with the outstanding counseling of Daniel Chapter One employees has pushed our school to a higher level of competition and has allowed our athletic teams to enjoy unparalleled success in Rhode Island.

### **Inositol:**

A "B" vitamin helpful in reducing high cholesterol. With choline it metabolizes fat, cleanses the liver, and is nutritious for hair and skin. Also works as a gentle laxative - even for stubborn constipation. Safe for infants and children when needed.

### **PABA:**

An antioxidant that protects skin and aids complexion. Has been known to restore color to early-graying hair.

### **Pantothenic Acid (B5):**

B-5 the "anti-stress" vitamin; helps to maintain healthy adrenal glands and energy metabolism.

1. Pantothenic acid is the key vitamin component of the highly active metabolic compound acetyl coenzyme A (CoA).
2. Acetyl coenzyme A lies at the heart of energy production in the cell's mitochondria.
3. Pantothenic acid is vital to overall body metabolism.
4. Pantothenic acid as part of acetyl CoA, is involved in the release of energy from carbohydrates.
5. Involved in degradation and metabolism of fatty acids.
6. Besides functioning in the citric acid cycle, CoA is involved as an acceptor acetate group for amino acids, vitamins, and sulfonamides.
7. Pantothenic acid is also involved in the synthesis of cholesterol, phospholipids, steroid hormones, and porphyrin for hemoglobin and choline.

### **PreNatal:**

Multi vitamin/mineral supplement for pregnant and lactating women.

### **Vascular Cleanse:**

Contains two essential nutrients necessary for the formation of HDL, the "good" cholesterol, Niacin and Vitamin C. Together with the biomolecular base these provide for cardiovascular health. High Density Lipoproteins, HDL's, are necessary for blood lipid maintenance. Vascular Cleanse not only allows for the increase of HDL but also reduces LDL and triglycerides.

Some individuals may experience a tingling, itching and reddening to their skin after taking a product with Niacin. This is normal, the result of the cleansing of the arterial and venous systems. Niacin dilates the vascular system while oxidizing lipids (fats and cholesterol) in the blood stream, and in the process thermogenesis occurs, indicated by the feeling of heat. This response is transient, lasting only 15-35 minutes generally, and is harmless. Continue daily use until flushing no longer occurs. This is an indication that the vascular system is cleared. For maintenance, you may want to use Vascular Cleanse, one capsule, 1 to 3 times per week or as desired. Take with meals to reduce flushing.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



# Herbs Herbs



The  
Oltorik Family  
Regina, Tom,  
Thomas, James  
and Nathan  
Debary, FL



## No More Antibiotics

I started the boys on A&B Biotropins,  
IGF-One and ENDO24. Over time, they  
completely stopped having ear infections  
and have not had one since.

"Our children seemed to have continuous ear  
infections. They were on antibiotics at least once  
a month for over a year. I started the boys on  
A&B Biotropins, IGF-One and ENDO24. Over  
time, they completely stopped having ear  
infections and have not had one since."

My husband, Tom, and I start our day with a shake  
using ENDO24, orange juice, bananas and  
strawberries. It is very filling and we really like  
how it tastes. We just introduced my Mom and  
Dad to it. They normally don't eat breakfast and  
usually have their ENDO24 in water. They went  
crazy over the drink. Mom calls it "Caribbean  
Sunrise". It is a great way to get the day started  
on a healthy note. Also, we have found that adding  
Health Blast eliminates the need for an extra  
boost from a cup of coffee.

We have used many different products from DC1.  
One of our favorites is GDU. Tom is a retired  
fighter pilot and occasionally would pull a muscle  
in his neck flying in the high "G" environment, or  
have sore muscles from skiing or exercising.  
GDU seemed to help speed the healing process.  
We also love Ezekiel Oil! It is great for just about  
everything (cuts, bites, sore throats, minor burns,  
etc.). We have even given several bottles to  
friends because we know it is like a medicine  
chest in a bottle. It is also good first aid for our  
pets' scratches."

### 7 Herb Formula:

7 Herb Formula with Cat's Claw & Siberian Ginseng: Herbs to purify the blood and promote cell repair. The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, and fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Also helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stops indigestion and heartburn. See page 48 for detailed information.

### American Ginseng:

American ginseng is sedative and relaxing and increases "yin" energy, while Korean ginseng is more stimulating and increases the "yang" energy. The main active ingredients of ginseng (American & Korean) are the more than 20 saponin triterpenoid glycosides called "ginsenosides". Another major difference between American and Korean ginseng is that American ginseng is rich in the Rb1 group of ginsenosides which have more metabolic effects on the central nervous system.

American ginseng has been traditionally used by the American Indians as a general tonic, as a natural restorative for the weak and wounded, and to help the mind. American ginseng is now used as a natural preventive and restorative remedy and is valued for its adaptogenic properties. American ginseng (Rb 1 -ginsenosides) also increases stamina, learning abilities, and has been used for stress and fatigue characterized by insomnia, poor appetite, nervousness and restlessness.

### Astragalus:

Astragalus is used in traditional Chinese medicine to strengthen the Wei Chi (defensive energy), or as we know it, the Immune System. The Astragalus root is high in polysaccharides which have been shown to enhance the activity of the immune system, particularly NK and T cell functions, as well as increase interferon production. Astragalus also provides support for increasing resistance to disease and infection, especially viral conditions such as hepatitis, AIDS, and cancer. In other applications, astragalus shows support for capillary and endothelial cell proliferation, peripheral circulation, and overall health.

AMOUNTS FIT

# 1-800-504-5511

# 48

TESTIMONY



# Cancer Brain Tumor

Tracey Kulikowski, 32  
CA

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver.

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver.

The allopathic methods of dealing with the advanced cancer would be more chemotherapy. She had gone the chemo and radiation route just months before and knew her weakened body could not endure another round of chemo.

The doctor tried to pressure Tracey into taking chemo and she refused, angering the doctor. Her rejection of his chemo protocol led to a heated argument in his office and Tracey decided to take control of her own recovery.

A women that Tracey had befriended while in the hospital accepted the chemo treatment and the unfortunate result was that her friend died.

This is Tracey's story in her own words as told in 1997:

"I had contracted leukemia and had three inoperable tumors. When I decided not to do chemotherapy or radiation, my father sent me BIOMIXX and 7 HERB FORMULA. Each day as I took it and got it into my system more and more, the better I felt. Then I added Garlic, Siberian Ginseng, and Bio\*Shark.

I am now in complete remission. The cancer cell count has dropped, the doctors tell me. I had a tumor just above the brain stem in my brain that has completely disappeared. The tumor on my liver is shrinking and the tumor behind my heart has shrunk over 50%. My weight, which dropped to 103 pounds, is on an uphill. There are alternatives besides chemo and radiation!"

By May 1998, Tracey was free of cancer!

Tracey, FREE of leukemia, brain, heart, and liver tumors using DC1 products, was given no hope by doctors that summer of 1997 when she refused chemo and radiation. She continues to live well, free of cancer, and is so busy working and traveling it's hard to get a hold of her!

Sherman "Red" Smith  
Cooper Landing, AK

## Lowered PSA

"My GOOD NEWS is that my PSA went from 6.9 to 6.0 after I finished using my first four bottles of 7 Herb Formula, in combination with your Bio C 1000, GDU and other minerals and vitamins. I believe it was your products that did the trick. I had been taking other minerals and vitamins for quite a few years, but developed a prostate cancer - a mild type and so I added your products since my PSA kept increasing. It has now reversed direction and other symptoms are improving as well. At 77, I feel strong, healthy, and ready to carry on with my share of the everlasting fight for FREEDOM."

[www.danielchapone.com](http://www.danielchapone.com)

## 7 Herb Formula

7 Herb Formula with Cat's Claw & Siberian Ginseng: Herbs to purify the blood and promote cell repair. The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, and fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Also helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stop indigestion and heartburn.



### 7 Herb Formula – recipe for health

The herbs in 7 Herb Formula allow the body to heal by nourishing and cleansing the blood organs. In addition, the formula detoxifies blood and lymph, a key to vibrant health and fighting illness. Below is a list of these 7 herbal ingredients, which have been scrupulously and separately prepared, then combined to form a tea concentrate, and poured, boiling, into quart-size amber glass bottles to ensure freshness and potency. Many pounds of herbs go into the making of one 32 ounce bottle of 7 Herb Formula, making it 3 times the potency of any other product of its kind!

**1. Burdock Root**, used in Ayurvedic and Chinese medicine to treat cancer. It is a potent blood purifier, and is known to decrease cell mutation and inhibit tumors. It restores liver and gallbladder function. Burdock contains the nutrients zinc, iron, manganese, and vitamins B1, B6, B12. It also provides vitamin E and selenium, which combat free radicals. Burdock Root contains natural inulin, which is beneficial in diabetes as the body can use it to produce natural insulin.

**2. Sheep Sorrel**, also rich in vitamins, minerals and trace elements, high in life-giving properties. It nourishes the glandular system, and is known to relieve internal ulcers. Sheep Sorrel is a traditional folk remedy for cancer.

**3. Siberian Ginseng**, an herbal "tonic" which has restorative power due to its glycoside content. Glycosides are natural phytochemicals that initiate the body's stress response: so while this ingredient tones the body it also supports the immune system, while working in synergy with the other 6 ingredients to allow for an inflamed stomach to be healed. Siberian Ginseng also produces saponins, steroids found in plants which have tumor inhibiting effects.

**4. Cat's Claw**, an herb from the Peruvian rain forest. The inner bark, which is what is in 7 Herb Formula, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is an anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.

**5. Slippery Elm**, according to herbalist Jethro Kloss, should be used in all stomach troubles because of its ability to heal, strengthen, and nourish the stomach. He states that it can stay in an ulcerated or even cancerous stomach when nothing else will. It nourishes the organs and tissues due to its nutrient content: bioflavonoids, calcium, phosphorus, polysaccharides, and vitamins A, B, C, and K. Slippery Elm also helps to neutralize acids from indigestion.

**6. Watercress**, the same plant used for salad greens and garnishes, is an excellent cleanser in the body. It can heal mucous membranes, including the stomach lining. Protects kidneys and joints from oxalic acid buildup.

**7. Turkey Rhubarb Root** purges the body of wastes and toxic matter. Also called Indian Rhubarb, this herb counteracts acids due to indigestion and acts as a gentle laxative. The malic acid present in this herb carries oxygen to all parts of the body. A substance found in the herb fights pathogenic bacteria. Studies done in the 1980s showed Turkey Rhubarb has natural anti-cancer properties. It also reduces cholesterol.

PRODUCT HIGHLIGHT

1-800-504-5511

48

# TESTIMONY



**Bryan Fetzter**  
Former Head Coach  
Gardner-Webb  
University  
Track & Field  
Boiling Springs, NC

## Track & Field

"Spending all day at track meets, it's hard for an athlete to get the proper nutrition and energy for his or her events. Daniel Chapter One's PrePost, ElectroCarbs, and ENDO24 provide us with the best alternative to eating a bulky meal. My team loves the taste and effectiveness."

*We take ElectroCarbs! It's the best product I've ever seen as far as providing energy during a practice time.*

*Bryan has just returned from China and the World Junior Championships. Daniel Chapter One will be the official provider of sports nutrition products for the Gardner-Webb University Track & Field.*

"We take ElectroCarbs! It's the best product I've ever seen as far as providing energy during a practice time. Now the freshmen are starting to see how the sophomores can get through practice... taking ElectroCarbs."

## ENDO24

"This is a picture of my two-year-old grandson taking his ENDO24. His name is Emaze R. Blue. He really enjoys his ENDO24 drinks."



**Willie J. Clayton**  
Live Oak, Florida

**Emaze R. Blue**  
Live Oak, FL

Astragalus is derived from the root of the plant (Astragalus membranaceus) in the pea family. It is also known as milk vetch root (referring to astragalus species that grow in the United States) and huang-qi. It is an adaptogen; that is, it has a balancing effect on bodily functions. Astragalus is used by practitioners of traditional Chinese medicine to strengthen or "tonify" the body's overall vitality, improve digestion, and support the spleen. Studies confirm it contains medicinally active compounds, including a polysaccharide that stimulates the immune system. Astragalus is taken in China by cancer patients to boost immunity after drug or radiation treatment. It may protect body cells against heavy metals and chemical toxins. Astragalus is a good source of the essential trace mineral selenium. It is often combined in formulas with ginseng and other Chinese herbs.

*In summary, Astragalus increases resistance to disease and infections, strengthens the immune system, especially the NK and T cell function, supports peripheral vascular diseases and circulation, and supports people with immune deficiencies such as Hepatitis, AIDS and Cancer patients.*

## Bilberry Complex:

Useful in correcting night blindness. May also help cataracts, and may halt or prevent macular degeneration. Bilberry preparations are derived from the leaves and berrylike fruit of a common European shrub (Vaccinium myrtillus) similar to the blueberry. A folk remedy for better eyesight, it gained attention when British pilots during World War II reportedly ate bilberry jam before night missions. Scientific studies confirm a positive effect on vision due to the berry's flavonoid compounds, the anthocyanoside, that can cause biochemical reactions in the eye. Bilberry may prevent acute glaucoma attacks or play a role in the treatment of chronic glaucoma. It may also play a role in relieving menstrual problems; studies have found it helps to relax smooth muscles like those found in the uterine wall.

The specific activity of Bilberry comes from the concentrated fruit pigments, called Anthocyanidins, which have a strengthening effect on the walls of the vascular system. Collagen protein in the vascular wall becomes stronger in the presence of Bilberry and the fine capillaries become less susceptible to leakage. Bilberry fruit also contains anti-bacterial and anti-viral activities from the tannin compounds. Bilberry is used in reducing eye strain and improving night vision. In addition to helping the capillaries supply blood to the eyes, the Bilberry pigment helps produce visual purple, the chemical that transmits light into electrical signals for the brain. Bilberry is great for anyone who must use his or her eyes for long periods without rest.

*In summary, Bilberry Complex aids in the eyes' ability to focus, helps the eyes adapt to the dark, strengthens the small capillaries that supply blood to the eyes, helps promote the sharpness of images, has anti-bacterial/anti-viral activities from the tannin compounds useful in correcting night blindness and may also help cataracts and may halt or prevent macular degeneration. 25% Anthocyanosides: Standardized bilberry extract, with 10,000 IU beta-carotene, carrot powder, citrus bioflavonoids, and riboflavin.*

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



**Black Cohosh:**

Traditionally used to aid female symptoms associated with PMS and menopause, such as menstrual cramps and hot flashes. Also a relaxant. Black Cohosh preparations are derived from the dark root of a plant (Cimicifuga racemosa) also known as black snakeroot, native to North America. Native American and folk remedy for female ailments, as well as for fatigue, anxiety, and respiratory conditions such as bronchitis. Black Cohosh is widely used in Germany for discomfort from menopause. It is also used as a sedative and anti-inflammatory, and can lower blood pressure and possibly help control diabetes. This herb promotes menstruation, so it should be avoided during pregnancy.

**Cascara Sagrada:**

Tones the intestines and promotes normal bowel function. A mild laxative and colon cleanser. Cascara sagrada is derived from the dried, aged bark of a small tree (Rhamnus purshiana). The plant is related to buckthorn but has a much milder laxative action and causes fewer side effects. Cascara sagrada stimulates contractions in the upper intestines and also restores tone to the colon. It is included in the U.S. Pharmacopoeia and is used in many OTC laxatives. It is better for chronic constipation than stronger herbs like buckthorn, but like any herb, is not a long-term remedy for constipation. The American Indians, for constipation and upset stomach have used Cascara Sagrada, or "sacred bark".

Free anthraquinone and HAD (hydroxyanthracene derivative) are the active ingredients responsible for the laxative effect. These active substances cause an increased peristalsis locally in the large intestine. HAD also helps by circulating in the bloodstream and stimulating a nerve center to trigger a laxative effect.

Cascara Sagrada is one of the safest laxatives and can be used to restore tone to the colon's detoxifying and cleansing programs. Cascara can also be used in small doses as a liver tonic and a chelating agent to prevent the occurrence of calcium-based urinary stones. Cascara Sagrada as a laxative and bowel tonifier is less habit forming than other laxatives. Stimulates secretion of the entire digestive system. Tones intestines and promotes normal bowel function.

**Cat's Claw:**

Una De Gato, a woody vine that grows in Peru and has been used by the Peruvian Indians for years in the treatment of a wide range of health problems. Cat's Claw helps create support for the intestinal and immune systems of the body.

Cat's Claw creates intestinal support by its ability to cleanse the entire intestinal tract. Its cleansing helps create support for people experiencing acute and chronic stomach and bowel disorders including Crohn's disease, irritable bowel syndrome, and hemorrhoids.

**Heart**

Theodore Stapp  
Stockton, CA



*I had been on Digoxin for 10 years since suffering heart failure in 1989. In 1999, at age 78, my health was rapidly deteriorating; I expected that I would not live much longer. It is nothing short of a miracle that I reached Rhode Island alive. Jim and Trish began giving me the cardiac nutrients from Daniel Chapter One (Carniplex, Hawthorn Berries, CoQ10, Vitamin E, and Bio-C 1000). I stopped the Digoxin and started drinking PrePost and ElectroCarbs."*

*Within 10 days, the spells of weakness, dizziness, numbness, and pressure in my head were gone. The rhythm of my heart became smoother. Soon the limp in my right leg was gone. I am probably stronger now and more alert than I have been for years. I gained a new lease on life through these natural nutrients.*

*Theodore returned to work that December 1999, and is presently working in Asia.*

Carlos Borges RI

**Golf Tournament**

*Florida Winner, Fall River Country Club July Invitational 2001; ElectroCarbs for the three day tournament provided energy and stamina! Also GDU and Micro-Cal Plus eliminated bloating in three days.*

TESTIMONY

**1-800-504-5511**

**50**

TESTIMONY



## Skin Cancer

Pastor Wayne Harms  
Henderson, NV

Medically documented cured of Gulf War Syndrome using Daniel Chapter One products.

I began using natural products at the recommendation of a local health food store. They seemed to stabilize the cancer in that it quit spreading and getting larger but none of it decreased in size. After switching to DC1 products - 7-Herb Formula, BioShark, GDU, Garlic Pur, Siberian Ginseng, Ezekiel Oil, and BioMixx - it cleared up quickly.

I had a thorough medical exam three weeks ago and was told I was completely clear of all types of cancer.

The doctor didn't know how I got rid of it.

The inner bark, an ingredient in 7 HERB FORMULA, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.

Cat's Claw contains seven different alkaloids that are credited with having a variety of different medicinal and healing properties. The most immunologically active alkaloid is believed to be Isopteropodin (Isomer A), which increases the immune response in the body. In addition, the presence of glycosides, proanthocyanidins, and beta sitosterol help provide anti-viral, anti-tumor and anti-inflammatory support in the body.

In summary, Cat's Claw provides support for the intestinal area of the body, helping with Crohn's disease, colitis, leaky bowel syndrome, aids in relief with arthritis, bursitis, and rheumatism. Cat's Claw also increases the immune response in the body and helps create support for chemotherapy patients.

### Cayenne:

Aids digestion, improves circulation, and helps heal bleeding stomach ulcers. Capsaicin is a white crystalline substance found in cayenne (red pepper). Capsaicin stimulates nerve cells, producing a chemical called substance P that sends pain signals to the brain. But after repeated stimulation, the nerve cells' supply of substance P is depleted, thus lessening pain. Studies have also shown that arthritis sufferers treated with Capsaicin showed declines in the levels of prostaglandin, a chemical messenger that inflames joints. Over time such inflammation can destroy joints.

Cayenne, or red pepper, is both an herb and a spice obtained from the dried, ground fruit of various hot chili peppers (*Capsicum frutescens*). Cayenne is also used topically to stop bleeding and taken internally to stimulate circulation or induce sweating to break a fever. Used to treat colds and infectious diarrhea, in the Orient it is a popular "crisis herb" for its heating and stimulating effects on the kidneys, lungs, stomach, and heart. It is widely used as a spicy seasoning.

In summary, cayenne aids digestion, improves circulation, and helps heal bleeding stomach ulcers. (See also FGC page 54)

### Cranberry Concentrate:

May be used to treat bacterial infection of the urinary tract. German researchers in the 19th century discovered that after eating cranberries, people pass urine that contains a bacteria-fighting chemical. Recent American research supports cranberry as effective in treating UTI's. Beware: Most commercial cranberry juices contain sugar, which may feed pathogenic bacteria.

### Dandelion Root:

Dandelion is a bitter but nutritious herb prepared from the roots, leaves, and other parts of the well-known, widely distributed, yellow-flowered weed (*Taraxacum officinale*). Traditionally it has been used

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

as a diuretic, and weight loss aid. The fresh leaves are high in nutrients including beta carotene, vitamin C, and potassium. Dandelion is also taken to relieve inflammation of the liver and gallbladder, congestive jaundice, skin diseases, and PMS. It may be useful to lower blood cholesterol levels, reduce high blood pressure, and prevent heart disease. Dandelion is safe and nontoxic.

A diuretic that will NOT deplete the body of minerals. Useful for reducing uric acid and improving bile function. Good for the kidneys.

Dandelion is a great blood builder and liver cleanser, high in calcium and iron. It is a mild laxative and diuretic. May be used for hepatitis and high blood pressure.

**Dong Quai:**

Useful for PMS and menopausal symptoms of discomfort. May restore menstrual regularity after discontinuing birth control pills. Dong Quai (Angelica sinensis) can be used for painful periods since it treats menstrual cramps, and it can be used for irregularity, delayed flow and weakness during the period, but it should not be used when there is a heavy menstrual flow or during pregnancy. This herb is used to treat almost every female gynecological problem. It has been especially used to treat menopause, although it does not seem to do this through estrogen, since it is now known that it is not a phytoestrogen; however it still does help with menopausal symptoms. It tones the uterus, has antispasmodic and alterative, or blood purifying properties.

This herb's antispasmodic properties make it of value in treating insomnia, hypertension and cramping. It is used to treat anemia and nourish the blood and is warming to the circulation, and can be used to treat constipation when caused by dry intestines.

Aids female reproductive system. Menstrual and hormone regulator. Useful for hot flashes and PMS.

Safety: Do not use when pregnant or with a heavy menstrual flow.

**Echinacea Root Tincture:**

Antiviral, immune stimulating. Best during times of cold, flu, and other infection (herpes). DC1 Echinacea extract is among the purest and highest potency echinacea extract available. Made with 50% Echinacea angustifolia and 50% Echinacea purpurea, in a base of distilled water, vegetable glycerin, and a small amount of alcohol. Sweet enough for children to take. Safe for children and pregnant women. May be used preventively as well. See Echina-Plus.

**Echina-Plus 1-800-504-5511**

Echina-Plus stimulates the flow of the blood and lymphatic system and stimulates the immune system, helping colds, flu, sore throat, and allergies. It also stimulates the body's immune system, increases the number of white blood cells, and helps to inhibit any



**Cachexia**  
(Muscle Loss)

Robert T. Daugharty, age 62 standing with Dr. Deane Mink (right), 2001 Georgia State Chiropractor of The Year, Mink Chiropractic Center Valdosta, GA

"I first heard of Daniel Chapter One through Dr. Mink, at Mink Chiropractic Center. I had lost 30 lbs and was very weak. I had lost my appetite and needed nourishment. Two weeks on Daniel Chapter One molecular nutritional drinks and I started seeing results! I feel better, and my production is good. I've gained 25 lbs and I'm getting my strength back, my color back, and I feel better than I have in 25 years!"



**Quality of Care**

Dr. Richard Alexander  
Orthodontic Centers of New England

"As a practicing orthodontist I am always looking to improve the quality of the care I provide for my patients. It is a known fact that healthy tissue will respond better than diseased tissue. These products

TESTIMONY

**1-800-504-5511**

**52**

# TESTIMONY



Christopher

## Eczema

Christopher had a bad case of eczema. Our son took him to the hospital where they gave him steroid ointment, anti-histamines, and anti-

biotics. It would clear up for a few days and then come back worse than the last time. It started on his arms and face, eventually spreading to his stomach, legs and feet. It would often break open and bleed.

It started to clear up within the first week.

By the end of the second month there was no trace of the eczema, not even scars. It has been nearly three years now and it has not returned.

The doctors kept the treatment up for several months and finally said he would have to learn to live with it. I called the radio program and immediately started him on IGF One mixed in a small amount of ENDO24. He wouldn't swallow it so I added a teaspoon of strawberry drink mix and he asked for more. I also gave him Biotropins and 7-Herb Formula (both internally and topically). It started to clear up within the first week. By the end of the second month there was no trace of the eczema, not even scars. It has been nearly three years now and it has not returned.

Pastor Wayne Harms

Ms. Rhode Island Senior America 2001

Edna Page



Edna stays in good health and has been a user of Daniel Chapter One products for the past four years. She uses the Health Blast, GDU, GS1500, Fenugreek Plus, and has in the past taken TPB and B-enzymes.

producing its enzymes used to destroy the cell wall in order to infect the cell. It also improves lymphatic filtration and drainage, and removes toxins from the blood. Pure blood is the basis of good health.

Helps to maintain the immune system and strengthen cells against viral infection. Echinacea purpurea and echinacea angustifolia are both in the Asteraceae (sunflower) family. Combining the two species gives the full-range of high potency Echinacea activity, while conserving declining stocks of E. angustifolia. Most American use has been with E. angustifolia, and most European research has been with fresh E. purpurea.

The plants contain glycosides (especially echinacoside), eichloric acid and chlorogenic acid, polysaccharides (echinacin B, inulin, arabinogalactans, xyloglucans), isobutylamines (echinacein), alkylamides, phytosterols, (Z)-1, 8-pentadecadiene, sesquiterpene esters (in E. purpurea), and many other valuable compounds.

In summary, Echina-Plus stimulates the alternate complement pathway in the immune system, antibiotic, anti-fungal, and anti-cancer nutritive, cortisone-like activity inhibits inflammation, hyaluronidase enzyme speeds wound healing, fights colds, flu, and infections, helps detoxify and recover from snake and spider bites, and is used externally to cleanse and heal wounds, eczema, burns, psoriasis, vaginitis, herpes, canker sores, and abscess.

### Echinacea Goldenseal Root:

Antiviral, antibacterial, and immune stimulating. Cleans and tones mucus membranes. Echinacea purpurea root and Goldenseal root harvested in the US with Burdock, Peppermint, Bayberry, and Cayenne in distilled water, vegetable glycerin and alcohol. All herbs are pure and non-irradiated. Useful for all infection. See Echina-Plus page 52.

### FENU Plus:

Fenugreek is one of the oldest recorded plants used for medicinal purposes. Fenugreek is mainly used for all mucous and lung congestion because of its excellent expectorant, astringent, and demulcent properties. Fenugreek is also used for ulcers, inflammation in the stomach and intestines, loss of appetite, gout, and for controlling blood sugar levels in diabetes.

Externally it can be used in poultices and packs to treat skin conditions like inflammations, boils, and carbuncles.

Fenugreek soothes mucous membranes lubricating the intestinal tract, and removes sinus and bronchial congestion. Helpful in fevers and headaches. Aids the body in expelling mucus, useful for all respiratory and sinus ailments. Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*) also promotes milk production in lactating women.

Safety: Avoid excessive use during pregnancy. If using insulin while taking fenugreek, be sure to monitor blood sugar levels, in case insulin needs to be readjusted. There are no known drug interactions.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

## Feverfew:

Helps reduce fevers in the body and treats headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels. Use with GDU for migraines. May promote menses if tardy.

The ancient Egyptians and Greeks knew Feverfew as a valuable remedy, as an anti-inflammatory agent, to treat headaches and as an emmenagogue (promoting menstrual flow). Feverfew contains the following lactones (parthenolide, michefuscalide and chrysanthenyl) with parthenolide, the most pharmacologically active. Parthenolide and the other lactones inhibit the production of prostaglandins. This inhibition of prostaglandins results in reduction in inflammation, decreased secretion of histamine, inflammatory cells and a reduction of fevers in the body. Parthenolide also helps treat headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels. Feverfew has also been useful in relaxing the smooth muscles in the uterus, promoting menstrual flow and inhibiting platelet aggregation and excessive blood clotting. Feverfew is useful also in stimulating digestion and improving the functioning of the liver.

*In summary, feverfew decreases prostaglandins resulting in reduction in inflammation, decreased secretion of histamine and a reduction of fevers in the body. Also, it creates support for headaches, especially migraines, by reducing spasms of the blood vessels, and relaxes the smooth muscles in the uterus while promoting menstrual flow. Feverfew is used for arthritis in the active inflammatory stage, vertigo, and tinnitus. Do not use if pregnant.*

## FGC:

Fenugreek, Goldenseal Root, and Cayenne; excellent for chronic catarrh of the intestines- even to the extent of ulceration- and all catarrhal (inflammation with a discharge) conditions. Useful for infection or catarrhal conditions of the throat, nasal passages, bronchial tubes, intestines, stomach, bladder, or wherever there is a lining of mucous membrane. Kills and neutralizes many poisons. Take during colds or flu. Helpful in all digestive tract diseases. The combination of Goldenseal and Cayenne can also relieve and strengthen the heart. Strengthens the entire system. Do not use if pregnant.

## Garlic Pur:

Garlic Pur fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties, including lowering blood pressure and improving circulation. A one capsule serving is equivalent to 10,000 mg whole clove garlic and contains: Hawthorn Berry Powder 500 mg. and Cayenne 200 mg.

Allicin is thought to be responsible for many of the health benefits of garlic. The active ingredient is formed when the important components of allicin and thiosinase, which are present in garlic, combine when the clove is crushed.

Garlic Pur is also good for blood flow and digest. Easy to digest. How to use: Take 1-2 capsules 3 times a day. Small intestine rather than stomach.



Officer Jeff C. Andrade  
Portsmouth Police  
Department  
Sergeant First Class  
RI Army National Guard  
103<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery 1<sup>st</sup> Bttn

## Supplements with Results

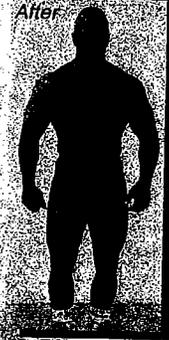
"While training for the Law Enforcement and Corrections Officer bench press competition in 1995, Jim introduced me to the PrePost and ENDO24 supplement line. What first impressed me about the drinks was the great taste and how easily they could be incorporated into my diet without affecting my appetite. PrePost packs 500 protein and vitamin enriched calories into a drink that is not so thick that it becomes a challenge to simply finish the drink. In fact, the drink is as easy as any I have ever had. Almost every drink I had used in the past would not mix properly without the use of a blender.

Incorporating the Daniel Chapter One supplements into my diet and training routine gave me the measurable and sustained results I had been unable to find in the past. My body fat was reduced, my strength increased, and an overall feeling of energy and well-being were some of the results I experienced within weeks of beginning the program.

Oh by the way, the bench press contest that I had been training for using the Daniel Chapter One supplements, I placed first in my weight class (191 lbs). I weighed in at 170 lbs and 9% body fat the day of the competition. My winning lifts: 265 lbs, 385 lbs and 390 lbs were not only enough to win my weight class but the overall competition as well.

My competition days are behind me now. My weight training and Daniel Chapter One supplements remain as the corner stone of my healthy life style. I will be 40 years old next year, and in this line of work, as well as my National Guard commitments, staying in good physical condition is mandatory to excel in either of these career fields."

Jeff C. Andrade  
Officer Jeff C. Andrade



TESTIMONY

1-800-504-5511

54

TESTIMONY

## Hepatitis C

J - FL

On January 11, 2002, J's wife called to say that he was free of Hepatitis C. His doctor said he couldn't believe it.

I had Hepatitis C and after taking the doctor prescribed drugs, his condition continued to get worse. I started losing weight, couldn't sleep, couldn't eat, and he could not even go to work. He stated that he could not return to his native country while infected with Hepatitis C. He was put on the Daniel Chapter One products as follows; 7 Herb Formula, A&B biotropins, IG factors, Bio Mixx, Genesis Oil, Inositol powder, High Potency Liver Complex and Echinacea/Goldenseal. On January 11, 2002, J's wife called to say that he was free of Hepatitis C. His doctor said he couldn't believe it. J has since returned to his country and is now back at work. (J's last name was withheld at his request for privacy)

## Hepatitis C

David - FL

After 3 months I had a Liver Function Test and it revealed my liver to be almost completely normal. These treatments have allowed me to live my normal life again.

I was diagnosed with Chronic Hepatitis C about three years ago. Last year I started treatments for this disease through a physician who specialized in the treatment of Hep C. I spent ten months on Interferon injections (daily) and also medicine by mouth (daily). The side effects were tremendous. I made it to work everyday and barely made it to the couch when I got home. At the end of the ten months, my doctor informed me that basically he couldn't do anymore for me with the program I was on. When I got to Daniel Chapter One I was 30 pounds lighter than normal weight and very weak. After about 3 weeks of using the Daniel Chapter One products I started having a lot more energy and started gaining my weight back. After 3 months I had a Liver Function Test and it revealed my liver to be almost completely normal. These treatments have allowed me to live my normal life again. I would sincerely recommend Daniel Chapter One's Biomolecular products to anyone who has dealt with a life changing illness. (David's last name was withheld at his

stomach where powerful digestive juices would destroy the Allicin. Garlic Pur is the highest Allicin Potential Garlic available anywhere.

In summary, Garlic Pur supports the body's natural defense system, helps combat viral, bacterial and fungal infections, and enhances the health of the entire cardiovascular system. Garlic Pur promotes healthy blood pressure and cholesterol levels.

### Ginger Root:

Ginger Root cleans the colon, stimulates circulation, and reduces menstrual cramps. Ginger has a tuberous perennial root, which has been used for food and medicine for thousands of years.

Ginger may mask the toxicity caused by amino glycoside antibiotics, such as neomycin. It may inhibit urinary excretion of alkaline drugs, such as amphetamines or quinidine.

A strong antibiotic and anti-oxidant agent, Ginger is used for poor digestion with heartburn, vomiting, and to prevent motion sickness. Ginger improves both digestion and appetite, increases muscle contraction and tone in the intestines, promotes secretions of the liver and gallbladder, and secretions of saliva and gastric juices. It is a warming expectorant for coughs and sore throats, colds, flu, and mild fevers. Reduces cholesterol and has effects on prostaglandin formation and blood-clotting similar to Aspirin®. Cleans the colon, stimulates circulation, and reduces menstrual cramps. Useful for indigestion, morning sickness, and motion sickness.

Caution: If suffering from gallstones, or if pregnant or nursing, consult a healthcare professional before using this product. The German Commission E monograph opposes use for morning sickness during pregnancy.

### Ginkgo Pur:

Scientifically demonstrated to have antioxidant activity. Also improves cerebral blood flow and oxygenation, improving brain function. Helpful for memory loss, ringing in the ears, and some types of headaches. Do not use with blood thinning medication. The Ginkgo Biloba tree is native to China and Japan and has been cultivated throughout the world. Ginkgo Biloba is an extract from the green leaves of the Ginkgo tree. The Flavone Glycosides present have shown an effect on the body's vascular system. Research shows that Ginkgo effectively reduces the tendency of blood components to stick together, reducing the tendency for dangerous clots or thromboses to form in veins and arteries, aiding in the recovery from strokes and heart attacks. Flavone Glycosides are effective in neutralizing free radicals, which are directly implicated in the aging process, as well as in many other debilitating conditions. Research shows that Ginkgo enhances the uptake and utilization of glucose, the brain's fuel source, and makes more efficient production of ATP, the universal energy molecule in the brain and body.

In summary, Ginkgo Pur moves blood and oxygen to the brain to enhance memory and mental alertness and enhances elasticity and strength in the blood vessels and capillary walls. Ginkgo Pur can relieve headaches, vertigo and

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

ringing in the ears, strengthen the cardiovascular system, and reduce tendency for clots. Scavenges free radicals that can damage cells and accelerate aging.

Ginkgo Pur improves peripheral, cerebral, and coronary blood flow. Recent research shows extract to improve memory and thinking, and to protect nerve cells through its anti-oxidant properties.

### Goldenseal Root:

An immune stimulating and antibacterial herb. Natural antibiotic with antiseptic properties useful in colds, flu, and infection. Stimulates digestion and appetite. For mucous membrane and skin health, and topically as an eyewash (made into tea). Stimulates sluggish intestines, relieves coughs, reduces inflammation of mucus membranes, and purifies blood. Goldenseal has been recommended for a variety of inflamed mucous membranes, including stomach, intestinal, vaginal, and rectal. It has been reported that this herb relieves pains, helps heal wounds, and stops bleeding. In addition, its antibacterial action helps reduce or prevent infection of open sores.

The active ingredients of Goldenseal include a group of alkaloids, (Hydrastine, Berberine, Canadine and Berberstine). These alkaloids are strongly astringent and help reduce inflammation of mucous membranes.

Hydrastine has been reported to lower blood pressure and stimulate peristalsis, along with also being an antitussive (relieves coughs). Berberine has shown marked effects on acute diarrhea, and its antibacterial qualities interferes with the ability of microorganisms to adhere to the walls of the host cells.

Goldenseal Root works on lowering blood pressure, acts as a soothing rinse for eye infections, and is used externally for skin infections, eczema, and impetigo.

### Gotu Kola:

Affects various stages of tissue development, including keratinization (the process of replacing skin after sores or ulcers). Asiaticosides stimulate the formation of lipids and proteins necessary for healthy skin. Gotu Kola has been found to have significant results in healing of skin, other connective tissue, lymph tissue, blood vessels (decreasing capillary fragility), and mucous membranes.

Gotu Kola (Centella asiatica (L.) Urban), of the Apiaceae family, is also known as centella. It is an important herb in Ayurveda, the traditional science of health in India, where it is used to strengthen both the white and the gray matter of the brain, stimulating learning, memory and alertness used for calming or sedating when necessary. Gotu Kola contains a group of saponines called asiaticosides, soot has strong antioxidant action. In modern health care it is used primarily for its anti-inflammatory, analgesic, and antitumor effects.

Pastor Wayne  
and wife  
Marie Harms  
Henderson, NV

## Arthritis



The doctor put her in a wheelchair and told her she would never walk again.

I had arthritis of the shoulder and spine. For several months I had been in severe pain making it hard to work. Chiropractic treatment corrected the spinal structure and relieved some of the pain but it could not correct the arthritis. I began using GDU, Micro Cal Plus, and GS 1500. Within a week my pain was completely gone. I still take the products in smaller quantities to continue the healing process.

My sister is a concert pianist. These products relieved the pain in her fingers and restored the flexibility. She is closing in on 76, and still playing.

When she was 71 she was in a car accident her knees were badly injured and arthritis set in. She already had arthritis in her hands and joints. In 1998 she was in so much pain she was taken to the hospital in an ambulance. The doctor put her in a wheelchair and told her she would never walk again. I had the Daniel Chapter One arthritis products federal expressed overnight to her. Within 2 weeks most of her pain was gone. By the following month she was walking with the help of a walker. Two months later she was carrying her walker every place she went, in case she got tired and had to use it!

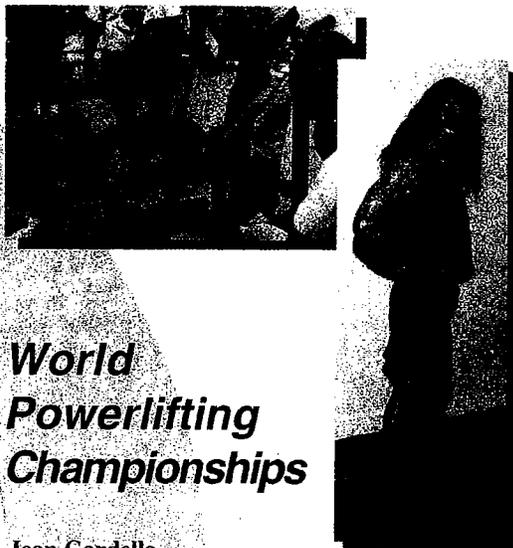
Wayne Harms  
Henderson, Nevada

TESTIMONY

1-800-504-5511

56

**TESTIMONY**



## World Powerlifting Championships

Jean Gardella  
Middletown, RI

Daniel Chapter One has helped me in so many ways. Not only have they helped improve my weight lifting performance but with overall general health. I once doubted the effects of GDU until one day I decided to give it one more chance to get rid of the hellacious headache. Within 15 minutes of taking GDU my headache was gone. After a two and half year battle with a rotator injury, DC1 suggested I try GS1500. Although it was a long recovery, within a week I knew it was working. When I need to lose some weight for competition, I take Carniplex before my cardio workout. Not only is Carniplex good for weight loss, but it helps so much in giving me an adrenalin boost when I need it most. If you know your body and you keep the faith, DC1 products can help with more than the initial reason of why you decided to use their products. If I'm looking for an herb for healing, I ask DC1 what they recommend, they always have a natural product that will do the job.

"Daniel Chapter One products taste great and increase my energy to get me through workouts. No sluggish feelings during long workouts anymore! PrePost and ElectroCarbs have really made a huge difference in my workouts and performances.

continued on page 58

Gotu Kola is also used for the following: Skin: open wounds, sores, ulcers, other infections; Confinement: bed sores, phlebitis, tingling, night cramps; Vein problems: phlebitis, varicose veins, cellulite and edema; Gynecology: lesions during pregnancy, delivery and obstetric manipulations, radiation ulcers, and episiotomy tears.

Gotu Kola is also used for venous insufficiency, localized inflammation and infection, and post-surgery recovery.

Decreases fatigue and depression, increases sex drive if low. Contains no caffeine. (note: anyone using statin drugs should use gota kola)

### Grape Seed Extract:

Guaranteed Potency Grape Seed Extract contains powerful antioxidants, including what many believe to be the most powerful ever identified, gallic esters of proanthocyanidins. Antioxidants are known for their ability to help the body maintain healthy immune system function, capillary integrity, and cellular and visual health.

Grape Seed Extract is produced from the seed of the vitis vinifera grape grown in Italy and France. Special highly bioavailable bioflavonoids, including the gallic esters of proanthocyanidins, are credited with giving Grape Seed Extract its powerful antioxidant properties. Grape Seed Extract can nutritionally support the body's natural ability to prevent free radical damage, maintain capillary integrity and peripheral circulation, preserve healthy eye function.

Grape Seed Extract (along with pine bark) are two of the main sources of Proanthocyanidins (bioflavonoids). These nutritionally valuable substances have been utilized to treat deteriorating diseases and conditions with great success. Research has shown that Proanthocyanidins (bioflavonoids) serve as anti-inflammatory, antihistamine, anti-allergenic substances and a major free radical scavenger in the body. Proanthocyanidins have 20 to 50 times stronger "anti-oxidant" support than Vitamin C and E, Beta Carotene or Selenium. Proanthocyanidins also help promote tissue elasticity to help heal injuries, reduce swelling, restore collagen and improve peripheral circulation. Proanthocyanidins also prevent bruising, strengthen weak blood vessels, protect against arteriosclerosis and reduce histamine production while attacking free radicals.

#### Research Summary:

1. Grape Seed Extract is high in proanthocyanidins.
2. Acts as a high anti-oxidant and free radical scavenger.
3. Helps heal injuries, reduce swelling and improve circulation.
4. Reduces histamine production, providing support for allergy sufferers.

Special note: Grape Seed Extract vs. Pycnogenol. The two most common sources of proanthocyanidins are Grape Seed Extract and pine bark extract, or Pycnogenol. Although both are excellent sources of proanthocyanidins, Grape Seed Extract contains more of this active ingredient: around 95% proanthocyanidins, compared to pine bark at only 80-85%. Grape Seed Extract contains 10-15% gallic esters of proanthocyanidins, which are not found in pine bark. Plus, Grape Seed Extract generally costs much less than Pycnogenol.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

## Green Tea Extract:

An herbal antioxidant that inhibits the growth of cancer cells and strengthens the immune system.

Green tea is natural dried leaves of the tea plant. Black tea is oxidized green tea. Both have been used for thousands of years in Asia, as a beverage and as medicine.

Green tea extract is a bioflavonoid-rich, potent extract that has a high content of polyphenols, which are a class of bioflavonoids. The most important polyphenols in green tea are the catechins, especially (Epigallocatechin Gillette EGCG), a potent antioxidant which is used for food production, as well as in antioxidant research. The phenol groups in polyphenol capture pro-oxidants and free radicals.

EGCG is over 200 times more powerful than vitamin E in neutralizing some pro-oxidants and free radicals that attack lipids. It is 20 times more potent than vitamin E in reducing formation of peroxides in lard by the Active Oxygen Method, in vitro. EGCG protects against respiratory and digestive infections (as well as food poisoning) while encouraging acidophilus growth. 500 mg catechins daily regularized bowel habits significantly. It is anti-mutagenic, and at very high levels (0.5% to 1% of diet) reduced high total and LDL-cholesterol levels and high blood pressure in rats.

Green tea blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities. Green tea extract is non-toxic both in acute dosage and high long-term dosage (no significant effect on weight gain at 2% of the diet in 3 months in rats). It has no potential for causing mutations or birth defects, and has no adverse effect on fertility, pregnancy, or nursing.

*In summary, Green tea has a high content of polyphenols, which are a class of bioflavonoids. The most important polyphenols are the catechins, especially EGCG, a potent antioxidant. EGCG protects against respiratory and digestive infections (as well as food poisoning), encourages acidophilus growth, neutralizes pro-oxidants and free radicals that attack lipids. Green tea blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities. This green tea concentrate contains 400 mg Green Tea and 60 mg Vitamin C per capsule. (May be made into a tea to inhibit oral bacteria and plaque. One capsule makes approx. 12 oz. of tea.)*

## Hawthorn Plus C:

Can increase blood flow to the heart muscle, helping to counteract one of the most common modern causes of death in industrial countries - heart attack due to lack of blood flow to the heart. Hawthorn has been shown to improve the contractility of the heart muscle, which can lead to a stronger pumping action of the heart; increase cardiac performance and output; lower the peripheral vascular resistance (reducing the workload of the heart); steady the heartbeat (antiarrhythmic); and increase the heart's tolerance to oxygen deficiency. It may help prevent heart disease, stress or extreme fatigue, and may help block

## Heart

Inez Collins  
Wheel, TN

*"I was on Lanoxin and Desatex, had ear ringing and edema. Doctors say I have an irregular heartbeat and have two valves leaking. When I went back to my doctor, he said I was a walking time bomb and threw surgery in my face. I said no!"*

*Inez started on the Cardiac Pak and A&B BioTropins for her immune system. She took eight capsules daily of Camiplus and Hawthorne Berry, four 150 mg capsules of CoQ10 and 800 iu of Vitamin E. She is no longer taking the prescription drugs.*

*"I'm totally dependent on the Cardiac Pak to get on the road again. I have no question about the positive effects of the Daniel Chapter One program. I feel great."*

## World Powerlifting Championships

continued from page 57

*Jean Garza competed in the World Power Lifting Championships in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. She took first place in the 148 lb weight class in the open and submaster raw division.*

### 148 lb class titles and records held by Jean:

State Individual Event Raw Bench Record Open, held since 5/00, current record 231.5. National Individual Event Raw Bench Record Open, held since 5/00, current record 231.5. World Individual Event Raw Bench Record Open, held since 5/00; current record 231.5. State Individual Event Raw Bench Record Submaster, held since 10/00, current record 231.5. National Individual Event Raw Bench Record Submaster, held since 10/00, current record 231.5. World Powerlifting Champion Raw Submaster, 10/00. World Powerlifting Champion Raw Open and Submaster, 10/01. World Powerlifting Champion Raw Submaster, 10/02. World Powerlifting Champion Raw Submaster, 10/03. World Powerlifting Champion Raw Open and Submaster, 12/03.

1-800-504-5511

58

TESTIMONY



Micky Metzler, 59, RI

## Weight Loss & Scaffolding Accident

I was first introduced to Daniel Chapter One products in October of 1999. I met Jim Feijo at that time. He recommended ENDO24 for my weight loss and physical health. While on ENDO24 I was able to lose the weight and maintain my muscularity. To me, ENDO24 is a product I will be using for a long time. I also started to use HCA for an energy boost in the afternoon. With the HCA I was never exhausted at the end of a work day. I'm a painter and running up and down ladders and staging all day had taken its toll. HCA kept my energy level at the high end!

I feel very fortunate to have discovered Daniel Chapter One products. They have become an essential part of my life!

In September of 2001, I was seriously injured in a fall from some staging. I had, as my doctor stated to my wife, multiple, multiple, multiple fractures of my ribs, transverse process of the spine and fractured pelvis. My doctor told me if it wasn't for my good physical condition, I would have been paralyzed or dead. I feel the use of Daniel Chapter One products are a big reason I was able to survive some serious injuries in less than 8 months. I was using More-Cal Plus and GDU during my recovery. I feel very fortunate to have discovered Daniel Chapter One products. They have become an essential part of my life!"

Hawthorn in Hawthorn\*plus C is also considered a mildly calming herb for the nervous system - an appropriate bonus considering that stress and nervousness often accompany cardiovascular problems.

Hawthorn\*plus C is an excellent protector for people who have heart or vascular problems, or for those eating a diet that includes moderate to high levels of fat (especially from dairy products or red meat), or who are stressed or using stimulants (e.g. coffee).

Hawthorn\*plus C has been used successfully for various diseases of the cardiovascular system, including angina pectoris, functional heart disease, arrhythmia, early manifestations of circulatory insufficiency of advanced age, and as a heart tonic to regulate circulation.

Hawthorn\*plus C is also used as a tonic for the aging heart.

Hawthorn\*plus C improves myocardial and coronary circulation, raising the myocardial tolerance for oxygen deficiency. Hawthorn is also used for hypertension, nervous disorders and insomnia. It may potentiate the action of digitalis, and does potentiate cardio tonic glycosides. A combination of several constituents seems to be indirectly responsible for the increase in heart muscle contraction force, by blocking whatever is reducing the contraction, for example, beta-blockers. The flavones help control the intracellular calcium ion concentration.

Used for beginning heart disease, mild heart muscle weakness, a feeling of pressure and tightness in the heart region, and mild arrhythmia. Also used for hypertension, nervous disorders and insomnia. Hawthorne is a heart tonic strengthening the heart muscle, improves circulation, regulates both high and low blood pressure.

In Europe, thousands of doctors prescribe hawthorn (also known as Mayblossom and Whilthorn) to prevent cardiovascular disease. It is considered so safe that it is sometimes prescribed concurrently with heart medications such as digitalis.

### HCA Fat Fighting Powder:

Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite by allowing you to feel full faster. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat. Blend into juice between or before meals when dieting.

### HCA Tabs:

HCA in convenient tablet form.

### Herbaretic Diuretic:

A diuretic formula, 13 different herbs to help the body eliminate excess fluid, while maintaining mineral levels. Cleans and tones kidneys and bladder and helps to improve the body's natural regulatory system.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### **Hi-Potency Liver Complex:**

Supports liver function by providing 300 mg Milk Thistle extract (80% flavonoids) and 700 mg Tumeric. Milk Thistle protects the liver as an antioxidant and also stimulates the production of new liver cells. Tumeric has anti-inflammatory properties.

### **Milk Thistle (Silymarin):**

Among the most ancient known herbal medicines. It contains a group of three of the most potent flavonoids - silybin, silydianin and silychristin - known collectively as Silymarin. The best standardized Milk Thistle extract is guaranteed to contain 80% Silymarin in a natural base.

Milk Thistle has been used historically mainly for the liver. Research indicates that Milk Thistle is able to stimulate the liver's protein synthesis, which can be slowed by chemical exposure. When chemical exposure is chronic, a sequence of changes occurs to the liver's structure.

Milk Thistle is known to help the ailing liver recover its functionality. Research and historical use indicate that the herb is an excellent substance to use for the prevention of many liver disorders, cirrhosis of the liver and those due to excessive consumption of alcohol:

#### *Research Summary:*

- Promotes cellular regeneration
- Fights pollutants and inhibits damage from free-radicals
- Helps the liver's detoxification function
- Helps common skin conditions related to poor liver

-Antioxidant and liver protector. Used in hepatitis and liver damage due to alcohol, drugs, and chemical toxins. Actually regenerates the liver.

### **Juniper Berries:**

Helpful for kidney, prostate, bladder, and urinary tract problems. Rids the body of excess fluid and can help eliminate gas. Useful also in gout.

### **Kava Kava:**

Also known as kava pepper. South Pacific Island cultures use a beverage made from Kava Kava root to establish a mood that is conducive to reconciling differences as part of important meetings and conflict resolution.

It is a relaxant and sleep aid, and induces a feeling of relaxation, peace and contentment along with sharpening of the senses.

Supportive nutrients: Valerian, Passion Flower, Chamomile, Skullcap, Hops, Wood Betula, Licorice, Hawthorn Berries, L-Tryptophan, GABA.

In summary, Kava Kava is a relaxant and sleep aid, and induces a feeling of relaxation, peace and contentment along with sharpening of the senses.

Larry Knight  
Pensacola, FL

## **Acid Reflux**



Every time I ate, the food felt stuck. Even with water, the food didn't want to go down. I felt like I was choking. At night I couldn't sleep due to heartburn. I went to the doctor so I could sleep. He said there was no cure, nothing I could do but take medication, or have an operation where they wrap the stomach around the esophagus. He said that works in 85% of cases. I didn't want to take the acid-blocking drug. I thought, if you block digestive acid, how can you then digest food?

I had my wife call Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch, I had nothing to lose! They suggested 7-Herb Formula. After one week on the 7-Herb (1 or 2 mornings and 1 evening) I noticed a difference. In one month the problem was gone! I kept taking it for a few months, then stopped. I've had no problem since. That was five years ago!

## **Pro Basketball**

Mike Moten

Professional basketball in Europe is very physically demanding and I would be lost without my

Daniel Chapter One products. I use Pro Post for my recovery and strength training and ElectroCarbs during practices and games to keep me going. I also make good use of the 7-Herb Formula and Essential Cell Formula supplements.

1 MONTHS TESTIMONY

# 1-800-504-5511

# 60

TESTIMONY



Brooke and James Pate  
Lakeland, FL

Thank You!

"Thank you so much for your advice. It was so great to see how God-given nutrients made such an impact on James' health. He is doing excellent."

(James had emergency brain surgery when only months old. He is now off anti-seizure medication, and the neurologist says he is the picture of health.)

Paula Pate

Brenna St. John  
Leicester, MA



## Infant Constipation

"When our second daughter, Brenna, was an infant, she had some difficulty with irregular bowel movements. It affected her in a variety of ways from disturbing her sleep to frustrating her while nursing. We began to give her 1 teaspoon of A&B BioTropins in 1/2 ounce of water. We used a medicine dropper to give her the mixture. Within five minutes of the first use, she had a pain-free bowel movement. We have used it since then to help her maintain regularity. We believe so firmly in A&B BioTropins that we use them with our older daughter, Lauren, too. We keep a bottle at home, and one at grandmas!"

Jennifer St. John

*Caution: Driving or operating heavy or dangerous equipment is not recommended while taking Kava Kava, as drowsiness could occur.*

*Note: Contraindicated during pregnancy or nursing, and in cases of depression. Do not take for more than 3 months, nor more than four capsules a day, without knowledgeable medical advice. Extended continuous intake can cause a temporary yellow discoloration of skin, hair and nails, in which case it must be discontinued. Discontinue use if dilation of pupils or disturbances of coordination between vision and movement occur.*

*Interactions: May increase the effects of alcohol, barbiturates and psychopharmacological agents.*

### Korean Ginseng:

Has been shown to reduce the intensity of the stress response in the body. Ginseng is the first bio-active compound to be termed "adaptogenic", which indicates a balancing effect to restore or counter the effects of stress. Ginseng has been proven effective in assisting prolonged mental tasks and in improving intellectual performance. Overtraining in athletics is harmful to athletic gains and the body in general, with immune suppression a common result of going too far, too fast.

Ginsenosides (Rg1) are the active ingredients that trigger the overall benefits of Korean Ginseng. Ginseng has been shown to restore muscle glycogen (carbohydrate) and high-energy phosphate compounds to normal levels. Research has shown specific effects that support the central nervous system, liver, and circulatory system, immune, and glandular systems.

*In summary, Korean Ginseng increases strength and endurance, resists stress and mental fatigue. Supports proper nervous system function and has an "adaptogenic" or balancing effect on countering the effects of stress.*

### Licorice DGL:

Is the preferred form of licorice for long-term use. This licorice supplement, also called "DGL", may be useful for ulcers as it increases mucus secreting cells in the digestive tract which coat and protect the stomach lining. See Licorice Root (below)

### Licorice Root:

A natural decongestant and expectorant, licorice increases fluidity of mucus in the lungs and bronchial tubes. Licorice promotes adrenal gland function and also stimulates production of interferon. Licorice Root (*Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.), of the Fabaceae family, has been used for flavoring both food and medicine for centuries (it's sweet), but it is also a useful dietary supplement and healing herb. Licorice Root contains a glycoside (glycyrrhizin), flavonoids, arginine, isoflavonoids, chalcones, and coumarins.

Deglycyrrhizinated licorice (DGL) is used for people who have, or are susceptible to, high blood pressure. Glycyrrhizin is converted to glycyrrhetic acid by the body; prolonged use of large amounts of this compound may lead to increases in blood levels of sodium and decreases in potassium, causing edema, hypertension, and heart problems related to low potassium.

[www.danielcheppone.com](http://www.danielcheppone.com)

Both forms of Licorice have a demulcent action on the intestinal lining and the bronchial tubes, increasing the production of mucus, which protects against, and carries away, irritants. This helps relieve heartburn, peptic and gastric ulcers, and coughs and other bronchial irritations. Licorice and DGL both have mild laxative effects.

Licorice has anti-inflammatory activity similar to cortisone (DGL probably has similar, but lesser activity), and is used for arthritis and allergies. Licorice also is used for adrenal insufficiencies, such as hypoglycemia and Addison's disease, and has anti-bacterial, anti-toxin, and estrogenic actions.

**Research Summary:**

1. Contains glycyrrhizin, flavonoids, asparagine, isoflavonoids, chalcones and coumarins.
2. Demulcent action increases mucus production in the intestinal lining and the bronchial tubes.
3. Anti-inflammatory activity is useful for arthritis and allergies.
4. Used for adrenal insufficiencies, and has anti-bacterial, anti-toxin, and estrogenic actions.
5. Deglycyrrhizinated licorice (DGL) protects against high blood pressure caused by increases in sodium and decreases in potassium, triggered by glycyrrhetic acid.

**Caution:** If you are pregnant or nursing, consult your health care professional before using this product.

**Nettles, 1% Plant Silica:**

Nettles is a mild diuretic, increasing urine volume. Traditionally, Nettles has been given to anemic, exhausted, debilitated or recuperating people for its rich nutritional content.

Great herb for women. It builds the blood and helps to cleanse the liver. Used for food and environmental allergies. Popular hair tonic for baldness and dandruff. Rich in iron, silica, and potassium.

Nettles is also known as Stinging Nettle. The stinging is caused by the leaves injecting formic acid, histamine, serotonin, and the neurotransmitters acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine into the skin, and is eliminated by cooking or extraction. The German Commission E monograph indicates use for secondary (not primary) treatment for rheumatic complaints, and for irrigation (flushing) in inflammation of the urinary tract and in the prevention and treatment of kidney gravel, noting that abundant fluid intake must be assured. Nettles also contains glucoquinones, chlorophyll, minerals and vitamins. The silica content is especially valuable.

**Research Summary:**

1. A mild diuretic increasing urine volume.
2. Secondary (not primary) treatment for rheumatic complaints.
3. Irrigation of the bladder in inflammation of the urinary tract and in the prevention and treatment of kidney gravel (abundant fluid intake must be assured).
4. Contains formic acid, serotonin, histamine, acetylcholine, amines, flavonoids, chlorophyll, and vitamins.

**Caution:** Nettles may irritate the skin (due to stinging) resulting from contact. Contraindications for the use of Nettles include skin irritation.

# HIV/AIDS

Jim H.L.  
Central FL

*He was then tested and showed non-reactive for HIV/AIDS virus.*

Jim H.L. of Central Florida came to us very sick, weak, lesions on his body, polyps in his bowels, severe loss of weight, and no energy. A very sick person indeed! We put him on the following Daniel Chapter One products for over five months. He was then tested and showed non-reactive for HIV/AIDS virus.

Jim's November 2001 lab report read: A non-reactive result indicates that HIV1 (HTLV-III) antibodies have not been found in this patient's specimen. A non-reactive result, however, does not preclude previous exposure or infection with HIV1.

He started treatment at the beginning of July 2001 and continued until his test in November. Then he started on a maintenance.

- 7-Herb Formula - 2 ounces 3 X day
- IG-Factors - 1 heaping tsp 3 X day
- A&B BioTropins - 1 heaping tsp 3 X day
- BioMixx - 3 scoops 2 to 3 X day
- Genesis Oil - 15 to 20 drops 3 to 4 X day
- Echinacea/Goldenseal - 15 drops 2 X day
- Calciflex - 1 capsule 3 X day
- L-LYS - 2 to 3 X day
- Pro-Kolin - as directed

11 MONTHS TESTIMONY

# 1-800-504-5511

# 62

TESTIMONY



Bernon Neal  
Gunnison, UT

## Diabetes

*I stopped taking my Insulin completely, says Bernon. You need to stick with the full program; it works!*

Bernon had diabetes for 15 years. He would take Insulin 730-20 units in the morning, and R Insulin 2-4 times a day. R Insulin is a fast acting insulin to keep the person from going into shock. On Insulin, he felt sluggish.

Bernon started on Daniel Chapter One products in June 2001. ENDO24 - 3 scoops 3 times a day at first, now he takes 2 scoops twice a day, CP200 - 2 capsules a day, Van50 - 2 capsules 3 times a day, and BIO-C 1000 - 2 capsules twice a day. He stopped eating all sugars, and started eating more vegetables. His sugar level today is a healthy 100-130.

*"I stopped taking my Insulin completely", says Bernon. "You need to stick with the full program; it works!"*

*"We've tried all kinds of herbs - this is what worked the best", says Janice Neal. "Bernon looks more healthy, not so dragged out, his circulation is better, his fingers and toes are not numb anymore."*

*Each morning, the Neals start the day with 2 scoops of ENDO24 and one scoop of BioMixer, each blended into water with banana, strawberries, or apple.*

### **Pau D'Arco:**

Useful against fungal and parasitic infection.

### **Ruscus (Butcher's Broom):**

Improves circulation to hands and feet. Beneficial for "heavy" legs and restless leg syndrome. Contains compounds that can constrict veins and reduce inflammation; useful for hemorrhoids, varicose veins, and anal itch.

Butcher's Broom contains saponin glycosides called ruscogenins which possess vasoconstrictive and anti-inflammatory properties. These active ingredients reduce the fragility and permeability of capillaries and constrict the veins. Butcher's Broom supports venous circulatory disorders (heavy legs), as well as people experiencing hemorrhoidal ailments.

Butcher's Broom (ruscogenins) also creates support for women experiencing menstrual problems, troubles associated with the use of estrogens, and pregnancy related cramps.

#### *Research Summary:*

- Ruscogenins possess vasoconstrictive and anti-inflammatory properties.
- Supports people with varicose veins, "heavy legs", surface veins, and venous circulatory disorders.
- Butcher's Broom creates support for menstrual and estrogen related problems.
- Ruscogenins helps with hemorrhoids and anal itching.

### **SawPalmetto, Double Strength:**

Standardized to contain 85-95% fatty acids and biologically active sterol compounds. Beneficial for the reproductive organs of both sexes; an aphrodisiac and a tonic.

### **Siberian Ginseng, 0.8% Eleutherosides:**

Normalizes blood pressure and reduces cholesterol. Used to treat bronchitis, colds, heart disease and infections. Improves mental alertness and helps the body withstand stress.

Siberian ginseng comes from a woody root (not the typical fleshy rootstocks of the other ginsengs).

The active ingredients, eleutherosides (B & E), are glycosides, which provide the adaptogenic properties, helping someone handle stressful conditions and excel in athletic and mental endeavors.

The glycosides appear to act on the adrenal glands, helping to prevent adrenal hypertrophy and excess corticosteroid production in response to stress.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

Siberian ginseng has been shown to increase energy, stamina, help the body resist viral infections, environmental toxins, radiation and chemotherapy. Siberian ginseng has been used to restore memory, concentration, and cognitive abilities which may be impaired from poor blood supply to the brain.

Supporting Agents: Ginkgo biloba

**Research Summary:**

- Siberian ginseng is high in Eleutherosides.
- Provides support for stressful conditions in the body.
- Helps the body resist viral infections, environmental toxins, radiation and chemotherapy.
- Improves the memory, increasing concentration abilities, supporting any mental endeavors.
- Creates support for athletes to excel.

**Slippery Elm:**

Soothes inflamed mucus membranes.

**St. John's Wort, 0.3% Hypericin:**

Used for depression and nerve pain.

St. John's Wort is also known as Goatweed, Hypericum and Klamath weed. St. John's Wort has been used medicinally for centuries. Its flower contains two key ingredients, the dianthrone derivatives hypericin and pseudohypericin, and flavonoids and tannins (hyperoside, quercetin, rutin and catechin), xanthrones, monoterpenes and sesquiterpenes, and phytosterols (beta-sitosterol).

Xanthrones and hypericin are MAO inhibitors, which can retard the breakdown of serotonin and norepinephrine, leading to improvement in symptoms of depression. The flavonoids are useful for wound healing and reducing inflammation, externally and internally.

Hypericin and pseudohypericin are both antivirals; hypericin works more strongly with exposure to light. Hypericin in high doses inhibits reproduction of enveloped retroviruses such as HIV; it is not effective for viruses without envelopes, such as polio and adenovirus. St. John's Wort may ease menstrual cramps.

**Research Summary:**

- Two key ingredients are the dianthrone derivatives hypericin and pseudohypericin. Also contains flavonoids and tannins, xanthrones, monoterpenes and sesquiterpenes, and phytosterols.
- Treats depression through MAO inhibition.
- Useful for wound healing and reducing external and internal inflammation.
- Fights retroviruses, in high doses.
- May ease menstrual cramps.

**Pro  
Baseball  
and  
GDU**



JD Drew starting  
Outfielder NL Baseball

*I haven't had a problem  
and I played the entire  
season without drugs.*

*JD: "Yeah that's right! I tell you what; I took hundred's of GDU caps since February. And you know the amazing thing is, I was getting side effects from the Vioxx and other drugs I was using for inflammation of the Patella Tendon. But with all the GDU I've taken, I haven't had a problem and I played the entire season without drugs. Before GDU, I lived on Vioxx probably pretty much everyday of the season, and I didn't make any improvements! You know when you play baseball, and you play 162 games a year with only a couple of days off a month, your body takes a lot of wear and tear. You know you're willing to fill it with about anything you can. The effects of the anti-inflammatory drugs that you get prescribed so many times by trainers and the doctors, it messes me and always has! The Lord never intended for us to use drugs! You know the amazing thing is the fact that you get off these drugs like Vioxx, Celebrex."*

**TESTIMONY**

**1-800-504-5511**

**1-800-504-5511**

**64**

TESTIMONY



## TENNIS

Jerome Goltard

*For the last 2 years I haven't taken anti-inflammatory drugs or had to have an injection with cortisone.*

*With Daniel Chapter One BioMolecular Nutrition, I have total confidence in my game!*

*I drink ENDO24 so that I can work out and play tennis 5-6 hours without eating, and without losing energy. It is convenient for me because it is very easy to digest if I have to play right away after taking it.*

*Normally when I start getting tired I lose concentration and change my game; but when I take Endurosine and Carniplex with ElectroCarbs during match play, I have total confidence in my game.*

*When I started using GDU, it was the first time in 4-5 years that I stopped the drug anti-inflammatories. I was even getting cortisone injections. For the last 2 years I haven't taken anti-inflammatory drugs or had to have an injection with cortisone. GDU healed my shoulder injury, and now I feel 100% competitive and use GDU only for prevention when I am working harder than usual.*

### Superior Herbal Fat Burners:

A combination of nutrients that are used by the body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from ingested foods. Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs. Doctors carrying Daniel Chapter One BioMolecular Nutrients have recommended the Superior Herbal Fat Burners to their patients for weight loss as part of an all natural fat loss program, along with ENDO24, HCA and CP200. These same doctors have used Superior Herbal Fat Burners with their patients as part of a heart health program to reduce lipids (fats), cholesterol and triglycerides.

Helps heal fatty liver safely and effectively. Daniel Chapter One Fat Burners contain the vitamins choline and inositol, the amino acid L-carnitine, and other supporting nutrients, which are known to cleanse the liver of fats. In the process, if ones cholesterol is high, that too, will be corrected, and Fat Burners may help the body metabolize unwanted adipose tissue, or body fat. No negative side effects, but many benefits; the nutrients in Fat Burners nourish hair, skin, and nails. See page 42 for detailed information.

### Total Prostate Complex:

Saw Palmetto 80 mg (85-95% fatty acids), Zinc 15 mg, Vitamin B-6 5 mg, Pygeum Africanum 50 mg, Vitamin E 50 IU, Pumpkin Seed 100 mg, Vitamin C 100 mg. Primarily used for prostate enlargement and inflammation. May also be used for impotence, and low libido in men and women.

Saw Palmetto is a small palm tree with large leaves and large deep red-black berries. The Native Americans use the berries for food and also to treat enuresis, nocturia, atrophy of the testes, impotence, inflammation of the prostate, and low libido in men; and for infertility, painful periods, and problems with lactation for women. Saw Palmetto has other traditional uses as a tonic and expectorant for mucous membranes, particularly the bronchial tubes. In modern research, the fat-soluble extract has been shown to inhibit the conversion of testosterone to dihydrotestosterone (DHT), and to block the binding of DHT to prostate cells, thus reducing prostate enlargement. It also reduces inflammation.

Saw Palmetto berry contains an oil with a variety of fatty acids (capric, caprylic, caproic, lauric, palmitic and oleic acid, and their ethyl esters), and phytosterols (beta-sitosterol, stigmasterol, cycloartenol, lupeol, lupenone and 24-methyl-cycloartenol). It also contains volatile oil, resin and tannins.

#### Research Summary:

- Contains a variety of fatty acids and phytosterols, volatile oil, resin and tannins.
- Primarily used for prostate enlargement and inflammation.
- Also used for enuresis, nocturia, and atrophy of the testes, impotence, inflammation of the prostate, and low libido in men.
- For infertility, painful periods, and problems with lactation for women.
- As a tonic and expectorant for mucous membranes, particularly the bronchial tubes.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



### Valerian Root:

Valerian root is listed in the German Commission E monographs for use for restlessness and nervous disturbance of sleep; its effects are calming and sleep inducing. It has also been used for cramp-like pains in the gastro-intestinal region, and was used for epileptic seizures in ancient Greek times.

Valerian root is listed in the German Commission E monographs for use for restlessness and nervous disturbance of sleep; its effects are calming and sleep inducing. It has also been used for cramp-like pains in the gastro-intestinal region, and was used for epileptic seizures in ancient Greek times.

Valerian root contains unstable esters called valepotriates, pungent essential oils (valerenic acid and isovaleric acid), related sesquiterpenes, and a glycoside. Valerenic acid has sedative action, reduces spasms, and is a muscle relaxant. Valerenic acid and related sesquiterpenes inhibit the breakdown of the neurotransmitter, aminobutyric acid. The valepotriates break down in extraction to produce baldrinals, which have sedative action.

#### Research Summary:

—Contains valepotriates, pungent essential oils (valerenic acid and isovaleric acid), sesquiterpenes, and glycoside.

—Calming and sleep inducing.

—Used for cramp-like pains in the gastro-intestinal region.

Good for anxiety and nervousness; acts as a sedative.

### White Willow Bark:

White willow preparations are made from the bark of a tree (*Salix alba*) and are used to relieve pain and reduce fever. Like the herb meadowsweet (*Filipendula ulmaria*), white willow bark is a natural source of salicin, a chemical relative of the salicylic acid used to make aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid). Some willow-based aspirin substitutes are standardized for salicin content. Because of the risk of Reye's syndrome, white willow preparations shouldn't be given to children who have a fever that may be due to certain viral illnesses.

The natural aspirin substitute contains 35-45 mg salicin. Pain relieving and anti-inflammatory, willow bark can also help to break a fever. Will not irritate the stomach lining, and actually is good for the digestive tract. The bark of the common Willow tree, also known as pussy willow, is the source of a wide range of phenolic glycosides, of which the most important is salicin. Like Aspirin®, indications for Willow bark include mild febrile colds and infections (influenza), acute and chronic rheumatic disorders, mild headaches, and pain caused by inflammation.

Aspirin® (acetylsalicylic acid), a synthetic replacement for salicin, has potentially dangerous gastrointestinal side effects. In its natural form, salicin passes harmlessly through the gastrointestinal tract, becoming saligenin and glucose. The saligenin is then converted to salicylic acid in the blood and the liver. The conversion process takes a few hours, so results will not be felt immediately, but are usually sustained for several hours.

Research Summary: Salicin is helpful for mild febrile colds and infections (influenza), acute and chronic rheumatic disorders, mild headaches, and pain caused by inflammation. Does not have the dangerous side effects associated with Aspirin®.

### Yucca Leaves:

A blood purifier and anti-inflammatory. Relieves joint pain.

## Weight Gain Story

Jane O'Connor, 74, MA

**I** weighed 86 lbs. I really wanted to gain weight but I couldn't. At DANIEL CHAPTER ONE they put me on ENDO24, told me how to eat, and I stuck with the program. I made it up to 98 lbs.; 2 more lbs. than I weighed when I got married 50 years ago!"

Now, 6 years later, Jane maintains her weight (about 102 lbs.) and good muscle tone with ENDO24. For bone and joint health she takes Micro-CAL Plus, GDU, and MSM.

WOMEN'S TESTIMONY

1-800-504-5511

1-800-504-5511

66

# TESTIMONY



## Cancer

Lupo  
Middletown, RI

Lupo had cancer on the bottom left side of his jaw. The doctor informed us that it was cancer and there wasn't much he could do for us except operate. We thought of operating, but then he said that it might not go away completely and it was like taking his jaw away. So one day while we were at school, Dad brought him to the vet. We got back to hear that Lupo had only 2 months left and then we would have to put him down. Then one day my dad was at the coffee shop and he met Jim and heard of the herbal medicines and thought that he might as well try it, because we had nothing to lose. I got back from school that day and Dad told me of the medicines he got and I volunteered to put them in Lupo. So from then on, every night and morning I held him down to put the medicine on his cancer. Eventually we noticed that it had gone down a great deal and that made me even more excited because I was almost saving my dog's life with the medicine. After awhile it had gone down almost completely and he was living. I was so happy that my dog was living now at the age of 16 months. The Ezekiel oil and the 7-Herb Formula that I had been giving him had killed the cancer on my dog's jaw. Even today, I still put the medicine on just to make sure I got rid of the cancer on his jaw. Now my dog can eat his food without having his mouth turn red with blood and he can chew a toy without feeling any pain thanks to the 7-Herb Formula and the Ezekiel oil.

I am now 15 years old and my dog is 10 months. I started putting it in him when I was 14 and my dog was about 6 months old.



Tyler Col

## Cancer

Scooter  
Titusville, FL

A spot like a marble came up on our dog's ear. We soaked it with hot water thinking it was a sore. We then thought that it might be the head of a tick left behind. Finally, we took him to get his toe-nails clipped and the vet asked how old he was, we told her a year and she said it was cancer. She also said that Scooter wouldn't look too good without his ear. We came home and started him on the 7-Herb Formula, A&B BioTropins, Bio\*Shark, IG-Factors, and Ezekiel oil topically. Within 3 weeks of treatment, Scooter's ear was completely clear of cancer. Now we do a maintenance protocol once a week with A&B BioTropins, IG-Factors, 7-Herb Formula and ENDO24. He gets these 'treats' (he loves ENDO24!) on Sunday. He is cancer free and we are very thankful to Daniel Chapter One products."

Danielle Walbroehl



Basil Lord Carlone  
Rhode Island

## Bone Cancer



Fought bone cancer at age 6 with 7-Herb Formula. Now at age 11, Basil is healthy and has been since his cancer was cured. His vet cannot believe how old he is, because large dogs generally do not live past 8-10 years of age.

Karin Lord, RI

## Cancer

I used 7-Herb Formula on my (then) 4-month old kitten, who after a biopsy was found to have had malignancies spreading from one ear pinnae to the other and suggested amputation last fall 2001. I showed the cat to my sister while it was in that condition and after my treating it with 7-Herb Formula for about 9 months daily, once a day. The cat's head in remission since this past August, cancer-free and free of all treatments, which I weaned her from.

Afi

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

Scarlet  
North Kingstown,  
RI

## No Antibiotics

Scarlet had repeated impacted anal scent glands. The vet would put her on antibiotics, and would have to manually squeeze the gland to empty it. This worked only temporarily, the problem always came back. Finally, we started to give her A&B BioTropins in her food, and a squirt of Genesis Oil in her food each morning. She was fine after that."

Karen Stenberg



## A Horse Tale

This is Lady, a Palomino Saddle bred. When she first came to us she was emaciated with a sorry looking coat and arthritic knees. We noticed she was not digesting her food well and was always very stiff. We started her on a regimen of Daniel Chapter One products. A&B Biotropins to aid digestion, GS1500 and GDU capsules for her arthritis and muscle tone. This, in combination with a strict diet and regular exercise, allowed for almost immediate results. Four months later in March she was still thin but with a much better coat and feeling strong. Having noticed major improvements in her appetite and behavior, we continued with the regimen. The picture shows Lady in late July when she was ready to give my son a nice ride. Thanks to Daniel Chapter One and a whole lot of love, Lady can enjoy a long happy retirement. Lady is 16 years old.

The Dvorak Family  
Portsmouth, RI



## My Cats Love IG-Factors

Eve, GA

One of my cats had a very high liver enzyme reading. The normal range is 12-130 and hers was 440. Jim and Trish recommended IG-Factors, and in 3 months her reading was 56. The Vet couldn't believe it!!! I sprinkle a teaspoon on a plate every day and they lick it up and wipe that plate clean. Another cat had soft bowels and the Vet wanted to use Prednisone, which I refused. I gave him IG-Factors and added A&B Biotropins, which helped."

Sandra Hunt, GA



## Elevated Liver Enzyme

Oliver  
(King Charles  
Cavalier Spaniel)  
Mars, PA

Oliver had an elevated liver enzyme (almost 400 ... it should be around 25-100). After a few weeks it came down to 34. I gave him the Hi-Potency Liver Complex, the 7-Herb Formula, ENDO24 and Hi-Potency Liver Complex, 1 cap a day, 7-Herb Formula put into a dropper, 30 drops a day, ENDO24 vanilla, Hi-Potency Liver Complex, 1 cap a day. Oliver loves the ENDO24. When he sees the shaker, he can't wait to take it."



## Dog Arthritis Testimony 5/11

Stacy Dunn, LPN, started her dog Shasta on GDU for hip pain. At the start of treatment, Shasta's left hip muscles had atrophied and had become noticeably smaller than the right side. She always held the foot up and just walked on the toe. In less than a year on GDU her hips are almost completely developed. Shasta runs around effortlessly before she limped in pain!

ANIMALS STAY HEALTHY

1-800-504-5511

68

## **A&B Biotropins:**

*continued from page 14:*

*Bifidobacteria (including B. bifidum, B. infantis, and B. longum) and Acidophilus bacteria are natural inhabitants of the human intestine. They are found in the stools of humans and help prevent colonization of the intestine by unfriendly bacteria, assist in the production of B vitamins, and increase acidity of the intestine, which is inhibitory to less desirable microorganisms. They also help infants retain nitrogen, which encourages weight gain.*

*Use following for:*

*A&B Biotropins BALANCE DIGESTION and digestion is the machine that powers the body - converting food into a usable form of energy creates health and vitality. Poor digestion can lead to chronic fatigue, premature aging, arthritis, poor skin and hair, toxicity, allergies and cancer. Your body depends on the colon's beneficial bacteria to manufacture B vitamins including biotin, niacin, folic acid, and pyridoxine, in addition to producing the enzyme lactase, necessary for digesting milk sugar (lactose). These microorganisms, found in A&B Biotropins, produce antibacterial substances that kill disease-causing agents such as salmonella and some types of E. coli. Daniel Chapter One A&B Biotropins is an important product to prevent and treat food poisoning.*

*There is indication that Biotropins can reduce the generation of toxic and cancer-causing compounds produced in the intestinal tract and L. acidophilus may reduce the recurrence of vaginal infections caused by candida. Many enzymes in the body require B complex vitamins (as coenzymes) to function; Bifidobacteria are able to produce some of these vitamins including B1, B6, and B12 as well as folic acid and several amino acids. Acidophilus bacteria can also inhibit some of the bacteria responsible for decomposing vitamin B1. The Bifidobacteria in Biotropins produce lactic and acetic acid that acidify the gut and destroy harmful bacteria.*

*Billions of bacteria - more than 400 different types - live in the gastrointestinal tract. Some are helpful, while others can cause problems. Lactobacillus acidophilus is a beneficial bacteria and is the primary inhabitant of the small intestine and produces lactase, the enzyme that digests milk sugars, as well as lactic acid. L. acidophilus is easily killed by poor diet, stress and antibiotics. Bifidobacteria (including B. bifidum and B. longum) are primarily found in the large intestine. They produce lactic and acetic acid and B vitamins. Supplementation with an optimal BALANCE OF BACTERIAL FLORA is essential due to use of antibiotics and other drugs- including those ingested indirectly (in meat from animals given antibiotics)-chemicals in tap water, etc.. Disturbed gastric activity, intestinal disorders such as constipation, spastic*

*colitis and diarrhea make the addition of Daniel Chapter One's A&B Biotropins imperative.*

*Aging can cause reduced acid production in the stomach and accompanied conditions such as pernicious anaemia (which is accompanied by altered stomach acidity) and intestinal stagnation (chronic constipation). Other changes in the structure or function of the gastrointestinal tract such as diverticulosis or regional enteritis (Crohn's disease), X-ray irradiation or other radiation exposure are further reasons to use Biotropins. An altered gastrointestinal tract flora can accompany or precede cirrhosis of the liver, immune system deficiency and most chronic disease states.*

## **Carniplex:**

*continued from page 12:*

*Carnitine lessens the risk of heart disease and corrects angina. Studies have shown that damage to the heart from cardiac surgery can be reduced by treatment with Carnitine. Carnitine also improves muscle strength in neuromuscular disorders, and is important in treating fibromyalgia.*

*In summary, CARNIPLEX provides carnitine which athletes have long used, found in meat, to boost their energy levels. This nutrient is also necessary for the transport of fats into the Krebs cycle where they are efficiently burned for energy, and without adequate carnitine, fats are left unburned and stored as triglyceride - a risk factor for coronary heart disease. CARNIPLEX improves the body's ability to cope with stress and resist fatigue. Carnitine helps the body burn fat efficiently and permits branched chain amino acids to be used by cells for energy. It can aid weight loss (fat), and improve muscle fitness.*

## **C-Complex Powder:**

*continued from page 43:*

*If you are subject to exercise-induced asthma, you may benefit by taking a mega dose of vitamin C (2,000 mg) before you begin exercising. This is the conclusion of Herman Cohen, M.D., of Tel Aviv University in Israel who conducted a study with 20 volunteers ranging in age from 7 to 28.*

*Cohen found that after taking the vitamin, nine of his subjects could exercise without the coughing, sneezing and shortness of breath associated with exercise-induced asthma. Two others experienced less severe complications. (Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, 1997; 151: 367-70)*

## **DHEA:**

*continued from page 38:*

*DHEA, also called the Mother Hormone, is a hormone produced by the adrenal glands in the adrenal cortex, testes and ovaries. It is the most abundant steroid in the bloodstream and is present at even higher levels in brain tissue. DHEA is a metabolic intermediate in the pathway for the synthesis of testosterone and estrogen. Studies have shown a direct relationship between plasma DHEA levels and the inhibition of many degenerative diseases. DHEA levels peak around 20 to 30 years of age with a gradual decrease as*

*a person ages. DHEA permits serum cholesterol and other serum lipids improved entry into liver cells for excretion through the bile into the intestine, thereby lowering serum cholesterol and triglycerides. Kidney functions may be favorably influenced by daily intake of DHEA. DHEA supplementation supports restoration of mineral homeostasis, with normalization of serum potassium and magnesium. DHEA supplementation may help to prevent a negative nitrogen balance and the loss of lean body mass frequently associated with the aging process*

## **ElectroCarbs:**

*continued from page 20:*

*Van 50 (Vanadyl Sulfate) - mimics insulin preventing insulin rush from the pancreas; necessary for nutrient transport from blood to cells.*

*CP 200 (Chromium Picolinate) - aids in glucose metabolism for energy and allows insulin to work properly in the cells, maximizes glucose receptor sites.*

*Pantothenic Acid - produces coenzyme A (essential for fat metabolism).*

*B vitamins - protects the body from stress induced breakdown.*

*Potassium - prevents cramping by working with sodium to balance the body's natural water levels.*

*Magnesium - assists in Calcium and Potassium uptake. Helping to prevent dizziness, muscle weakness, and muscle twitching.*

*L-Glutamine - assists in maintaining the proper acid/alkaline balance in the body; helps to build and maintain muscle mass.*

*Zinc - constituent of insulin and many vital enzymes.*

*Calcium - helps prevent cramping by allowing for normal and proper muscle contractions.*

*Electro Carbs maximizes glycogen stores!*

*Electro Carbs prevents deamination and negative thermogenesis! (Prevents breakdown of muscle protein for energy).*

## **ENDO24:**

*continued from page 16:*

*ENDO24 is unique in that the nutrients are ionic. ENDO24 is complete in water and there is no need to add milk, juice or any other nutrients since ENDO24 is nutritionally complete. The added characteristic of ENDO24 is the osmolality and isotonic properties contributing to maximum bioavailability. All nutrients whether directly from foods or from nutritional supplements must be ionic (a molecular ion). Since Jim Feijo developed ENDO24, many other Daniel Chapter One products have been developed with a Soy protein base. These products are now starting to get the recognition they deserve.*

*The benefits of the Soy isoflavones, genistein and daidzein, found in Daniel Chapter One's BioMolecular formulas are:*

*Soy isoflavones (genistein and daidzein) confer protection against the so-called hormone stimulated cancers, such as breast cancer, and prostate cancer. For instance, when breast cancer cells are grown in the laboratory, genistein arrests their growth.*

*Isoflavones are hypothesized to protect against cancer through at least four mechanisms. First, the weak estrogen activity of isoflavones reduces the risk of hormone-dependent cancers. Second, the antioxidant effects of isoflavones protect*

against cancer-causing free radicals. Third, isoflavones beneficially affect enzymes. Finally, isoflavones inhibit angiogenesis, a process which would otherwise nourish growing cancer cells.

A growing problem faced by cancer therapy is the occurrence of very hardy tumors. A so-called "multidrug resistance gene" acts as a pump within some cancer cells, actually expelling anti-cancer drugs before they can eradicate the cancer. In effect, the isoflavones, in some difficult to treat cancer cases, may be one of the few treatments that the tumor is not able to resist.

## **GDU:**

*continued from page 24:*

**GDU** possess a wide range of actions including anti-inflammatory and antispasmodic activity that make it suited to a wide range of uses. **Safety:** Even at very high dosages no toxic reactions have been found. Care should be taken when using GDU if on any medication that thins the blood. The Nutrients in GDU: Bromelain, Turmeric, Quercetin, Feverfew, and Boron.

**Turmeric (CURCUMIN)** - a spice and a potent anti-inflammatory. Herbalists have recommended turmeric for the pain and swelling of arthritis for many years. It also has a beneficial effect on the liver and gallbladder. 1. *Curcuma longa*, turmeric, with its active ingredient curcumin, is a potent anti-inflammatory. Jean Carper reports in *Food - Your Miracle Medicine* (HarperCollins, 1993). 2. Curcumin, "is an anti-inflammatory agent on a par with cortisone". 3. Has reduced inflammation in animals. 4. Reduced symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis in humans. 5. A rigorous double-blind, placebo-controlled study was conducted at the Seth G.S. Medical College in Bombay, India, to determine the herb's anti-inflammatory effect compared to that of powerful drugs, such as phenylbutazone, for post-surgical patients. The researchers concluded that curcumin was shown to possess significant anti-inflammatory activity following surgery. **Bromelain** - natural proteolytic enzymes, which can break down proteins that are involved in the inflammatory process. They also enhance the breakdown and removal of damaged tissue and aid the lymph to cleanse and drain the inflamed area of fluid and debris. Studies have shown that the potency of the enzymes used is critical in relation to their effectiveness. **Quercetin** - a bioflavonoid, a compound widely distributed in plants. Bioflavonoids like quercetin are used in the treatment of athletic injuries because they relieve pain, bumps, and bruises. They also reduce pain located in the legs or across the back. Bromelain and quercetin are synergists, and should be taken together to enhance absorption. **Feverfew** - legend has it that this herb saved the life of someone who once fell off the Parthenon, the famous temple in ancient Greece! In 1985, the British medical journal *Lancet* reported that feverfew inhibited the release of two different inflammatory substances - one from platelets, the other from white blood cells - thought to contribute to the onset of migraine attacks and that may play a role in rheumatoid arthritis. **Boron** - is an essential nutrient included in GDU because of its many functions. Regulating appropriate body levels of hormones needed for bone health and maintaining minerals needed for healthy bones, are two major functions of boron in GDU.

## **GS1500:**

*continued from page 38:*

MSM also plays a role in the formation of nails,

tendons, skin, eyes, bones, ligaments, heart valves, and in the mucous secretions of the digestive, respiratory and urinary tracts. Glucosamine Sulfate is virtually free of side effects, and there are no known contraindications to its use.

In summary, GS 1500 Plus MSM helps with degeneration, swelling, and inflammation of the synovial fluids, heal damage and inflammation of attachment muscles to joint and ligaments, relieves pressure on slipped discs and sciatica nerve problems. GS 1500 Plus MSM creates support for joints disintegrating due to aging. The Glucosamine in GS 1500 Plus MSM is an amino acid derivative of glucose, GS 1500 Plus MSM stimulates the production of the building blocks of cartilage. The Glucosamine in GS 1500 Plus MSM is used in the treatment of arthritis. In 1994, a German controlled study of Glucosamine found that it relieved pain and restored function without side effects.

**SPECIAL NOTE:** Daniel Chapter One does not sell Glucosamine with chondroitin; besides being several times more expensive, products containing chondroitin contain a synthetic form of chondroitin, which is not even available to your body. On the other hand, the body will convert natural Glucosamine into chondroitin - a component of joint cartilage - in the liver.

## **IG Factors:**

*continued from page 40:*

of histamines and leukotrienes into our bloodstream. A powerful anti-inflammatory.

Beneficial in allergic reactions. In a study by Elliott Middleton Jr., M.D. of the State University of New York, Buffalo, quercetin dampened the activity of "adhesion molecules," which promote inflammation. Numerous studies - using breast, colon, ovarian and leukemic cells - found quercetin to have anti-cancer properties.

One recent study, published in *Oncology Research*, reports that quercetin is most effective against ovarian cancer cells when combined with the isoflavone genistein (which is found in ENDO24).

Researchers are finding that quercetin's greatest strengths may lie in cancer prevention. In tests done at the Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York, quercetin was able to "suppress tumor multiplicity and, ultimately, tumor development."

A study conducted in China by the U.S. National Cancer Institute showed that people on a high-quercetin diet experienced a 30- to 40-percent lower incidence of cancers in the alimentary canal (the digestive tract from mouth to anus).

**Boron:** Aids in calcium absorption and doubles and triples blood levels of testosterone.

**Pantothenic Acid:** This vitamin is used for antibody and steroid formation, and conversion of carbohydrate, fat, and protein into energy growth stimulation. This was added to Ig Factors because it can repair and restore damage to the adrenal glands. Also, pantothenic acid is a precursor for the formation of co-enzyme A, which is necessary for the creation of energy. **BioMolecular proprietary blend:** An immunity conferring food substance that helps to prevent and safely treat gastrointestinal infections. Cleanses the GI tract and supports the immune system. The body can manufacture Gamma

Globulin from Ig Factors.

Zoltan Rona, M.D. stated that colostrum may well be the best practical protection available against autoimmune disease, cancer, and other such conditions. Doctor Rona claims that colostrum is completely natural, free of side effects, and is an excellent alternative to hundreds of drugs.

So if you are worried about vaccinations, AIDS, hepatitis, biological warfare, herpes, allergies, and chronic fatigue syndrome, then Ig Factors, unique colostrum formula, is worth your consideration.

## **MicroCal Plus:**

*continued from page 34:*

potassium, calcium, and sodium, and is required for contraction and relaxation of muscles, including the heart. This mineral is necessary to keep the heart beating, and helps to absorb B12.

**Manganese** is another important mineral provided in *Micro Cal plus*. Manganese is important in forming thyroxin in the thyroid gland, is necessary for brain function, to treat certain nervous conditions, has antioxidant activity, is necessary for normal bone structure, required in energy metabolism, helps produce urea, necessary for building proteins and nucleic acids, and is required to produce melanin and to synthesize fatty acids. **Phosphorous** is provided in the ratio of 1:2, phosphorous to calcium. This mineral forms bones, teeth and all membranes, is necessary for bone development, repair and maintenance of body cells, required for sugar metabolism, burns sugar for energy, forms RNA and DNA, activates B-complex vitamins, and acts as a cofactor for many enzymes. **Boron** is an essential nutrient included in *Micro Cal plus* because of its many functions. Regulating appropriate body levels of hormones needed for bone health and maintaining minerals needed for healthy bones are two major functions of boron in *Micro Cal plus*.

Activation of epitestosterone to testosterone, building muscle, bone health maintenance, prevention of osteoporosis, and prevention of calcium loss in postmenopausal women are other wonderful functions of *Micro Cal plus* provided by boron.

*Micro Cal plus* has added Zinc. The zinc in this formula is added because it is needed for male fertility, is an antioxidant, boost to the immune system, necessary for insulin storage, promotes growth, energy metabolism, is necessary for hormones and hemoglobin, transports carbon dioxide, is necessary for synthesis of prostaglandins, collagen formation, alcohol detoxification and Vitamin A metabolism and distribution.

## **Royal Jelly:**

*continued from page 31:*

Royal Jelly is the special and highly concentrated food produced by worker honeybees to create and sustain the Queen Bee.

Royal Jelly is the substance that makes the Queen Bee 50% larger than the other female worker bees and gives her incredible stamina and longevity, allowing her to live 4 to 5 years longer than the worker bees, who live only 40

70

# GLOSSARY

days. Royal Jelly is a rich source of complete protein, containing all essential amino acids, unsaturated fats, natural sugars, minerals and the B-vitamins (B-5 & B-6). Royal Jelly is standardized for 10-Hydroxy-2-Decenoic acid. Research shows that Royal Jelly stimulates the adrenal glands and produces a very positive reaction on the body's metabolism, increasing energy, sexual capabilities and appetite. Royal Jelly has been used to treat allergies, arthritis, constipation, menstrual problems, weight loss, vascular diseases and conditions associated with the aging process.

## Superior Herbal Fat Burners:

continued from page 42:

that the most common food sources of vitamin A (carrots, sweet potatoes, broccoli) only provide half as much of the essential nutrient as previously believed.

"Study after study has found that Americans are simply not getting enough essential nutrients from the foods they eat. Only one person in 10 eats the five servings of fruits and vegetables. To now suggest that we need to, at the very least double our intake of these foods while eschewing dietary supplements is totally unrealistic," said Dr. Philip Harvey, Ph.D., R.D., director of science and quality assurance for NNFA.

In a recent experiment, Jay W. Pettegrew, M.D., of the University of Pittsburgh, found that Alzheimer's patients stabilized while taking the acetyl-L-carnitine form of the nutrient. He describes his findings in *Neurobiology of Aging*, (Jan./Feb. 1995; 16: 1-4)

For example, carnitine deficiency may accelerate the aging process, according to molecular biologist Bruce N. Ames, Ph.D., of the University of California, Berkeley. Carnitine promotes the body's production of cardiolipin, a substance essential for permeable cell membranes. When these membranes harden, nutrients cannot reach the inside of a cell, according to an article by Ames in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*. (Nov. 8, 1994; 91: 10771-8)

Several years ago, Spanish physicians gave carnitine supplements to 21 patients with mitochondria diseases, including heart failure. Twenty of the patients improved.

In a study described in the journal *Neuropsychobiology*, researchers found that 3 grams of carnitine daily dramatically improved energy levels in people suffering from chronic fatigue syndrome.

Synthesis of CARNITINE by the body depends on the presence of adequate levels of vitamin C.

# TESTIMONY INDEX

Acid Reflux - Larry	60	Stop the Drugs! - Cindy	10
Artery Blockage - Charles	33	Supplements - Jeff	54
Arthritis - Pastor Harms	56	Tennis / Energy - Jerome	65
Arthritis - Steve	41	Track & Field - Bryan	49
Athletic Performance - Dr. Luc	5	Tumor - Dr. Marry	7
Athletic Success - Keith	45	Unparalleled Results - Dr. Scott	7
Autism - Lillian	43	Victory - Dr. Luc De Schepper	8
Back Pain - Dr. McNair	7	Weight Gain - Jane	66
Boils - Barbara	44	Weight Loss / Recovery - Mick	59
Brain Tumor - Tracey	47	Weightlifting - Jon	27
Breast Mass - Deloris	25	Wonderful Nutrients - Mary	10
Cachexia - Robert	52	Yeast Infection - Danielle	29
Cancer - Janice	9		
Candida - Donna	13	Arthritis - Shasta/Dog	68
Cardiac Nutrients - Joe	10	Cancer - Afi/Kitten	67
Diabetes - Bernon	63	Cancer - Basil/Dog	67
Dynamic Balance - Charlie	19	Cancer - Lupo/Dog	67
Ear & Lung Infections - Wyatt	25	Cancer - Scooter/Dog	67
Eczema - Christopher	53	Ig Factors - Eve/Cat	68
Endo24 - Emaze	49	Liver Enzymes - Oliver/Dog	68
Endo24 - Jonathan	29	No Antibiotics - Scarlet	68
Energy - Carlos	50	Return to Health - Lady/Horse	68
Energy/Pain Relief - Bob	17		
Exciting Results - Dr. Brooks	8		
Fatigue, Bowel, Stomach - Ron	37		
Healthy Tissue - Dr. Alexander	52		
Heart - Inez	58		
Heart - Theodore	50		
Hepatitis C - David, J	55		
Quality Products - Ken & Peggy	10		
HIV/Aids - Jim	62		
I believe 100% - Dr. Perry	7		
Improve Health - Dr. Register	4		
Infant Constipation - Brenna	61		
Infant Formula - Jill & Emma	15		
Infant Formula - Logan	31		
Ironman - Sr. Madonna Buder	43		
Irregular Heartbeat - Doris	9		
Karate - Rocky	33		
Lowered PSA - Sherman	47		
Miraculous Healings - Alan	9		
Ms. Senior RI - Edna	53		
No Antibiotics - Oltorik Family	46		
Off Medications - James	61		
Physical Conditioning - Richard	21		
Positive - Betty	10		
Powerlifting - Jean	57		
Pre*Post - Dr. Lehr	8		
Pro Baseball / GDU - JD	64		
Pro Basketball - Mike	60		
Prostate Cancer - Buz	24		
Quality Product - Dr. Mink	6		
Renal Cell Cancer - Jim	11		
Rosacea - Sandra	39		
Skin Cancer - Pastor Harms	51		
Spinal Stenosis - Hank	23		

2005 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®.

This catalog is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease.

Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Images contained herein are provided from Freestockphotos.com (c), 1995 SoftKey International Inc. and this publication includes images from Corel Draw 9, Corel Colors of Autumn, Corel Coasts, Corel Scenics, Corel Spectacular Waterfalls, and Corel Lakes and Rivers which are protected by the copyright laws of the U.S., Canada and elsewhere. Used under license.

# INDEX

5-HTP	40	Ester C	44	Phosphatidyl Serine	28
7 Herb Formula	46, 48	Evening Primrose Oil	26	Potassium	34
A&B Biotropins	14, 15	Ezekiel First Aid Oil	26	Pregnenolone	39
A&D	41	Fenu Plus	53	PreNatal	45
ABC MultiVitamins, Chewable Bears	42	Feverfew	54	PrePost	19
Adren-A-Plex	38	FGC	54	Royal Jelly	31
Aloe*E Cream	11	Fiber	29	Ruscus (Butcher's Broom )	63
Alpha Lipoic Acid	25	Folic Acid	44	SawPalmetto	63
American Ginseng	46	GABA Plus	12	Selenium	34
Amino Acids	12	Garlic Pur	54	Sero 5	40
Amino Free Form	12	GDU	23, 24	Shower Gel	11
Apple Pectin Plus	29, 30	Ge-132	32	Siberian Ginseng	63
Astragalus	46	Genesis First Aid Oil	26	Skin Kleen	11
B Complex	42	Ginger Root	55	Slippery Elm	64
B-12	42	Ginkgo Pur	55	St. John's Wort	64
B-2	42	Goldenseal Root	56	Super EPA	28
B-6	42	Gotu Kola	56	Super Oxide Dismutase	24
Bee Pollen	30	Grape Seed Extract	57	Superior Herbal Fat Burners	42, 65
Beta 7 Sublingual	16	Green Foods	30	Thymus	40
Beta Carotene	43	Green Tea Extract	58	Total Prostate Complex	65
Bilberry Complex	49	GS 1500 Plus MSM	17, 38	TPB Plus	19, 26
Bio C	43	Hawthorn*Plus C	58	Valerian Root	66
Bio*Shark	16	HCA	59	VAN 50	34
BioMixx	16, 28	HCA Tabs	59	Vascular Cleanse	45
Biotin (B7)	43	Health Blast Free	17, 18	Vitamins	41
Biotropins / BioMolecular specialty products	15	Herbaretic Diuretic	59	Water Kleen Shower Filter	11
Biozymes	22	Herbs	46	Water Kleen Shower Filter replacement	11
Black Cohosh	50	HG Tri Amino Acid	13	Water Kleen Water Filter	11
Body Care	11	Hi-Potency Liver Complex	60	Water Kleen Water Filter replacement	11
Boron Complex	32	IG Factors	17, 40	Wheat Germ Oil	28
Carniplex	12	IGF- One	13	White Willow Bark	66
Cascara Sagrada	50	Inositol	45	Yucca Leaves	66
Cat's Claw	50	Juniper Berries	60	Zinc Picolinate	37
Cayenne	51	Kava Kava	60	ZST (Zinc Supplement and Test)	37
C-Complex	43	Kelp	30	ZST- Zinc Liquid	37
Chelated Multi-Minerals	32	KVLB6	31		
Chlorophyll	30	Korean Ginseng	61		
Cod Liver Oil 2X	25	Lanovera Cream	11		
Colon Kleen	29	L-Cysteine	13		
CoQ10	22	Lecithin	27		
CP200 (Chromium Picolinate)	32	L-Glutamine	13		
Cranberry Concentrate	51	Licorice DGL	61		
Dandelion Root	51	Licorice Root	61		
Deodorant Crystal Stick	11	L-Lysine	14		
DHEA (Dehydroepiandrosterone)	38	L-Phenylalanine	14		
Dibenzozide	23	L-Taurine	14		
DLPA	12	L-Tyrosine	14		
Dong Quai	52	Mega Gains	18, 22		
E (Vitamin) Dry	43	Melatonin	38		
Echinacea Goldenseal Root	53	MicroCal Plus	18, 34		
Echinacea Root Tincture	52	Milk Thistle	60		
Echina-Plus	52	Minerals	32		
Endocrine	38	MSM (Methylsulfonylmethane)	33		
EFAs: The Fats Everyone Needs	25	NAG (N-Acetyl-Glucosamine)	33		
E-Gels	44	Nettles	62		
ElectroCarbs	16, 20	Omega-3	27		
ENDO24	15, 16	PABA	45		
Endurosine	17	Pantothenic Acid (B5)	45		
Enzymes	20	Pau D'Arco	63		
Essential Cell Food	44	Phosphatidyl Choline	28		

**danielchapterone**  
**HealthWatch**

*The Most Radical Health Talk Show Ever!*

**TALK RADIO**

## **Daniel Chapter One Talk Radio**

Jim and Tricia began the radio program Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch in 1994. Fresh and fast-paced, the program is live, and lively. Breaking away from the format of other health talk shows, the Feijo's began bringing to the table each day current newspaper & magazine articles about health to talk about. "Cutting through the confusion of medical madness" became one of their bylines, and there has been no lack of material.

"May the truth set you free!" is Jim's signature ending to the program. In the nearly 10 years the program has aired, Jim and Tricia have always dared to say what no one else dares say, trusting that they stand upon true principles of healing and upon the truth of scripture. They warned about Baycol, Rezulin, and the Rotavirus vaccine long before each was suddenly taken off the market. They've warned about HRT for years, and about the overuse of antibiotics for decades. But most importantly, they offer sensible and natural solutions to whatever ails you. Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch is a call-in show that welcomes anyone to call, anytime during the 2 hours it is aired each day, with ANY health-related question.

"There is no freedom without choice," says Tricia, and listening to Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch will at the very least give you choices when it comes to your health care.

You may listen to the program, Monday through Friday, 12 to 2 PM ET, on Accent Radio Network, on many stations around the country. You may also listen on the web, through [danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com). And you can call in with your health questions: 1-866-222-2368.



**"May the truth set you free!"**

**[danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com)**

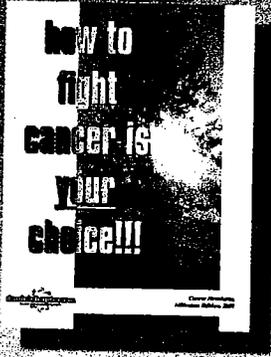
**[danielchapterone.com](http://danielchapterone.com)**

**[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)**

the most simple guide  
to the most difficult diseases

# Simple Guide the doctor's how-to quick reference guide

This book has come from our work over the past 18 years in natural healing. We began to record the protocols we used successfully, at doctors' requests. Busy doctors do not want to go back to school or do research, they told us, they just want to know what to do with herbs and nutrients to complement their professional specialty, to best help their patients. Thus you will find this manual a quick and ready reference, purposely short on words.



## How to fight cancer is your choice

There are natural, safe and sane alternatives to chemo, radiation and surgery. Daniel Chapter One provides God-given natural methods of healing.

REMEMBER! How to fight cancer is your choice!

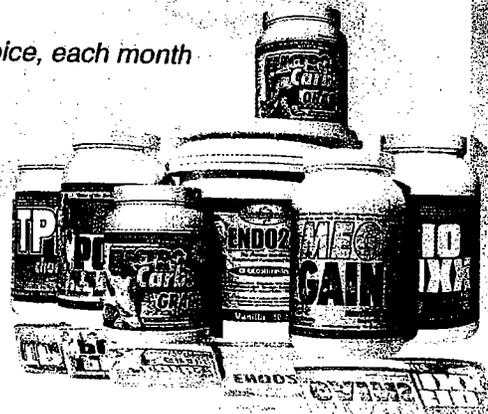
### 10 LB BUCKET ENDO24 & PRE\*POST,

or 10lbs of BIO MIXX, ELECTRO CARBS, MEGA GAINS, or TPB.

- Low monthly cost
- Convenient Credit Card billing, shipped on the same day, of your choice, each month
- Receive a 10% discount on all catalog products\*
- Water Filter \$129.95 available for \$99.95

Call 1-800-504-5511 TODAY  
and join the  
Bucket-A-Month™ Club  
A Huge yearly savings

## Bucket A-Month Club



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

Our main website, online shopping, testimonies, contests, publication downloads, and much more!

[www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com)

This site is dedicated solely to 7 Herb Formula and supporting products and publications.

[www.electrocarbs.com](http://www.electrocarbs.com)

This site is dedicated solely to Electro Carbs and supporting products and publications.

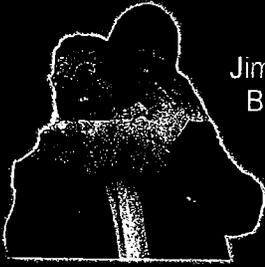
[www.accentradion.com](http://www.accentradion.com)

ARN the Host network of Dan

## Websites Visit Us Online

# 74

GENESIS 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that



Jim Feijo, founder of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE and of the Science of BioMolecular Nutrition, holds a Bachelor of Science in Health, Biology, and Physical Education and a Master of Education in Psychological Services from Springfield College.

Also an expert on Sports training and fitness, Jim has lectured and lead research nationally and internationally at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science, Hong Kong Sports Institute, Samford University, University of Rhode Island, Springfield College, Columbia University, U.S. Naval Academy, U.S. Navy War College, Northeastern University, Boston College, University of Albany, University of Alabama and Auburn State.

Jim's coaching experience spans from high schools to the semi-pros, and he has trained many world-class athletes. His BioMolecular Nutritional system for monitoring and maximizing muscle gain and fat loss has been published in the Journal of Sports Medicine. Before founding Daniel Chapter One, Jim was a teacher of Physics, Chemistry and Biology.

A classical homeopath, Tricia graduated from the New England School of Homeopathy, and has a popular practice in Rhode Island. She continues to study under world-renown homeopathic physicians, such as Paul Herscu, Vassilis Ghegas and Ananda Zaren. Besides hosting her own radio talk show with Jim, she has appeared on several other radio and television shows to discuss the benefits of natural healing, and authored a newspaper column entitled "Wise and Simple."

Prior to attending Southeastern Massachusetts University as an English and Writing major, Tricia worked for several years in cancer research and after that at an HMO health clinic. Tricia's interest in natural foods and healing, along with Jim's interest in biochemistry and herbs, led them to establish DANIEL CHAPTER ONE in 1986.



the most simple guide  
to the most difficult diseases  
Dr. William M. Youngblood, Jr.



"One of the best things about the new guide book (The Most Simple Guide To The Most Difficult Diseases) is that you realize that many of the products work in a variety of illnesses.

Dr. William M. Youngblood, Jr.



Genesis 1:29 That I have given you every herb that grows on the face of the earth for food, as I have given you the green plant of the field...



# BioMolecular Nutrition™

## Product Catalog



Call Toll FREE 1-800-504-5511 or shop online at [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

**Heartburn? Acid Reflux? Indigestion?**

**alimenz** relieves the discomfort caused by acid reflux, heartburn, and indigestion thus preventing further damage.



- NOT an antacid
- NO Alum.
- NO Bleeding of Acid Production!
- NO Irritation



FTC EXHIBIT  
6  
1.13.09 JFW

FTC-DCO 0060



"I began taking GDU™ six times a day: 2 before breakfast, 2 before lunch, and 2 before dinner, and in a month I went to my doctors for the breast examination, and he found nothing on either breast."



Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite by allowing you to feel full faster. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat.



"My dog, Scooter, gets 7 Herb™ Formula, A&B Biotropins® and Ig Factors™ once a week to keep up his immune system, and to also keep him parasite free. We use Ezekiel Oil on his tick bites, and diluted in his ears for mites."

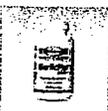
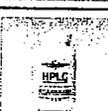
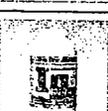
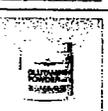
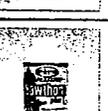
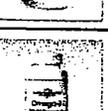
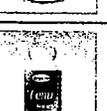


I woke up one morning with a pain in my side. I described it to Jim Feijo, and he said it could be a kidney stone or infection. Jim gave me MicroCa® Plus, and I started taking it 3x a day. A few days later I started feeling better and haven't had a problem since.

	<b>1st Kings, Choc 1 lb, Powder</b> Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 906A \$19.95		<b>Bio C-1000, Bioflavs, 100 Caps</b> Heals capillaries, and forms collagen which holds body tissue together. Exhibits a broad range of antioxidant activity, and is used to treat nosebleeds, bleeding gums, and bruising. Also prescribed for allergies, viruses, inflammations, and behavior. Code 6090 \$17.95		<b>DHEA, 25 mg, 60 Sub Tabs</b> Improve immune function, decrease fat, reduce stress, and enhance memory. In postmenopausal women, DHEA has shown to enhance immune function, and prevent bone loss, with some women reporting an overall sense of well-being. Code 6716 \$19.95
	<b>1st Kings, Choc 2.5 lb, Powder</b> Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 906 \$42.95		<b>BioMIX®, Choc, 1 lb, Powder</b> Scientifically designed formula provides your body with proven all natural anabolic nutrients, high quality protein, a carbohydrate base, anti-catabolic substrates and herbs for cell, organ and tissue health necessary for a healthy immune system. Code 3000 \$22.95		<b>Echina Plus Root, 400 mg, 100 Caps</b> A cleanser of the blood and lymphatic system stimulates the immune function during colds, flu, sore throats, and allergies. Use externally to cleanse and heal wounds, eczema, burns, psoriasis, vaginitis, herpes, canker sores, and abscess. Code 2060 \$16.95
	<b>1st Kings, Choc 10 lb, Powder</b> Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9060 \$157.95		<b>BioMIX®, Choc, 3 lb, Powder</b> Scientifically designed formula provides your body with proven all natural anabolic nutrients, high quality protein, a carbohydrate base, anti-catabolic substrates and herbs for cell, organ and tissue health necessary for a healthy immune system. Code 3010 \$40.95		<b>ElectroCarbs®, 1 lb Grape, Powder</b> Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Contains: Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium. Code 10000 \$19.95
	<b>1st Kings, Vanilla 1 lb, Powder</b> Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 905A \$19.95		<b>BioShark, 800 mg, 100 Caps</b> Shark Cartilage protein inhibits angiogenesis, stops tumor growth, and helps eye diseases. Reduces pain, inflammation, joint stiffness of arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, and reverses psoriasis. Affects the formation of new blood vessels. Code 3080 \$30.95		<b>ElectroCarbs®, 1 lb Lemon, Powder</b> Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Contains: Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium. Code 10001 \$19.95
	<b>1st Kings, Vanilla 2.5 lb, Powder</b> Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 905 \$42.95		<b>BioShark, 800 mg, 300 Caps</b> Shark Cartilage protein inhibits angiogenesis, stops tumor growth, and helps eye diseases. Reduces pain, inflammation, joint stiffness of arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, and reverses psoriasis. Affects the formation of new blood vessels. Code 3084 \$86.95		<b>ElectroCarbs®, 1 lb Natural, Powder</b> Electrolytes in perfect ratio plus vitamin C to replenish the body during times of stress and extreme heat. Prevents muscle cramping, helps regulate heartbeat. Contains: Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Potassium. Code 10002 \$19.95
	<b>1st Kings, Vanilla 10 lb, Powder</b> Maximizes the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Provides the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time; bioavailable on a cellular level, the most highly nutritious and readily available sustenance. Code 9050 \$157.95		<b>Biozymes™, 100 Caps</b> A complete digestive enzyme formula to assist in the breakdown of protein, carbohydrates, and fats. Contains lipase for fat, protease for protein, and amylase for carbohydrate breakdown. Code 1040 \$19.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Choc, 1 lb, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9002A \$19.95
	<b>7 Herb™ Formula, 32 oz</b> Herbs in this tea concentrate purify the blood and promote cell repair, clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stops indigestion and heartburn. Code 7068A \$70.95		<b>CarniPLEX™, 500 mg, 60 Caps</b> Increases energy levels, and promotes fat loss. Carnitine lessens the risk of heart disease and corrects angina. Improves muscle strength, and treats fibromyalgia. Damage to the heart from cardiac surgery can be reduced with Carnitine. Code 4020 \$30.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Choc, 2.5 lb, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9002 \$42.95
	<b>A&amp;B Biotropins®, 4 oz, 143.2 g Powder</b> Beneficial bacteria belonging in the human intestinal tract. Prevents, treats bacterial and fungal infections in the body. Normalizes bowel function, sweetens the breath, and aids digestion. Improves the immune system, and for optimal health. Code 7034 \$47.95		<b>CarniPLEX™, 500 mg, 120 Caps</b> Increases energy levels, and promotes fat loss. Carnitine lessens the risk of heart disease and corrects angina. Improves muscle strength, and treats fibromyalgia. Damage to the heart from cardiac surgery can be reduced with Carnitine. Code 4030 \$57.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Choc, 10 lb, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9030 \$157.95
	<b>Allimentz™, Chewable, 90 Tabs</b> Contains enzymes and plant derived polysaccharide (sugar polymer), which provides a soothing effect, and relief for heartburn and indigestion sufferers. Unlike antacids or acid blockers, allimentz™ works without interfering production of stomach acid. Code 1041 \$29.95		<b>Chelated Mineral Complex, 60 Tabs</b> Mineral complex with amino acid chelates, highly absorbable! Total complex includes Calcium, Magnesium, Iron, Iodine, Copper, Zinc, Manganese, Potassium, Chromium, Selenium, and Vitamin D. Code 6521 \$13.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Choc, 3.3 oz, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9022 \$4.95
	<b>Aloe E Crème, 4 oz</b> Moisturizing cream for dry skin, relief from sunburn, and other minor skin problems. A night cream, and make-up base to help promote soft, smooth, youthful looking skin. Greaseless. In purified water and aloe vera gel with vitamins E, A, and D. Code 4500 \$13.95		<b>Colon Klean, 12 oz, Powder</b> Nutrients for colon cleansing with Psyllium as the primary ingredient. Stoops the intestines of undigested material, promoting regularity, and reducing the risk of intestinal disorders and certain kinds of cancer. Orange flavor. Code 7052 \$16.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Van, 1 lb, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9004A \$19.95
	<b>Alpha Lipic Acid, 100 mg, 60 Caps</b> Reduces blood cholesterol, increasing oxygen to the heart muscle, and liver. Controls blood sugar levels, improves strength and energy, protects cells from free radical damage, improves memory, and inhibits damaging hybrid protein molecules associated with aging. Code 8300 \$22.95		<b>CoQ10, Quilcoyl Q10™, 60 mg, 60 Tabs</b> A powerful antioxidant. Boosts the immune system, increases tissue oxygenation, aids circulation, and has anti-aging effects. CoQ10 should be used to treat all cardiovascular disease. Has the ability to restore gum tissue in receding gums. Code 1010B \$60.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Van, 2.5 lb, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9004 \$42.95
	<b>Apple Pectin Plus, 16 oz Powder</b> A water soluble fiber that helps lower cholesterol and gently cleanse the GI tract. Removes unwanted metals and toxins from the body, and works great for both diarrhea and constipation. Delicious apple flavor, all natural, no sugar. Code 7040 \$18.95		<b>CP200, 200 mcg, 100 Caps</b> Chromium Picolinate is essential to the function of insulin. Poor response to insulin is linked to obesity, heart disease, hypertension and diabetes. Better absorbed than other forms of chromium. Helps metabolize and regulate blood sugar. Code 6530 \$12.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Van, 10 lb, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9020 \$157.95
	<b>Bio C-1000 Plus, Bioflavs, Powder</b> Heals capillaries, and forms collagen which holds body tissue together. Exhibits a broad range of antioxidant activity, and is used to treat nosebleeds, bleeding gums, and bruising. Also prescribed for allergies, viruses, inflammations, and behavior. Code 6070 \$30.95		<b>CP200, 200 mcg, 250 Caps</b> Chromium Picolinate is essential to the function of insulin. Poor response to insulin is linked to obesity, heart disease, hypertension and diabetes. Better absorbed than other forms of chromium. Helps metabolize and regulate blood sugar. Code 6531 \$22.95		<b>ENDO-24™, Van, 3.3 oz, Powder</b> Specializes in muscle tissue recovery and growth. This protein powder base is egg white and soy protein and includes complex carbohydrates derived from grains. Code 9023 \$4.95

# 1-800-504-5511

**danielchapterone**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition™

	<b>Enduroside®</b> , 770 mg, 120 Caps Special enzyme formula transcends need related to athletic performance and fitness recovery. A combination of Ribose, Inosine and Cytochrome C maximize hemoglobin gas exchange, cellular respiration [oxygen] while increasing ATP production. Code 1206AA \$40.95		<b>FGC Plus™</b> , 700 mg, 120 Caps For infections or catarrhal conditions of the throat, nasal passages, bronchial tubes, intestines, stomach, bladder, or wherever there is a lining of mucous membrane. Kills and neutralizes many poisons. Take during colds or flu. Code 2094 \$21.95		<b>Health Blast Free</b> , 10 oz, Powder All-natural anti-histamine, contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. Helpful for asthma and allergies. Contains Yerba Mate and Green Tea. Code 5542A \$26.95
	<b>Essential Cell Food</b> , 90 Tabs Provides over 70 macro and micro nutrients. Contains important and valuable minerals, a special blend of herbs, bioflavonoids, micro nutrients, and enzymes. Code 6160 \$18.95		<b>Garlic Pur™</b> Plus, 300 mg, 100 Caps Fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties, lowers blood pressure, and improves circulation. 1 capsule contains 10,000 mg whole dried garlic. Code 2110 \$22.95		<b>Health Blast Free</b> , 150 Caps All-natural anti-histamine, contains over 20 synergistic nutrients, which aid in cellular respiration, exchange of gases and physical and mental energy. Helpful for asthma and allergies. Contains Yerba Mate and Green Tea. Code 5542 \$30.95
	<b>Evening Primrose Oil</b> , 500 mg, 180 Gels Evening Primrose Oil helps regulate PMS symptoms in women, produces prostaglandins that help regulate hormones, immune system, metabolism, cell growth, reproduction, and positive effect on lowering cholesterol levels. Code 7403B \$30.95		<b>Genesis First Aid Oil</b> , 2 oz A gemstone used internally as well as topically. Drink 1 (in water or juice) if you are concerned about Glands, E. coli, Salmonella, Influenza or other infectious organisms. Use on counter tops and cutting boards to prevent contamination. Genesis Oil is a natural fruit seed extract from grapefruit seed. Code 3036 \$18.95		<b>HG Tri Amino Acid</b> , 60 Caps Three amino acids, which stimulate your pituitary gland to maximize output of growth hormone. Taken before bed and exercise, this promotes enhanced metabolism and healing, especially ligaments and tendons. Code 4120 \$18.95
	<b>Ezekiel First Aid Oil</b> , 1 oz Having antiviral, antibacterial, antiseptic, antifungal and analgesic properties, this oil has limitless uses; burns, cuts, puncture wounds, cold sores, cancer sores, toothaches, sore throats, athlete's foot, rashes, sinusitis, earaches, nail fungus and more. Code 3090 \$13.95		<b>GDU™</b> , 120 Caps Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein, even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. Helps to relieve pain, inflammation, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy. Code 1020A \$29.95		<b>Hi-Potency Liver Complex</b> , 150 mg, 60 Caps Supports liver function by providing Milk Thistle extract (flavonoids) and Turmeric. Milk Thistle protects the liver as an antioxidant, and stimulates the production of new liver cells. Turmeric has anti-inflammatory properties. Code 2240 \$17.95
	<b>Feljo - Anxiety Remedy</b> , 250 Tabs For the temporary relief of anxiety, nervousness, sleeplessness, simple tension, or emotional upset. Code 8084 \$13.95		<b>GDU™</b> , 300 Caps Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein, even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. Helps to relieve pain, inflammation, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy. Code 1020B \$45.95		<b>Ig Factors™</b> , 203 g, Powder If you are worried about vaccinations, AIDS, hepatitis, biological warfare, herpes, allergies, and chronic fatigue syndrome, then Ig Factors, unique colostrum formula, is worth your consideration. Code 3061 \$48.95
	<b>Feljo™</b> , Arnica Ointment, 2 oz Homeopathic ointment used for pain and inflammation associated with injuries, aches, and strains, rheumatism, phlebitis, joint problems, post operative surgery, insect bites and bruises. Not for open wounds. Code 8099 \$15.95		<b>Ginkgo Pur</b> , 300 mg, 100 Caps Moves blood and oxygen to the brain to enhance memory and mental alertness, and enhances elasticity and strength in the blood vessels and capillary walls. Code 2130 \$24.95		<b>Mega Gains™</b> , 3 lb Choc, Powder High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy and spare muscle. Tastes GREAT and used by pro-athletes. Endurance athletes needing good extra calories. Code 5100 \$33.95
	<b>Feljo™</b> , Calendula Ointment, 2 oz Homeopathic ointment used on cuts, cold sores, chafing, chapped hands, sunburn, diaper rash, inflammations, bruises, strains and sprains, and hemorrhoids. It also fights bacterial, viral, and even fungal infections. Code 8100 \$15.95		<b>Glutamine</b> , Powder, 200 g Essential to proper immune, gastrointestinal and liver functions. A cellular fuel for many tissues, muscles, and regulates protein synthesis. Athletes who regularly push themselves should consider supplementation. Code 4070A \$28.95		<b>Mega Gains™</b> , 3 lb Van, Powder High calorie nutritional formula for gaining lean muscle mass. Helps store energy and spare muscle. Tastes GREAT and used by pro-athletes. Endurance athletes needing good extra calories. Code 5110 \$33.95
	<b>Feljo™</b> , Influenza Remedy, 250 Tabs This remedy covers various symptoms associated with flu, such as chills, achiness, restlessness, fatigue. Safe for pregnant women, infants, the elderly, and everyone in between. Code 8090 \$13.95		<b>Grape Seed</b> , 100 mg, 30 Caps Contains powerful antioxidants, including powerful ginkgic esters of proanthocyanidins. Antioxidants help the body maintain healthy immune system function, capillary integrity, cellular and visual health. Code 2116 \$19.95		<b>Micro Cal™ Plus</b> , 120 Caps A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium. Used to prevent osteoporosis, and for healthy teeth and nails. Code 6512 \$20.95
	<b>Feljo™</b> , Poison Ivy Remedy, 150 Pills A homeopathic remedy for the relief of poison oak and poison ivy. Code 8096 \$13.95		<b>Green Tea Extract</b> , 100 mg, 120 Caps Blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities. This green tea concentrate contains 400 mg Green Tea and 60 mg Vitamin C per capsule. (May be made into a tea to inhibit oral bacteria and plaque) Code 3140A \$19.95		<b>Micro Cal™ Plus</b> , 200 Caps A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium. Used to prevent osteoporosis, and for healthy teeth and nails. Code 6514 \$33.95
	<b>Feljo™</b> , Sinus Remedy, 250 Tabs A homeopathic remedy used to relieve symptoms of congested sinuses, with thick mucus draining into the throat; frequent yawning, headache from congestion and inflammation of mucous membranes. Code 8095 \$13.95		<b>GS1500™</b> , Plus MSM, 1500 mg, 100 Caps Helps the body make new tissues, ligaments, tendons, and cartilage. Protects joints, and helps form joint fluids. Heals damaged, inflamed attachment muscles to joints and ligaments. Helps arthritic symptoms, slipped discs, and sciatic nerve. Code 3042 \$40.95		<b>Micro Cal™ Plus</b> , 210 g, Powder A whole bone food. Contains all the essential minerals needed by the human skeleton in a base of Microcrystalline Hydroxyapatite, the most superior calcium. Used to prevent osteoporosis, and for healthy teeth and nails. Code 6516 \$25.95
	<b>Feljo™</b> , Stop Smoking Remedy, 150 Pills A homeopathic remedy used to stimulate the body's ability to bring itself into balance while trying to stop smoking. Code 8098 \$13.95		<b>Hawthorn Plus C™</b> , 180 Caps Used for preventing heart disease, mild heart muscle weakness, a feeling of pressure and tightness in the heart region, and mild arrhythmia. Also used for hypertension, nervous disorders and insomnia. Code 2160A \$22.95		<b>Nito/ATP™ Plus</b> , 210 g, Powder Is a balanced blend of Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP), Dimethylglycine (DMG), and Maltodextrin. This blend is necessary for the production of energy. Code 1031 \$28.95
	<b>Feljo™</b> , Teething Remedy, 250 Tabs A homeopathic remedy indicated for symptoms such as irritability, restlessness, backwardness in getting the teeth and other symptoms associated with difficult dentition. Code 8097 \$13.95		<b>HCA with Hoodia</b> , 180 Tabs Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat. Code 5080A \$48.95		<b>Omega 3</b> , 1000 mg, 100 Gels Good source of essential fatty acids from Salmon. Balances hormone levels, supports cell function and structure. People can reduce their risk of heart-related death by 30% by taking a fish oil capsule every day. Code 7450 \$22.95
	<b>Fenu Plus™</b> , 750 mg, 100 Caps Used for mucus and lung congestion because of its excellent expectorant, astringent and demulcent properties. For ulcers, inflammation in the stomach and intestines, loss of appetite, gout, and controlling blood sugar levels in diabetes. Code 2090 \$14.95		<b>HCA with Hoodia</b> , 406.5 g Powder Prevents fatty buildup in the heart, liver, and skeletal muscles. Helps control appetite. Converts carbohydrates into energy instead of being stored as fat. Code 5080AA \$40.95		<b>Phenyl 500</b> , 500 mg, 120 caps Produces and maintains positive mood, alertness, and ambition. Enhances learning, memory, mental equilibrium, and healthy nerve activity. Has also been used to treat depression, and as an appetite suppressant, and pain reliever. Code 4090B \$20.95



**Nito/ATP™ Plus powder** is a balanced blend of Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP), Dimethylglycine (DMG), and Maltodextrin. This blend is necessary for the production of energy.



*Dr. Leht, 71 years old, continues training for the Ironman Triathlon. He says "I have been drinking PrePost® as an energy and nutrition drink before and after my endurance workouts. PrePost® makes it all possible."*



*Unlike SSRI medication, Sero 5 is non-addictive and without toxic effects. May be taken daily, or just when needed.*



*"PrePost® and ElectroCarbs® have really made a huge difference in my workouts and performances."*

For more info visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) or call 1-800-504-5511



Daniel Chapter One® uses only all natural, God given nutrients.



Used for enuresis, nocturia, and atrophy of the testes, impotence, inflammation of the prostate, and low libido in men. For infertility, painful periods, and problems with lactation for women.



"Tricia's Perfect Blend" The best nutritional powder available for building a foundation of wellness! TPB is complete enough nutritionally to stand for a meal, and is well tolerated by the most sensitive GI tracts.



Vanadyl Sulfate has insulin-like effects on glucose metabolism, and can influence levels of insulin, with results that appear to be parallel to, or greater than, GTF Chromium.



Water Klean™ FRS single units remove 81% of the Fluoride from your tap water. Our single unit will provide 700 gallons of Fluoride reduction at 81%. All cartridges contain a 50 / 50 blend of our priority blend containing Kalciflate™ Plus and NASA silver impregnated charcoal media with catalytic carbon filter.

**Phosphatidyl Choline, 420 mg, 50 Caps**  
Aids fat and cholesterol metabolism. Beneficial for brain function, memory and nervous system disorders.  
Code 7451 **\$10.95**

**Van50™, 50 mg, 120 Caps**  
Increases the rate of metabolism. Muscle cells show increased intake of glucose, amino acids, and insulin. Muscles increase tissue formation and retention.  
Code 6567C **\$35.95**

**Phosphatidyl Serine, 500 mg, 30 Caps**  
Helps maintain cell membrane integrity and youthful synaptic plasticity, helps protect brain cells against the functional deterioration that occurs as a result of aging.  
Code 7451N **\$40.95**

**Vascular Cleanse, 500 mg, 60 Caps**  
Contains two essential nutrients necessary for the formation of HDL, Nicotin and Vitamin C, together. High Density Lipoproteins, HDL's, are necessary for blood lipid maintenance, reduces LDL and triglycerides.  
Code 6200A **\$16.95**

**Pregnenolone, Sub, 50 mg, 60 Tabs**  
Precursor to many other hormones. Research shows a reduction in fatigue, stress, and memory, and to provide a safe estrogen replacement for postmenopausal women.  
Code 3096N **\$27.95**

**Water Klean™ FRS Single Unit**  
Water Klean™ FRS Single Unit removes fluoride, lead, bacteria, and other poisons. Uses FRS 50/50 silver impregnated carbon, with Kalciflate™ Plus. Significant reduction of fluoride.  
Code 680 **\$199.95**

**PrePost™, 2.5 lb, Choc, Powder**  
Carbohydrate and protein fuel with nutrients for endurance and energy. Promotes healing, weight gain, tissue repair and muscle growth. Great for building muscle mass!  
Code 9246 **\$36.95**

**Water Klean™ FRS, 50/50 Cartridge**  
This cartridge contains a 50/50 blend of our priority Kalciflate Plus™ medium and NASA silver impregnated charcoal media with catalytic carbon. Kalciflate Plus™ system is also an EPA registered antimicrobial media.  
Code 680A **\$79.95**

**Sero 5, 100 Caps**  
Persons with chronic depression, insomnia, weight problems, and fibromyalgia may have low levels of serotonin. For persons with migraine headaches, 5-HTP has been shown to help normalize serotonin function in the blood vessels.  
Code 3094B **\$40.95**

**Water Klean™ FRS Dual Unit**  
This tandem unit will achieve a higher efficacy while achieving 96% reduction of fluoride in your drinking water. This unit provides 1400 gallons of fluoride reduction for only 11 cents per gallon.  
Code 694 **\$299.95**

**Skin Klean Plus, 16 oz**  
Deep cleansing liquid leaves no pore-clogging residue, cleans up acne and dermatitis. Natural plant moisturizers are combined to maintain your skin's moisture and pH balance, with Genesis 1st Aid Oil added to combat bacteria.  
Code 4558 **\$7.95**

**Water Klean™ Shower Filter**  
The best available technology in a cartridge water filter for removing chlorine, bacteria, heavy metals, herbicides, pesticides, solvents and many more contaminants from faucet water. A healthy body depends on clean water.  
Code 600B **\$79.95**

**Superior Herbal Fat Burners™, 120 Caps**  
Help your body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from foods. The Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs.  
Code 5040 **\$30.95**

**STOP with alimentz™**

**Superior Herbal Fat Burners™, 250 Caps**  
Help your body to metabolize fat and prevent the accumulation of fat from foods. The Superior Herbal Fat Burners provide chromium picolinate and cleansing herbs.  
Code 5040A **\$48.95**

**Additional Products**

**Total Prostate Complex, 100 Caps**  
Primarily used for enlarged prostate and inflammation. May also be used for impotence, and to increase low libido in men and women.  
Code 2215 **\$30.95**

Code	Price
3096B	\$40.95
6000	\$7.95
9155	\$16.95
7092	\$20.95
2113	\$17.95
4130	\$13.95
2111	\$20.95
6005A	\$20.95
6020N	\$13.95
6014	\$16.95
6010	\$8.95
1990N	\$10.95
5078	\$50.95
6045	\$17.95
2000B	\$28.95
6050N	\$10.95
2000	\$25.95
6500	\$20.95
2020	\$10.95
2030	\$8.95
7400	\$13.95
1010A	\$25.95
1010BB	\$50.95
6690	\$20.95
4501A	\$7.95
8802	\$9.95
8801	\$7.95
2040	\$11.95
10002N	\$25.95
4005	\$22.95
2050	\$13.95
6110	\$20.95
6100A	\$22.95
6130	\$17.95
6120	\$9.95
2080	\$20.95
2070	\$17.95
6184	\$18.95

**TPB Plus, 1 lb, Choc, Powder**  
Specifically designed for any disease or weakness of the gastrointestinal tract.  
Code 3100 **\$20.95**

**TPB Plus, 3 lb, Choc, Powder**  
Specifically designed for any disease or weakness of the gastrointestinal tract.  
Code 3120 **\$40.95**

**TPB Plus, 1 lb, Van, Powder**  
Specifically designed for any disease or weakness of the gastrointestinal tract.  
Code 3110 **\$20.95**

**TPB Plus, 3 lb, Van, Powder**  
Specifically designed for any disease or weakness of the gastrointestinal tract.  
Code 3130 **\$40.95**

**Additional Products**

Code	Price
2090	\$14.95
2100	\$13.95
6180	\$12.95
1050A	\$25.95
2117	\$23.95
2120	\$9.95
2140	\$19.95
2151	\$11.95
5060	\$25.95
5542	\$30.95
2170	\$13.95
3050	\$20.95
6190	\$22.95
2180	\$10.95
2115	\$17.95
6710	\$10.95
6620	\$12.95
4510	\$13.95
7420	\$9.95
4061A	\$9.95
4070B	\$20.95
2190	\$10.95
4080	\$10.95
4150	\$16.95
4140	\$22.95
1070	\$10.95
3098	\$16.95
3098N	\$29.95
3092	\$24.95
2112	\$18.95
6220	\$16.95
2114	\$14.95
6230N	\$15.95
2210	\$10.95
2061A	\$20.95
6540	\$8.95
3096	\$24.95
6234	\$13.95
9240	\$138.95
2118	\$18.95
2010	\$12.95
6550N	\$15.95
4550	\$8.95
2230	\$22.95
2250	\$11.95
2255	\$24.95
1076	\$16.95
2260	\$9.95
600C	\$28.95
600D	\$9.95
7052AA	\$2.95
7470	\$14.95
2270	\$13.95
6560	\$10.95
6561	\$18.95

This catalog is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Daniel Chapter One® © 2007 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®.



ABOUT US PRODUCTS INFO CENTER ON-LINE STORE TALK RADIO LINK

- Herbs
- Immune Boosters
- 7 Herb Formula
- Bio\*Shark
- BioMixx
- GDU
- Biozymes
- Body Care
- Vitamins
- Biomolecular Nutrients
- Electrolytes
- Ergo & Thermogenics
- Minerals & Amino Acids
- Specialty & Essential Fats
- Aminoglycans
- CoEnzymes
- Homeopathy/Biotropins
- Hormonal & Fiber
- Muscle Mass/Performance

### Immune Boosters



BUY

Read our clients test Blo Shark & Tumors

Cancerous Tur

shark cartilage Supplemental Facts

#### Bio\*Shark: Tumors & Cysts

Pure skeletal tissue of sharks which provides a protein that inhibits angiogenesis - the formation of new blood vessels. This can stop tumor growth and halt the progression of eye diseases such as diabetic retinopathy and macular degeneration. Should not be used by pregnant women, or immediately after heart surgery. Shark cartilage may also reduce the pain, inflammation, and joint stiffness of arthritis, alleviate inflammatory bowel disease, and reverse psoriasis. Shark cartilage is an excellent source of Calcium, Phosphorus, amino acids, and a family of carbohydrates called mucopolysaccharides (sulfated Oligosaccharides and Chondroitin Sulfates A and C).

In summary, Bio\*Shark works to reduce inflammation and swelling, affects the formation of new blood vessels and provides essential nutrients for healing.

Warning: If you are pregnant, nursing a baby, recovering from recent surgery, or have a heart or circulatory condition, consult a health professional before using shark cartilage !

Stop Tumor Growth & Cysts Top

FTC EXHIBIT  
4  
1-13-09 JFW

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electron photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider..Caution: some herbs or shark cartilage supplements should not be taken with certain medications.



ABOUT US PRODUCTS INFO CENTER ON-LINE STORE TALK RADIO LINK

- FAQ - Health Questions
- Articles / publications
- Testimonials
- Biomolecular Nutrition
- Cancer Newsletter
- Crohn's disease
- Colitis
- Arthritis
- RICH Homeopathy
- Diabetes - your choice
- Ezekiel Oil Rinse
- Genesis 1:29
- Events

Cancer News.

# 7 Herb Formula

- purifies the blood
- promotes cell repair
- **fights tumor formation**
- **fights pathogenic bacteria**



to learn more click here  
to buy click here

If you suffer from any type of cancer, Daniel Chapter One suggests taking this products, to fight it:

**7\*Herb Formula™ 2 ounces in juice or water (minimum intake) 2 times daily**

**Bio\*Shark™ ( \*\*\*DO NOT TAKE IF PREGNANT,OR IMMEDIATELY AFTER HEARTSURGERY )**

**(for tumors only) 2 - 4 capsules 3 times daily with meals**

**BioMixx™ (Boosts immune system) 4 - 5 scoops in soy milk 2 times daily**

**GDU Caps™ 3 - 6 capsules 3 times daily; 1/2 hr. BEFORE meals**

**The above information is taken from The Most Simple Guide to the most difficult diseases , the doctors' how-to quick reference guide.**

For more information call Jim and Trish during the Radio Show

Cancer Newsletter  
exe. form

Cancer Newslette

Read about 7 He  
Formula in exe form

Page shortcuts to te  
about cancer

Lump is gone withou  
surgery!

7 Herb Formula battl  
cancer.

7 Herb eliminates pr  
growth

Pre Post™

Ancient cancer reme  
improved upon

Victory over Gulf Wa

Doctors gave up on f

Pre-Cancerous Growl  
& Acid and Heartbur

Bio Shark™

Breast Mass



Listen to our  
testimonials about c

- Fred - Breast ca
- Marie-Dad's thrc



### Daniel Chapter One's Cancer solutions

To Buy the products click here

How to fight cancer is your choice!

"No type of cancer is to be taken lightly. If it is not treated properly and completely removed, it will continue to spread and eventually prove fatal. The first step is to cleanse the bloodstream by thoroughly relieving constipation and making all the organs of elimination active ... I have been asked many times what my cure for cancer is. Here it is in a nutshell: correct food, herbs, water, fresh air, massage, sunshine, and exercise, rest. If cancer is suspected, clean out the system, and get a new supply of pure blood. There are nonpoisonous herbs that will purify the blood and kill malignant growths internally or externally, leaving no bad after-effects. Cancer will not live in a system when the bloodstream is pure."

Jethro Kloss, "Back to

Eden"

### Lump is gone without dangerous surgery!

Joe Rocha, a custodian at Roger Williams University in Rhode Island, was outside washing windows a few years ago when a stiff breeze blew in from Mount Hope Bay. Shortly after, the career Navy veteran complained of severe pain on the right side of his face. He suspected neuralgia and then thought the pain was from a tooth. He went to his dentist and the problem was not his tooth. It was serious. Joe Rocha then went to a family friend, a physician, who thought the problem was something worse than neuralgia and he was right. There was a swelling of the neck and a lump was detected. He underwent a series of tests and a tumor was found. The prognosis sent fear through the Rocha family. Because of the location of the tumor, Joe Rocha was told that surgery could result in serious consequences. Joe's wife, Maria, said she was terrified of the prospects of the operation. Her husband's doctor was preparing his team of surgeons and nurses to perform the tricky operation in a Fall River, MA, hospital. There was little comfort from the doctor who admitted to the Rochas that the tumor was in such a difficult place the operation itself could result in a heart attack, a stroke and possible paralysis on one side. Mrs. Rocha insisted her husband see their former neighbors and longtime friends, Jim and Tricia Feijo before undergoing surgery. It was the second time

- cured-7Herb and m
- Marie - Dad's thr
- cured-7Herb and m
- Maureen - Canc
- Arm -7HERB
- Mel - Breast Ma:
- and GDU
- Nancy - Cured E
- Cancer in 3months-
- GDU
- Robert-Prostate
- cured from DC1 Prc
- Sharon-Mom's E
- Healed
- Sylvia - Questior
- Sugar and Cancer

the Rochas turned to the Feijos for lifesaving advice. "Jim and Tricia saved my life when doctors said I would die from candidiasis. Thanks to the Feijos I'm here and well. I thought they could help Joe." Joe began taking herbs and shark cartilage. Mrs. Rocha, a lay minister, put her faith in God. The Rochas and their two daughters prayed that the operation could be avoided. Mrs. Rocha thought she detected the tumor getting smaller over a six-week period. It was just a few days before Joe was about to undergo surgery that the couple met with the physician at a clinic in Fall River, MA. The doctor examined his patient and Maria couldn't restrain herself. "Don't you think the lump is shrinking?" she asked the doctor. The physician said the type of tumor Joe had only grows bigger and never shrinks. Joe's wife insisted that it was her opinion that the tumor was smaller. The doctor wasn't convinced and set into motion all of the details for the surgery to take place in four days. A couple of days later, the phone rang at the Rocha home in Portsmouth, RI. It was the doctor and he asked that the Rochas meet with him in his office the day before the scheduled surgery.

"We were amazed," Mrs. Rocha said. According to Maria, "He (the doctor) told us that my words kept ringing in his ears and that a closer examination revealed the tumor had shrunk, something he had not seen before."

The family went to a restaurant to celebrate and while they were driving home Mrs. Rocha said she broke down and cried, overcome by the joy that her husband of many years had been spared. Joe faithfully took his herbs and shark cartilage and the prayers of the Rocha family were answered.

The Rocha story hit home for Tricia Feijo.

She watched as her own mother had a similar growth years ago.

Tricia's mother opted to go the route prescribed by her physician and underwent surgery, radiation then chemotherapy. Initially, immediately after the diagnosis, she started on some herbs that Tricia recommended. The tumor stopped growing but the doctor insisted that Tricia's mom was wasting time and talked her into undergoing surgery.

"I'll never forget it." Tricia said. "My mother told me that when the doctor came in to her room after the operation, he sort of smiled and said the tumor he removed was shriveled and he never saw anything like it." Tricia believes it was the herbs that had stopped the growth of the tumor. She still wished the doctor had not talked her mom into accepting surgery.

Tricia says she also wishes 7 Herb Formula was available at the time her mother was diagnosed with cancer.

After a lengthy, painful ordeal of radiation ~ to kill "stray cancer cells" ~

and chemotherapy after the cancer returned, Tricia's mom ended up on oxygen.

---

### **7 Herb Formula battles cancer.**

*Tracey was given no hope!*

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver. The allopathic methods of dealing with the advanced cancer would be more chemotherapy.



She had gone the chemo and radiation route just months before and knew her weakened body could not endure another round of chemo. The doctor tried to pressure Tracey into taking chemo and she refused, angering the doctor. Her rejection of his chemo protocol led to a heated argument in his office and Tracey decided to take control of her own recovery. A woman that Tracey had befriended while in the hospital accepted the chemo treatment and the unfortunate result was that her friend died. This is Tracey's story in her own words as told in 1997: "I had contracted leukemia and had three inoperable tumors. When I decided not to do chemotherapy or radiation, my father sent me Bio\*Mix and 7 Herb Formula. Each day as I took it and got it into my system more and more, the better I felt. Then I added Garlic Pur, Siberian Ginseng and BioShark." "I am now in complete remission. The cancer cell count has dropped, the doctors tell me. I had a tumor just above the brain stem in my brain that has completely disappeared. The tumor on my liver is shrinking and the tumor behind my heart has shrunk over 50%. My weight, which dropped to 103 pounds, is on an uphill. There are other alternatives besides chemo and radiation!" Tracey's father recently called the radio show. He said Tracey had a problem. Tricia Feijo said her heart skipped a beat when she heard Tracey's father. That concern soon evaporated. "Yeah, Tracey can't keep her feet on the ground these days," he said, then revealed that the young woman's new doctor had declared her free of cancer. Below you will find the reports of Tracey's progress and what she did as an alternative to the chemotherapy.

**The Medical Report Cancer Count:**

July 8	700
July 15	1100 +
Aug. 11	1040
Aug. 20	950
Sept. 2	790
Sept. 20	642 ~ free of leukemia
June 1998	Free of all cancer

**Tumors**

July	Significant tumor	Size of quarter	5x7 cm
Sept.	Smaller lump	Size of dime	2x2 cm
Oct.	Gone	50% smaller	smaller
June 98	Gone	Gone	Gone
June 98	On Brain	Behind Heart	On Liver
	Gone	Gone	Gone

**Weight and Energy**

July 8	103 lbs, no energy, feels bad, starts on natural products
Sept. 2	118 lbs, more energy, rode a bike
Sept. 20	121 lbs, rides bike, swims
Sept. 26	Also taking GDU 4000 ~ "feels terrific"
June 1998	125 lbs and continues to be free of cancer



**7 Herb eliminates pre-cancerous growth**

*Kathy Carlton tells her story of how 7 Herb Formula helped her.*

I'm 42 and I lived in Florida most of my life ... So, I've lived in the sun all my life. I had a pre-cancerous "wart" on the back of my leg and drinking 7 Herb Formula made it go away. I get these pre-cancerous things; the doctor checks me every several months. He says they are pre-cancerous. I had one on my hand once that was turning into a melanoma. The doctor burned it off. He usually burns them off. When they're small, he waits until they get bigger, then he burns them off. He gave me a cream when they were small but that irritated my skin. Anyway, I had one on the back of my leg that was getting big but the 7 Herb Formula made it go away. Maybe it took four or five weeks, but it just fell off: it got looser and looser and then it just fell off. I have the scar to prove it. I was taking the 7 Herb Formula and at first noticed no difference. But I took it about twice a day for five weeks. After five weeks I noticed better energy levels. I started taking it in August (1997) ~ so in the past four months I've gone through four bottles ~ because back in June I started getting stomach pains. In the morning I was waking up with bad pains. In June I went to the doctor because I was afraid I was having a heart attack or something. I was given an appointment for September to be tested. The doctor thought it was my

esophagus ~ a lot of acid and heartburn. So I went to the GI specialist in September and had an upper GI, but by then the pain had gone away. The 7 Herb Formula had cured it! It got rid of the acid problem but I keep taking it (7 Herb Formula). I would take a shot glass full in the mornings ~ usually straight ~ and then drink a lot of water afterward. Then I would take a shot before bed. Now I only take it once a day or, some days, not at all. If I feel I'm getting a cold or something. I take extra. I haven't gotten sick once since I've taken it ~ not the flu or anything. And usually I would have (become sick) by now. And I used to feel tired around 2:00 p.m. but not anymore. The 7 Herb really gives me energy and it keeps me from getting hungry. I do use Lean Body sometimes instead of skipping meals but I do not do Lean Body all the time. The 7 Herb helps me maintain my weight. I don't lose but I don't gain. At first I lost 10 pounds. Maybe because I have more energy, I do more. I used to get low blood sugar a lot and now I'm okay. And I don't have high blood pressure anymore (I also take dandelion root for a diuretic). I think 7 Herb Formula balances out the immune system. My sister has lupus ~ I wish she would try it out ~ I want to send her a bottle to Virginia. Mentally, I even feel better. I recently ran out before leaving for Las Vegas. We were there for seven days and I felt so tired without the 7 Herb. It makes a big difference. And the most amazing thing was when I had the upper GI in September, and the x-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had bad pain constantly ~ by then, nothing. It's so amazing. It would ease the pain ~ right away ~ in a few minutes. Before that, I tried Tagamet and it would do nothing. It actually made my stomach hurt worse. Really, it's amazing!



---

#### Pre Post™

---

Daniel Chapter One has been using its PrePost formula, a BioMolecular athletic food source for almost 15 years. PrePost is the world's first Soy based multi-nutritional high calorie sports supplement. Athletes and cancer patients all over the world have used PrePost for over a decade. By increasing an individual's caloric intake and adding Soy to their diet Daniel Chapter One has been able to see astounding results. Years of study and research helped Jim Feijo discover the benefits of using Soy as a protein base for overall better health. Recent studies have shown the importance of Soy protein in everyone's diet. Since Jim developed PrePost, many other Daniel Chapter One products have been developed with a Soy protein base. These products are now starting to get the recognition they have deserved. Attached below is an article from Vitamin Retailer

Magazine1. This article explains the benefits of the Soy isoflavones, genistein and daidzein, found in Daniel Chapter One's BioMolecular formulas. "Soy isoflavones (genistein and daidzein) confer protection against the so-called hormone-dependent cancers, such as breast cancer, and prostate cancer. For instance, when breast cancer cells are grown in the laboratory, genistein arrests their growth.<sup>2</sup> Isoflavones are hypothesized to protect against cancer through at least four mechanisms. First, the weak estrogen activity of isoflavones reduces the risk of hormonedependent cancers. Second, the antioxidant effects of isoflavones protect against cancer causing free radicals. Third, isoflavones beneficially affect enzymes. Finally, isoflavones inhibit angiogenesis, a process which would otherwise nourish growing cancer cells. A growing problem faced by cancer therapy is the occurrence of very hardy tumors. A so-called "multidrug resistance gene" acts as a pump within some cancer cells, actually expelling anti-cancer drugs before they can eradicate the cancer. In effect, the isoflavones, in some difficult to treat cancer cases, may be one of the few treatments that the tumor is not able to resist."<sup>3</sup>

(Footnotes) 1 Dolby, V., Nutritional Weapons are Powerful in the War Against Cancer. Vitamin Retailer. 1997;4(8):42-46. 2 Wei H., et al. Antioxidant and antipromotional effects of the soybean isoflavone genistein. Proc. Soc. Exp. Bio. Med. 1995;208:124-129 3 Peterson G. and Barnes S. Genistein inhibition of the growth of human breast cancer cells: Independence from estrogen receptors and the multidrug resistance gene. Biochem. Bioph. Res. 1991;179(1):661-667



### **Ancient cancer remedy is Improved upon**

#### *Herbal formula taken to maximum potency by Daniel Chapter One*

Jim and Tricia Feijo are the founders of Daniel Chapter One and co-hosts of a nationally syndicated talk show. Jim is the founder of BioMolecular nutrition. He holds bachelor and master degrees from Springfield College in Massachusetts. He has trained athletes ranging from Pop Warner Football to professional. Tricia is a classical homeopath who graduated from the New England School of Homeopathy. She is also a trained writer whose column appeared in publications in New England. She has studied nutrition and whole food science for nearly two decades. Jim Feijo is the ever-active researcher who looks to God-given nutrients to deal with health issues. Over the years, he has developed a number of high quality products. His unique ability to develop all-natural nutritional products that could build body mass in athletes caught the attention of Chinese doctors and

scientists. Several years ago, He was invited to lead research at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science working with world-class Chinese athletes. He directed the athletes on the use of Daniel Chapter One products and monitored them through his unique computer program. The results were so impressive it caught the attention of Russian scientists and he was invited to Moscow to conduct similar studies. Besides helping world-class athletes, his computer program and products were found to be effective in helping people with chronic illness. In addition to his sports nutrition line, Jim has developed a line of health supplements and natural remedies. One of the products Jim Feijo is especially proud of is his 7 Herb Formula. The reason he is so delighted with 7 Herb is the effects he has seen on those who have used the product and the results that have been documented. The testimonials keep on coming in to Daniel Chapter One. Jim improved upon the ancient Ojibway Indian Tribe remedy known as Essiac and used by the late Dr. Charles Brusch ~ personal physician to President John F. Kennedy ~ to enhance the healing properties. Dr. Brusch said of the Essiac herbal formula: "It will greatly improve any condition afflicting the body!" As a result of his research, Jim found that by adding Siberian Ginseng and Cat's Claw to the Essiac formula, he could attain remarkable healing results. The two herbs were added to Burdock Root, Turkey Rhubarb, Slippery Elm, Sheep Sorrel and Watercress. It was determined that in order to achieve maximum effectiveness of this formula, the individual herbs must be cooked to a precise temperature for that specific herb and thus ensure 100% maximum phytochemical potencies. In similar products all of the herbs are cooked together, diminishing the potency and effectiveness of the herbs. So 7 Herb was formulated to the specific requirements of Daniel Chapter One. The rigid, precise individual preparation of the ingredients was a vast improvement over the original formula. It has been called "revolutionary." "We feel blessed that God has revealed this formula to us and that we have been able to provide those in need of help an alternative to chemotherapy and radiation," Jim Feijo said. Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch, which airs coast-to-coast five days a week, continues to hear the testimony of people who are using 7 Herb Formula. Among those who spoke of dramatic results using 7 Herb Formula ~ during the live talk show ~ are Joe and Maria Rocha and Jim Givens. Their stories are contained in this newsletter. Jim Feijo concluded: "There was a time in the not-so-distant past that we were voices in the wilderness, but today the American public is crying out for alternatives to harmful drugs. Our message has a vast audience today."



#### **Victory over Gulf War Syndrome**

*The following is a letter Wayne L. Harms sent to the Gulf War Veterans Association, reprinted with his permission. Wayne went to the Persian Gulf in 1994 to lend his services as a minister for our troops overseas. He tells us how he victoriously overcame his personal war on cancer and Gulf War Syndrome with the help of Daniel Chapter One.*

In January 1998, after years of declining health, my wife and I both tested positive for Mycoplasma Fermentans Incognitus (MFI), better known as Gulf War Illness. In October 1998, we both tested negative. In June 1998, a skin cancer clinic identified seven spots of Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cancer on my arms and legs. The largest spot was about the size of a quarter and the smallest was about the size of a pencil eraser. In October 1998, there is no trace of the cancer with the exception of a very small spot of light colored scar tissue where the largest spot had been. The standard treatment for MFI is 2 or more years of antibiotics in cycles of 6 weeks with a 6-week rest period in between each cycle of medication. We veered from the standard treatment for reasons I will explain below. Immediately prior to deployment to the Gulf and while in the Gulf, I was given shots which were never entered into my shot records. They were entered into medical records, but those pages conveniently disappeared when I returned to the states. Without knowing it, I passed the MFI on to my wife. The following are problems (see My Symptoms below) which I did not have before Desert Storm but developed after returning home. We were unable to find a doctor to treat us or even talk about GWI until April 1998. At that time we both began a six-week cycle of Doxycycline. The symptoms became worse for about two weeks, then seemed to clear up very well. About 3 weeks after the end of the first cycle, the symptoms returned but not as severe as they had been before treatment began. It was at this time the cancer was discovered. I had been directly exposed to insecticides in the Gulf and it lay wet on my bare skin for up to an hour before I could get to a place to wash it off. The doctor believes this may have been the cause of the cancer and that it lay dormant until I began the antibiotic treatment. She said that one of the side effects of antibiotics is a suppression of the natural immune system, which would allow the cancer to grow more rapidly. I decided to stop the antibiotic treatment and try a natural herbal and vitamin remedy I had been told about. Within about 4 weeks, all my symptoms had cleared up and have never returned. I continued on the natural remedy until today, October 19, 1998, when I was notified my tests showed I was completely cured of MFI. My wife decided to continue on the antibiotic six-week cycles, but on the six weeks in between, she also used the natural remedies. None of her symptoms

came back after beginning the natural remedy. She also was notified today that she is completely cured of MFI. The natural remedy was obtained through an organization called Daniel Chapter One. They are on the Internet at [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com). They also can be heard on the radio on Accent Radio Network. I don't know how this stuff works, but it worked wonders for me and my wife. The insurance agent just laughed when I suggested a partial reimbursement of some of the expenses so, in addition to my full-time job I took 4 part-time jobs to pay for it. It paid off for us and I hope the information may help a few of you. I know there are many forms of GWI caused by things other than MFI and I don't know which of the products will help the other forms. The main thing is NEVER GIVE UP. KEEP FIGHTING. This is easy to say now, but I was at a point where death looked like the only way out. Support and encouragement from friends helped carry me through and it can do the same for you. 6

My symptoms were: 1.Very bad night vision 2.Strong sensitivity to sunlight and bright lights 3. Pain in back of eyes 4.Eyes blur, then clear up on a frequent basis while driving, cars and highway would become like a smear of finger paint blending in together, then clear up 5.Frequent severe headaches and chest pain (hospitalized for heart attack but the doctors could not find anything wrong) 6.Constant muscle pain in left arm and leg 7 Severe loss of strength in left arm and leg 7.Frequent uncontrollable shaking of both arms and hands  
My wife's symptoms were: 1.Frequent coughing, Difficulty inbreathing, Short-term memory loss, Pain in back of eyes, Dizzy spells, Balance problems, Periodic nausea, Aching joints and muscles, Loss of concentration, Fatigue, Nervousness/Anxiety, & Depression Of special interest is that our complete healing with natural products took place in less than 1/4 of the time as the average cure with antibiotics and without the side effects.

#### Doctors gave upon Michigan man

When Jim Feijo greeted Richard Nelson, a talk show caller from East Grand Rapids, MI, with "How are you doing Richard," he received this short reply: "Lots better now." There was more. The caller went on to explain his situation. He is living proof that doctors may be wrong in surrendering to defeat in life and death situations. Richard went into the hospital for treatment of a hernia and doctors broke the shocking news to him - melanoma. The outcome prediction was grim. It was in August of 1997 when Richard's cancer was discovered and he was soon undergoing chemotherapy. Even with treatment, he was told he would only have nine months to live. An angel he says, in the form of his brother-in-law, told him he had heard Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch and listened to Jim and Tricia Feijo talk about the success of 7 Herb Formula in helping people with cancer. "My brother-in-law asked me if he bought me the 7 Herb, would I take it and I assured him I would," Richard said on the coast-to-coast broadcast that was originating from Las Vegas, NV. Richard reveals: "I had lost my faith. After my fourth treatment with chemo, the cancer

masses stayed constant. I started taking the 7 Herb and that tumor was shrinking. At the last treatment, I was told the tumors had liquid centers and were on the verge of drying up. Then I had a CAT scan and it was found that there has been massive tumor shrinkage." Jim Feijo called the Richard Nelson story a great example of how people can come to the rescue of others.



---

### **Pre-Cancerous Growths & Acid and Heartburn**

"And the most amazing thing was when I had my upper G.I. in September, and the X-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had had pain constantly...by then, nothing." ~Kathy Colton After using 7 HERB and other DC1 products for precancerous growths and for acid & heartburn.



---

### **Blo Shark™**

In 1983, two researchers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology published a study showing that shark cartilage contains a substance that significantly inhibits the development of blood vessels that nourish solid tumors, thereby limiting tumor growth. This effect is called anti-angiogenesis. Scientists recognize the benefits of starving a tumor to limit its growth. They have been looking for a drug to patent that can do the same thing as shark cartilage. They say the answer to curing cancer lies in preventing angiogenesis ~ the formation of blood vessels which feed the tumor. These scientists are trying to replicate what God has already presented to us so that they can claim rights to it, patent it and make a lot of money. But man can never lab synthesize a product and make it exactly the same ~ and all drugs have harmful side effects. Researchers have also demonstrated that shark cartilage can reduce the inflammation and pain associated with arthritis, alleviate psoriasis and have a positive effect on other degenerative diseases.



**Breast Mass**

Deloris Winter  
Age 52, Lakeland, FL

"I went in for a breast examination by mammography. On 10/8/01 they said they found a mass that they believed was not cancerous, but benign.



I began taking GDU six times a day: 2 before breakfast, 2 before lunch, and 2 before dinner, and in a month I went to my doctors for the breast examination, and he found nothing on either breast.

Around that time I got another bottle of GDU and the Superior Herbal Fat Burners, which I took twice a day. In April I had my 6-month examination and the letter read: 'We are pleased to inform you that the results of your recent breast evaluation are normal.'

Praise GOD!"

Deloris Winter  
Age 52, Lakeland, FL

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electron photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider...Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.



http://www.danielchapterone.com



Herbs

7 Herb Formula

Astragalus

Bilberry Complex

Black Cohosh

Cascara Sagrada

Cats Claw

Cayenne

Cranberry Concentrate

Dandelion Root

Digest 400

Dong Qual

Echina Plus

Echinacea Root Tincture

Echinacea Goldenseal  
Tincture

Ezekiel First Aid Oil

Fenugreek Plus

FGC

Feverfew

Garlic Pur

Genesis First Aid Oil

Ginger Root

Ginkgo Pur

Goldenseal

Gotu Kola

Hawthorn Plus C

Herbaretic Diuretic

HPLC (Hi Potency Liver  
Complex)

Juniper Berries

Kava Kava

Licorice Root



## Herbs

Supplemental Facts

### 7 Herb Formula: Detoxify, Acid Reflux & Cancer Help

7 Herb Formula with Cat's Claw & Siberian Ginseng: Herbs to purify the blood and promote cell repair. The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to clear skin, cleanse the liver, decrease cell mutation, and fight pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. Also helps regulate blood sugar, heal ulcers, and stop indigestion and heartburn.

The herbs in 7 Herb Formula allow the body to heal by nourishing and cleansing the blood organs. In addition, the formula detoxifies blood and lymph, a key to vibrant health and fighting illness. Below is a list of these 7 herbal ingredients, which have been scrupulously and separately prepared, then combined to form a tea concentrate, and poured, boiling, into quart-size amber glass bottles to ensure freshness and potency. Many pounds of herbs go into the making of one 32 ounce bottle of 7 Herb Formula, making it 3 times the potency of any other product of its kind!

1. Burdock Root, used in Ayurvedic and Chinese medicine to treat cancer. It is a potent blood purifier, and is known to decrease cell mutation and inhibit tumors. It restores liver and gallbladder function. Burdock contains the nutrients zinc, iron, manganese, and vitamins B1, B6, B12. It also provides vitamin E and selenium, which combat free radicals. Burdock Root contains natural inulin, which is beneficial

Nettles

In diabetes as the body can use this to produce natural insulin.

Pau D'Arco

2. Sheep Sorrel, also rich in vitamins, minerals and trace elements, high in life-giving properties. It nourishes the glandular system, and is known to relieve internal ulcers. Sheep Sorrel is a traditional folk remedy for cancer.

Ruscus

Saw Palmetto

Slippery Elm Bark

St. John's Wort

Total Prostate Complex

Valerian Root

Yucca Leaves

Immune Boosters

Body Care

Vitamins

Biomolecular Nutrients

Electrolytes

Ergo & Thermogenics

Minerals & Amino Acids

Specialty & Essential Fats

Aminoglycans

CoEnzymes

Homeopathy/Biotropins

Hormonal & Fiber

Muscle Mass/Performance

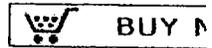
3. Siberian Ginseng, an herbal "tonic" which has restorative power due to its glycoside content. Glycosides are natural phytochemicals that initiate the body's stress response: so while this ingredient tones the body it also supports the immune system, while working in synergy with the other 6 ingredients to allow for an inflamed stomach to be healed. Siberian Ginseng also produces saponins, steroids found in plants, which have tumor inhibiting effects.

4. Cat's Claw, an herb from Peruvian rain forest. The inner bark, which is what is in 7 Herb Formula, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is an anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.

5. Slippery Elm, according to herbalist Jethro Kloss, should be used in all stomach troubles because of its ability to heal, strengthen, and nourish the stomach. He states that it can stay in an ulcerated or even cancerous stomach when nothing else will. It nourishes the organs and tissues due to its nutrient content: bioflavonoids, calcium, phosphorous, polysaccharides, and vitamins A, B, C, and K. Slippery Elm also helps to neutralize acids from indigestion.

6. Watercress, the same plant used for salad greens and garnishes, is an excellent cleanser in the body, and it can heal mucus membranes including the stomach lining. Protects kidneys and joints from oxalic acid buildup.

7. Turkey Rhubarb Root purges the body of wastes and toxic matter. Also called Indian Rhubarb, this herb counteracts acids due to indigestion and acts as a gentle laxative. The malic acid inherent in this herb carries oxygen to all parts of the body. A substance called rhein in the herb fights both bacteria and fungus. Studies done in the 1980s show Turkey Rhubarb has anti-tumor properties. It also reduces inflammation.



Read more about  
7 Herb Formula - click

Read our clients' testimonials  
on using this product

- Special Forces Overcomes Prostate Cancer
- Doctor Alexander's Cancer
- HIV / AIDS
- Tumor Free!
- Prednisone Withdrawal Masked My Kidney Lump is Gone
- Dangerous Side Effects Energy Boost
- 7 Herb Formula for cancer
- Not Too Late!
- RENAL CELL CARCINOMA
- Prostate Cancer

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electron photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to prov record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider..Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with ce

- Herbs
- Immune Boosters
- 7 Herb Formula
- Blo\*Shark
- BloMixx
- GDU
- Biozymes
- Body Care
- Vitamins
- Biomolecular Nutrients
- Electrolytes
- Ergo & Thermogenics
- Minerals & Amino Acids
- Specialty & Essential Fats
- Aminoglycans
- CoEnzymes
- Homeopathy/Biotropins
- Hormonal & Fiber
- Muscle Mass/Performance

**Immune Boosters**



Supplemental Facts

**GDU - Arthritis Pain Anti Inflammatory**

Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.

GDU caps also contain 300 mg Turmeric that protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin, a natural bioflavonoid, which enhances the absorption of bromelain (the key ingredient) and relieves pain, bumps, and bruises, and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer. GDU caps with bromelain is a well-known herbal for digestive problems, helping users to digest proteins and aiding in pancreatic insufficiency.

GDU is also used for acute postoperative swelling, to heal surgical inflammation and bruises, to heal injuries, as a smooth muscle relaxant, for respiratory congestion and infections, sinusitis, pneumonia, bronchitis, angina, as a natural antibiotic, for painful menstruation, arthritis, thrombophlebitis, varicose veins, and as an adjunct to cancer therapy.

GDU caps possess a wide range of actions including anti-inflammatory and antispasmodic activity that make it suited to a wide range of uses. Safety: Even at very high dosages no toxic reactions have been found. Care should be taken when using GDU if on any medication that thins the blood. The nutrients in GDU: Bromelain, Turmeric, Quercetin, Feverfew, Boron

## TURMERIC (CURCUMIN)

**Turmeric: a spice and a potent anti-inflammatory.** Herbalists have recommended turmeric for the pain and swelling of arthritis for many years. It also has a beneficial effect on the liver and gallbladder.

1. *Curcuma longa*, turmeric, with its active ingredient curcumin, is a potent anti-inflammatory. Jean Carper reports in *Food - Your Miracle Medicine* (HarperCollins, 1993)

2. Curcumin, "is an anti-inflammatory agent on a par with cortisone"

3. Has reduced inflammation in animals.

4. Reduced symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis in humans.

5. A rigorous double-blind, placebo-controlled study was conducted at the Seth 1G.S. Medical College in Bombay, India, to determine the herb's anti-inflammatory effect compared to that of powerful drugs, such as phenylbutazone, for post-surgical patients. The researchers concluded that curcumin was shown to possess significant anti-inflammatory activity following surgery.

**Bromelain:** Natural proteolytic enzymes, which can break down proteins that are involved in the inflammatory process. They also enhance the breakdown and removal of damaged tissue and aid the lymph to cleanse and drain the inflamed area of fluid and debris. Studies have shown that the potency of the enzymes used is critical in relation to their effectiveness.

**Quercetin:** A bioflavonoid, a compound widely distributed in plants. Bioflavonoids like quercetin are used in the treatment of athletic injuries because they relieve pain, bumps, and bruises. They also reduce pain located in the legs or across the back. Bromelain and quercetin are synergists, and should be taken together to enhance absorption.

**Feverfew:** Legend has it that this herb saved the life of someone who once fell off the Parthenon, the famous temple in ancient Greece! In 1985, the British medical journal *Lancet* reported that feverfew inhibited the release of two different inflammatory substances- one from platelets, the other from white blood cells - thought to contribute to the onset of migraine attacks and that may play a role in rheumatoid arthritis.

**Boron:** Essential nutrient included in GDU because of its many functions. Regulating appropriate body levels of hormones needed for bone health and maintaining minerals needed for healthy bones are two major functions of boron in GDU.

This product is available in  
GDU, 120 Caps (buy 1 for \$19.95)  
GDU, 300 Caps (buy 1 for \$49.95)

Read our clients testimonials  
on using this anti-inflammatory

- Juvenile Arthritis
- Arthritis
- ProBaseball Inflammation
- Spinal Stenosis
- Breast Mass
- Arthritis Relief
- Prostate Cancer

Arthritis Pain Relief & Anti Inflammatory Top

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: some herbs or arthritis supplements should not be mixed with medications.

**how to  
fight  
cancer is  
your  
choice!!!**

**danielchapterone**  
founder of biochemistry nutrition

*Cancer Newsletter,  
Millenium Edition, 2002*

## Texas businessman has true friends for life

### *Florida family shares its discovery of Daniel Chapter One success*

#### What are friends for?

The answer to that question is personified in the Dellinger family of Milton, FL. Drew, 37, and his parents, Dean and Dorothy, have been using Daniel Chapter One products for about a year and are enthusiastic about the results. The Dellingers heard Jim and Tricia's Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio show in Milton and ordered products that they say had remarkable results.

The Dellingers wanted to share their discovery with family friend, Dick N. of Garland, Texas, who has been suffering from emphysema, 18% capacity in one lung and 27% in another, and bladder cancer.

They employed the persuasive powers of a mutual friend, Ed Kulikowski, whose daughter Tracey (See related story on opposite page) is cancer-free as a result of using the Daniel Chapter One products.

Mr. Kulikowski contacted the Texas Oil company executive and said that the Dellingers were willing to provide him with Daniel Chapter One products for his breathing problems and problems associated with his cancer.

Drew Dellinger said the family friend received the package of products and hesitated to use them.

The package included 7 Herb Formula, AM\*PM, Herbal Blast, Bio Shark and Bio\*Mixx.

The Texas oil executive reportedly downed six ounces of 7 Herb Formula right away and as soon as he did, Drew said, Dick N. felt as though an "electrical wave" went through his system. Drew said his friend told him that he began shaking.

Dick didn't know what was going on, Drew Dellinger said. He reportedly asked his wife, Carmen, "You reckon this stuff will kill me?"

Every 15 minutes, she would bring AM\*PM, 7 Herb, or Herbal Blast for Dick to drink, Drew reported.

What were the results for a man with partial use of his lungs and someone who had undergone several operations for cancer? He quickly began breathing better and is now off oxygen during the day but stays on it while sleeping. The excruciating pain that accompanied urination is gone.

According to Drew, the Texas businessman is back to work and telling people he never felt better.

He said that Dick told him the employees think he has been drinking because he seems like his jovial, energetic self.

The Dellingers are pleased they could come to the rescue of their friend. They said they have so much faith in Daniel Chapter One that it simply seemed the right thing to do to help their friend in a struggle to regain his health.

## Bio Mixx™



**How does  
Bio\*Mixx work?**  
Boosts the  
immune system, cleanses the  
blood and feeds the endocrine  
system

Bio\*Mixx is a combination of numerous herbs, vitamins, minerals, enzymes, amino acids and essential biomolecular nutrients. The purpose of this formula is to provide man natural immune-boosting properties in one tasty product. These include IGF-One, a natural gamma globulin complex essential for overall immunity with natural anti-fungal, antibacterial and anti-viral properties. Bio\*Mixx is a foundational nutritional product.

Some other important herbs in Bio\*Mixx include: Goldenseal, an antibacterial, Echinacea, an anti-viral, and Ginseng, an adaptogen that brings all body properties in to balance for overall wellness. Bio\*Mixx boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system to allow for natural healing. It is used to assist the body in fighting cancer and in healing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy treatments.



Visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) TODAY for access to your health questions!

We have compiled a large database of product information and testimonies that may help you in your search for the Truth!

danielchapterone

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

10

1 Swankin & Turner  
2 James S. Turner  
3 1400 16<sup>th</sup> Street, NW, Suite 101  
4 Washington, DC 20036  
5 Ph: 202-462-8800  
6 Fax: 202-265-6564  
7 Email: jim@swankin-turner.com

8 Michael McCormack  
9 26828 Maple Valley Hwy, Ste 242  
10 Maple Valley, WA 98038  
11 Ph: 425-785-9446  
12 Email: m.mccormack@mac.com

13 **IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
14 **BEFORE THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**  
15 **OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES**

16 **In the Matter of** ) **Docket No.: 9329**  
17 **DANIEL CHAPTER ONE,** )  
18 **a corporation, and** )  
19 **JAMES FEIJO,** ) **PUBLIC DOCUMENT**  
20 **individually, and as an officer of** )  
21 **Daniel Chapter One** )

22 **RESPONDENTS' RESPONSES AND OBJECTIONS TO COMPLAINT COUNSEL'S**  
23 **REQUEST FOR ADMISSIONS**

24 Pursuant to this Court's Scheduling Order of October 28, 2008, and FTC Rules of  
25 Practice § 3.32, Respondents, through their counsel, submit the following responses and  
26 objections to Complaint Counsel's First set of Requests for Admission:  
27  
28

1 1. Objections. Requests violates Respondents' freedoms of speech, press, association and  
2 religion in that the request is based upon the administrative complaint's erroneous and  
3 unconstitutional characterization of the nature and operations of Daniel Chapter One as a  
4 commercial entity created by the laws of the State of Washington, whereas Daniel Chapter One  
5 is a religious entity, all the activities of which are dedicated to health care freedom through  
6 teaching, information and natural healing products and services. *See generally* Respondents'  
7 Objections II. A., B. C. and D., to Complaint Counsel's Motion to Compel Production of  
8 Documents # 's 22 and 23.  
9  
10

11 2. Objections. See Response to Request # 1.

12 3. Objections. See Response to Request # 1.

13 4. Objections. See Response to Request # 1.

14 5. Objections. See Response to Request # 1.

15  
16 6. Objections. Request violates the Respondents' freedoms of speech, press, association  
17 and religion in that the request in based upon the administrative complaint's erroneous and  
18 unconstitutional assumptions that: (a) commercial speech, *vel non*, is not protected by the First  
19 Amendment and (b) that Daniel Chapter One's communications in relationship to its products  
20 may be isolated from Daniel Chapter One's overall teaching and informational activities. *See*  
21 *generally* Respondents' Objections II. A., B, and C to Complaint Counsel's Motion to Compel  
22 Production of Documents #'s 22 and 23.  
23

24 7. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.

25 8. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.

26 9. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.

27 10. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.  
28

- 1 11. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.
- 2 12. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.
- 3 13. Objections. Request violates Respondents' freedoms of speech, press, association and  
4 religion in that the request is based upon the administrative complaint's erroneous and  
5 unconstitutional predicate that health care claims, teachings and information must conform to a  
6 government-enforced standard of truth, in violation of the constitutionally protected right of  
7 individual belief and conscience. *See generally* Respondents' Objections to II. A., B., C, D and  
8 E.  
9
- 10 14. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.
- 11 15. Objections. See Response to Request # 6. Additionally this request violates  
12 Respondent's freedom of association and free exercise of religion in that it is based upon the  
13 attribution to Respondents of a world view that is directly antithetical to their deeply held  
14 religious beliefs about health care freedom and the exercise of that freedom by Respondents and  
15 the members served by Daniel Chapter One. *See also* Respondents' Objections II. D and E.  
16
- 17 16. Objections. See Response to Request # 15.
- 18 17. Objections. See Response to Request # 15.
- 19 18. Objections. See Response to Request # 15.
- 20 19. Objections. See Response to Request # 15.
- 21 20. Objections. See Response to Request #6.
- 22 21. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.
- 23 22. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.
- 24 23. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.
- 25 24. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.
- 26
- 27
- 28

- 1 25. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 2 26. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 3 27. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 4 28. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 5 29. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 6 30. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 7 31. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 8 32. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 9 33. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 10 34. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 11 35. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 12 36. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 13 37. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 14 38. Objections. See Response to Request # 13.
- 15 39. Objection. Neither admit nor deny. Asks for a legal conclusion.
- 16 40. Objection. Neither admit nor deny. Asks for legal conclusion.
- 17 41. Objection. Neither admit nor deny. Calls for a legal conclusion.
- 18 42. Objections. See Response to Request # 6.

19 REQUESTS RE AUTHENTICITY AND ADMISSIBILITY.

- 20 1. Acknowledged
- 21 2. Acknowledged.
- 22 3. Acknowledged
- 23 4. Acknowledged.

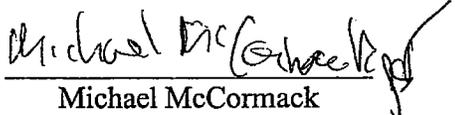
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

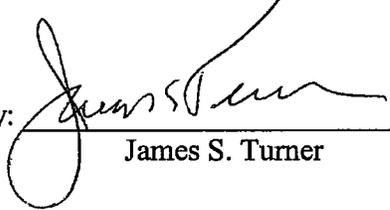
Dated this 29th day of December, 2008.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael McCormack  
Attorney for Respondents

Swankin & Turner  
Attorneys for Respondents

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Michael McCormack

By:   
\_\_\_\_\_  
James S. Turner

1 Swankin & Turner  
James S. Turner  
2 1400 16<sup>th</sup> Street, NW, Suite 101  
Washington, DC 20036  
3 Ph: 202-462-8800  
Fax: 202-265-6564  
4 Email: jim@swankin-turner.com

5 Michael McCormack  
26828 Maple Valley Hwy, Ste 242  
6 Maple Valley, WA 98038  
7 Ph: 425-785-9446  
8 Email: m.mccormack@mac.com

9  
10  
11 **IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
12 **BEFORE THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**  
13 **OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES**

14 **In the Matter of** ) **Docket No.: 9329**  
15 **DANIEL CHAPTER ONE,** )  
16 **a corporation, and** ) **PUBLIC DOCUMENT**  
17 **JAMES FEIJO,** )  
18 **individually, and as an officer of** )  
19 **Daniel Chapter One** )

20  
21 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**  
22

23 I certify that on December 29, 2008, I served or caused to be served the attached  
24 Responses and Objections to Complaint Counsel's Request for Admissions, on the following  
25 individuals by electronic mail followed by Federal Express:  
26

27 Theodore Zang, Jr., Esq.  
28 Carole A. Paynter, Esq.  
David W. Dulabon, Esq.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

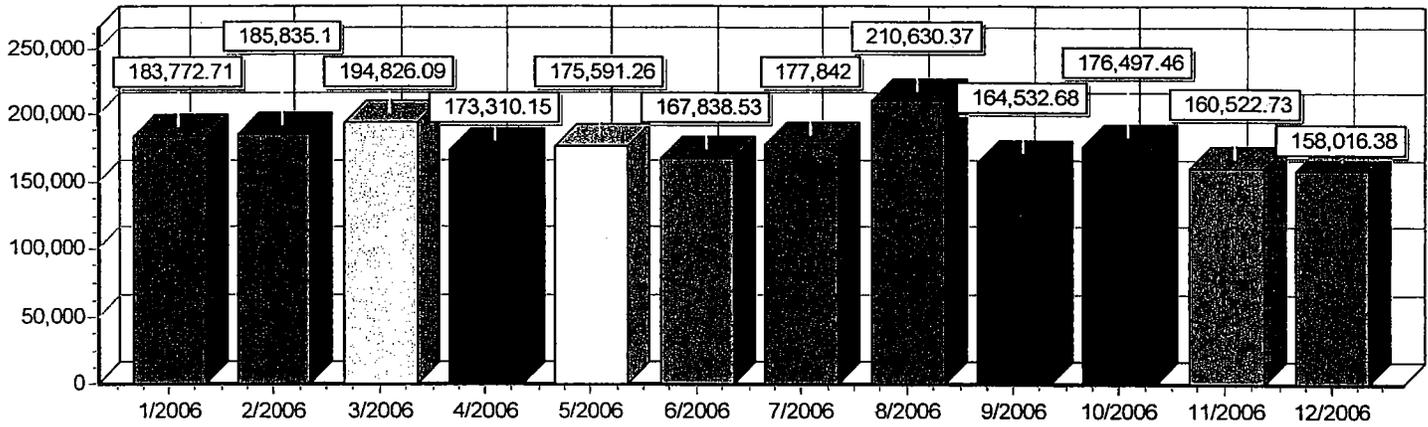
Federal Trade Commission – Northeast Region  
One Bowling Green, Suite 318  
New York, NY 10004



Martin R. Yefick  
Swankin & Turner

Daniel Chapter One  
Monthly Gross Sales

1/10/2009



Page 1 of 1

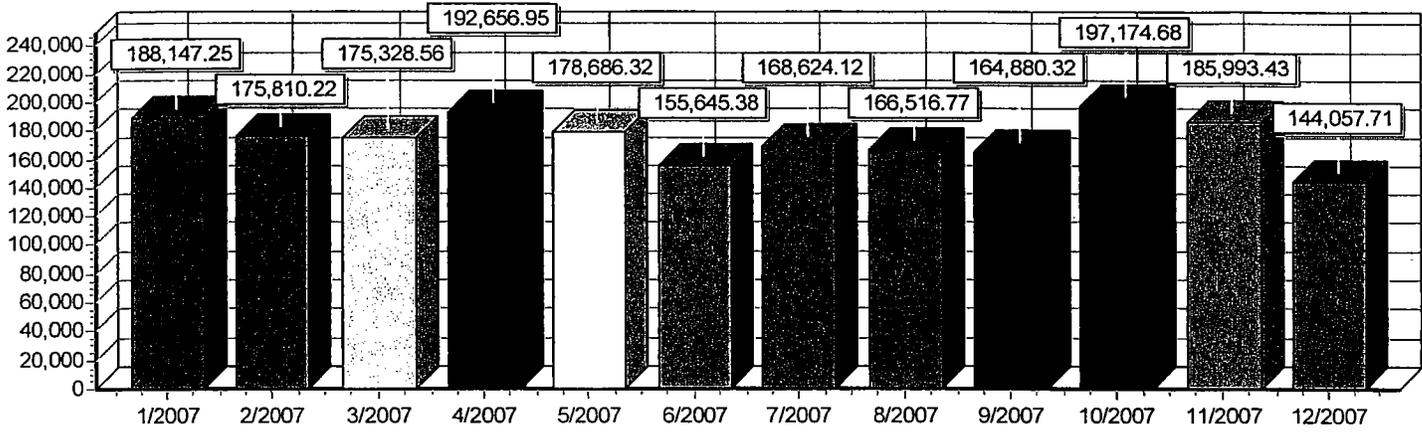
Month	Sales
1/2006	183,772.71
2/2006	185,835.10
3/2006	194,826.09
4/2006	173,310.15
5/2006	175,591.26
6/2006	167,838.53
7/2006	177,842.00
8/2006	210,630.37
9/2006	164,532.68
10/2006	176,497.46
11/2006	160,522.73
12/2006	158,016.38
<hr/>	
	2,129,215.46

Please note that prices on this report are line item prices and do not reflect transaction level discounts.



Daniel Chapter One  
Monthly Gross Sales

1/10/2009



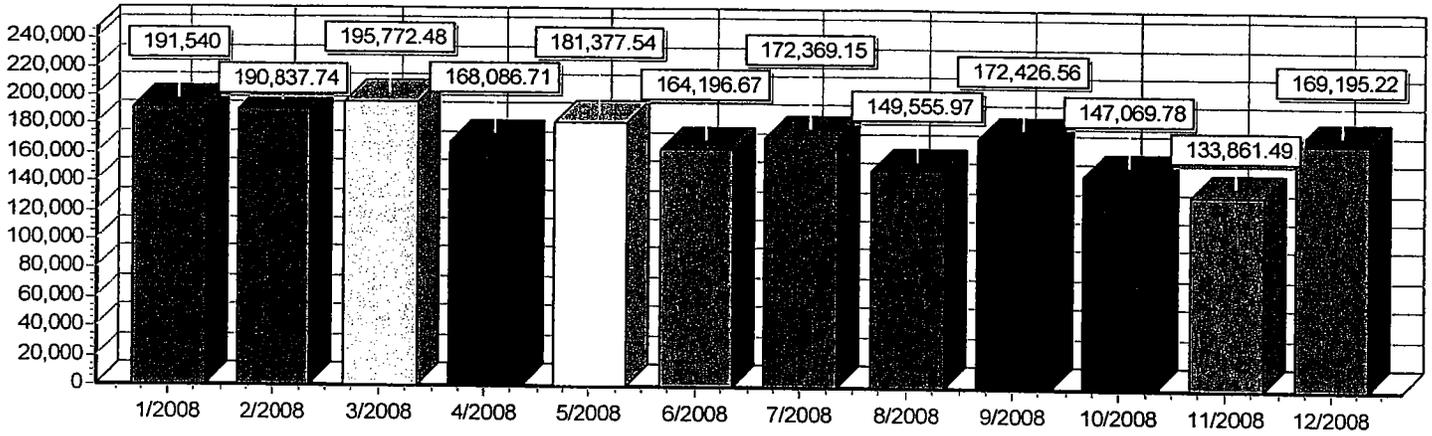
Page 1 of 1

Month	Sales
1/2007	188,147.25
2/2007	175,810.22
3/2007	175,328.56
4/2007	192,656.95
5/2007	178,686.32
6/2007	155,645.38
7/2007	168,624.12
8/2007	166,516.77
9/2007	164,880.32
10/2007	197,174.68
11/2007	185,993.43
12/2007	144,057.71
<hr/>	
	2,093,521.71

Please note that prices on this report are line item prices and do not reflect transaction level discounts.

Daniel Chapter One  
Monthly Gross Sales

1/10/2009



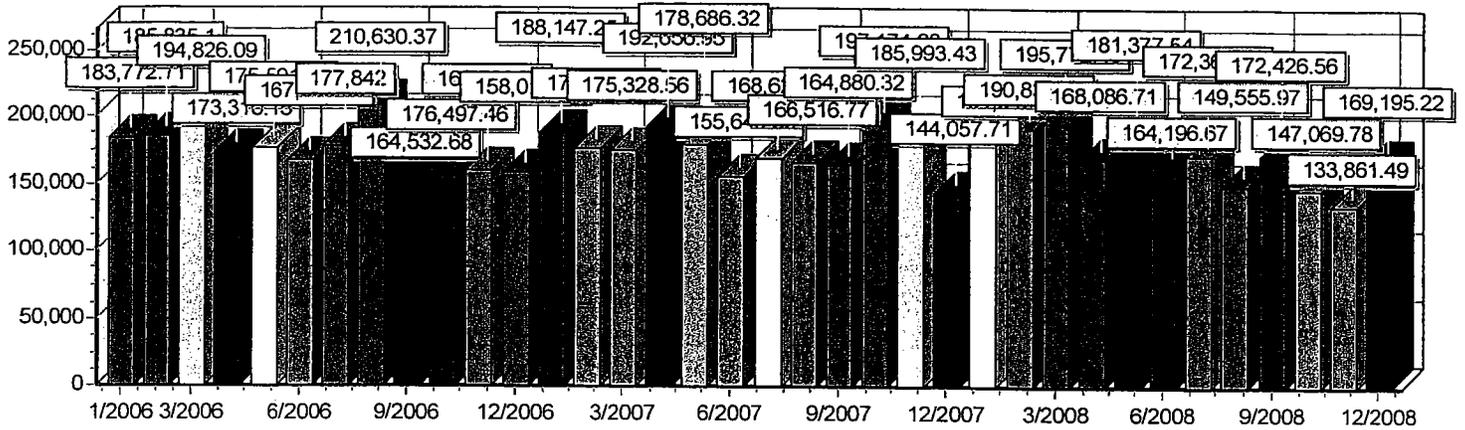
Page 1 of 1

Month	Sales
1/2008	191,540.00
2/2008	190,837.74
3/2008	195,772.48
4/2008	168,086.71
5/2008	181,377.54
6/2008	164,196.67
7/2008	172,369.15
8/2008	149,555.97
9/2008	172,426.56
10/2008	147,069.78
11/2008	133,861.49
12/2008	169,195.22
	<u>2,036,289.31</u>

Please note that prices on this report are line item prices and do not reflect transaction level discounts.

Daniel Chapter One  
Monthly Gross Sales

1/10/2009



Page 1 of 1

Month	Sales
1/2006	183,772.71
2/2006	185,835.10
3/2006	194,826.09
4/2006	173,310.15
5/2006	175,591.26
6/2006	167,838.53
7/2006	177,842.00
8/2006	210,630.37
9/2006	164,532.68
10/2006	176,497.46
11/2006	160,522.73
12/2006	158,016.38
1/2007	188,147.25
2/2007	175,810.22
3/2007	175,328.56
4/2007	192,656.95
5/2007	178,686.32
6/2007	155,645.38
7/2007	168,624.12
8/2007	166,516.77
9/2007	164,880.32
10/2007	197,174.68
11/2007	185,993.43
12/2007	144,057.71
1/2008	191,540.00
2/2008	190,837.74
3/2008	195,772.48
4/2008	168,086.71
5/2008	181,377.54
6/2008	164,196.67
7/2008	172,369.15
8/2008	149,555.97
9/2008	172,426.56
10/2008	147,069.78
11/2008	133,861.49
12/2008	169,195.22
	<b>6,259,026.48</b>

Please note that prices on this report are line item prices and do not reflect transaction level discounts.

**how to  
fight  
cancer is  
your  
choice!!!**



*Cancer Newsletter,  
Millenium Edition, 2002*

"No type of cancer is to be taken lightly. If it is not treated properly and completely removed, it will continue to spread and eventually prove fatal. The first step is to cleanse the bloodstream by thoroughly relieving constipation and making all the organs of elimination active ... I have been asked many times what my cure for cancer is. Here it is in a nutshell: correct food, herbs, water, fresh air, massage, sunshine, and exercise, rest. If cancer is suspected, clean out the system, and get a new supply of pure blood. There are nonpoisonous herbs that will purify the blood and kill malignant growths internally or externally, leaving no bad after-effects. Cancer will not live in a system when the bloodstream is pure."

Jethro Kloss, "Back to Eden"



**daniel chapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition

## Lump is gone without dangerous surgery

Joe Rocha, a custodian at Roger Williams University in Rhode Island, was outside washing windows a few years ago when a stiff breeze blew in from Mount Hope Bay. Shortly after, the career Navy veteran complained of severe pain on the right side of his face.

He suspected neuralgia and then thought the pain was from a tooth.

He went to his dentist and the problem was not his tooth. It was serious.

Joe Rocha then went to a family friend, a physician, who thought the problem was something worse than neuralgia and he was right. There was a swelling of the neck and a lump was detected.

He underwent a series of tests and a tumor was found.

The prognosis sent fear through the Rocha family. Because of the location of the tumor, Joe Rocha was told that surgery could result in serious consequences.

Joe's wife, Maria, said she was terrified of the prospects of the operation. Her husband's doctor was preparing his team of surgeons and nurses to perform the tricky operation in a Fall River, MA, hospital.

There was little comfort from the doctor who admitted to the Rochas that the tumor was in such a difficult place the operation itself could result in a heart attack, a stroke and possible paralysis on one side.

Mrs. Rocha insisted her husband see their former neighbors and longtime friends, Jim and Tricia Feijo before undergoing surgery.

It was the second time the Rochas turned to the Feijos for lifesaving advice. "Jim and Tricia saved my life when doctors said I would die from candidiasis. Thanks to the Feijos I'm here and well. I thought they could help Joe."

Joe began taking herbs and shark cartilage.

Mrs. Rocha, a lay minister, put her faith in God. The Rochas and their two daughters prayed that the operation could be avoided.

Mrs. Rocha thought she detected the tumor getting smaller over a six-week period.

It was just a few days before Joe was about to undergo surgery that the couple met with the physician at a clinic in Fall River, MA.

The doctor examined his patient and Maria couldn't restrain herself. "Don't you think the lump is shrinking?" she asked the doctor.

The physician said the type of tumor Joe had only grows bigger and never shrinks. Joe's wife insisted that it was her opinion that the tumor was smaller.

The doctor wasn't convinced and set into motion all of the details for the surgery to take place in four days.

A couple of days later, the phone rang at the Rocha home in Portsmouth, RI. It was the doctor and he asked that the Rochas meet with him in his office the day before the scheduled surgery.

"We were amazed," Mrs. Rocha said.

According to Maria, "He (the doctor) told us that my words kept ringing in his ears and that a closer examination revealed the tumor had shrunk, something he had not seen before."

The family went to a restaurant to celebrate and while they were driving home Mrs. Rocha said she broke down and cried, overcome by the joy that her husband of many years had been spared.

Joe faithfully took his herbs and shark cartilage and the prayers of the Rocha family were answered.

The Rocha story hit home for Tricia Feijo.

She watched as her own mother had a similar growth years ago.

Tricia's mother opted to go the route prescribed by her physician and underwent surgery, radiation then chemotherapy.

Initially, immediately after the diagnosis, she started on some herbs that Tricia recommended. The tumor stopped growing but the doctor insisted that Tricia's mom was wasting time and talked her into undergoing surgery.

"I'll never forget it," Tricia said. "My mother told me that when the doctor came in to her room after the operation, he sort of smiled and said the tumor he removed was shriveled and he never saw anything like it."

Tricia believes it was the herbs that had stopped the growth of the tumor.

She still wished the doctor had not talked her mom into accepting surgery.

Tricia says she also wishes 7 Herb Formula was available at the time her mother was diagnosed with cancer.

After a lengthy, painful ordeal of radiation -- to kill "stray cancer cells" -- and chemotherapy after the cancer returned, Tricia's mom ended up on oxygen.

continued on page 9

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

FTC-DCO 0392

# 7 Herb Formula battles cancer

## Tracey was given no hope!

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver.

The allopathic methods of dealing with the advanced cancer would be more chemotherapy. She had gone the chemo and radiation route just months before and knew her weakened body could not endure another round of chemo.

The doctor tried to pressure Tracey into taking chemo and she refused, angering the doctor. Her rejection of his chemo protocol led to a heated argument in his office and Tracey decided to take control of her own recovery.

A woman that Tracey had befriended while in the hospital accepted the chemo treatment and the unfortunate result was that her friend died.

This is Tracey's story in her own words as told in 1997:

"I had contracted leukemia and had three inoperable tumors. When I decided not to do chemotherapy or radiation, my father sent me Bio\*Mixx and 7 Herb Formula. Each day as I took it and got it into my system more and more, the better I felt. Then I added Garlic Pur, Siberian Ginseng and BioShark."

"I am now in complete remission. The cancer cell count has dropped, the doctors tell me. I had a tumor just above the brain stem in my brain that has completely disappeared. The tumor on my liver is shrinking and the tumor behind my heart has shrunk over 50%. My weight, which dropped to 103 pounds, is on an uphill. There are other alternatives besides chemo and radiation!"

Tracey's father recently called the radio show. He said Tracey had a problem. Tricia Feijo said her heart skipped a beat when she heard Tracey's father. That concern soon evaporated.

"Yeah, Tracey can't keep her feet on the ground these days," he said, then revealed that the young woman's new doctor had declared her free of cancer.

Below you will find the reports of Tracey's progress and what she did as an alternative to the chemotherapy.

## The Medical Report

### Cancer Count:

July 8	700
July 15	1100 +
Aug. 11	1040
Aug. 20	950
Sept. 2	790
Sept. 20	642 ~ free of leukemia
June 1998	Free of all cancer

### Tumors

July	Significant tumor	Size of quarter	5x7 cm
Sept.	Smaller lump	Size of dime	2x2 cm
Oct.	Gone	50% smaller	smaller
June 98	Gone	Gone	Gone

### June 98

On Brain	Behind Heart	On Liver
Gone	Gone	Gone

### Weight and Energy

July 8	103 lbs, no energy, feels bad, starts on natural products
Sept. 2	118 lbs, more energy, rode a bike
Sept. 20	121 lbs, rides bike, swims
Sept. 26	Also taking GBL 2000's "feels terrific"
June 1998	125 lbs and continues to be free of cancer

**daniel chapterone.**

founder of biomolecular nutrition

# 7 Herb eliminates pre-cancerous growth

*Kathy Carlton tells her story of how 7 Herb Formula helped her.*

I'm 42 and I lived in Florida most of my life ... So, I've lived in the sun all my life. I had a pre-cancerous "wart" on the back of my leg and drinking 7 Herb Formula made it go away.

I get these pre-cancerous things; the doctor checks me every several months. He says they are pre-cancerous.

I had one on my hand once that was turning into a melanoma. The doctor burned it off. He usually burns them off. When they're small, he waits until they get bigger, then he burns them off.

He gave me a cream when they were small but that irritated my skin.

Anyway, I had one on the back of my leg that was getting big but the 7 Herb Formula made it go away. Maybe it took four or five weeks, but it just fell off: it got looser and looser and then it just fell off. I have the scar to prove it.

I was taking the 7 Herb Formula and at first noticed no difference. But I took it about twice a day for five weeks. After five weeks I noticed better energy levels. I started taking it in August (1997) ~ so in the past four months I've gone through four bottles ~ because back in June I started getting stomach pains. In the morning I was waking up with bad pains. In June I went to the doctor because I was afraid I was having a heart attack or something. I was given an appointment for September to be tested. The doctor thought it was my esophagus ~ a lot of acid and heartburn. So I went to the GI specialist in September and had an upper GI, but by then the pain had gone away. The 7 Herb Formula had cured it! It got rid of the acid problem but I keep taking it (7 Herb Formula).

I would take a shot glass full in the mornings ~ usually straight ~ and then drink a lot of water afterward. Then I would take a shot before bed. Now I only take it once a day or, some days, not at all. If I feel I'm getting a cold or something. I take extra. I haven't gotten sick once since I've taken it ~ not the flu or anything. And usually I would have (become sick) by now.

And I used to feel tired around 2:00 p.m. but not anymore. The 7 Herb really gives me energy and it keeps me from getting hungry. I do use Lean Body sometimes instead of skipping meals but I do not do Lean Body all the time. The 7 Herb helps me maintain my weight. I don't lose but I don't gain. At first I lost 10 pounds. Maybe because I have more energy, I do more. I used to get low blood sugar a lot and now I'm okay. And I don't have high blood pressure anymore (I also take dandelion root for a diuretic).

I think 7 Herb Formula balances out the immune system. My sister has lupus ~ I wish she would try it out ~ I want to send her a bottle to Virginia.

Mentally, I even feel better. I recently ran out before leaving for Las Vegas. We were there for seven days and I felt so tired without the 7 Herb. It makes a big difference.

And the most amazing thing was when I had the upper GI in September, and the x-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had bad pain constantly ~ by then, nothing.

It's so amazing. It would ease the pain ~ right away ~ in a few minutes. Before that, I tried Tagamet and it would do nothing. It actually made my stomach hurt worse. Really, it's amazing!

## Pre Post™



### Daniel Chapter One

has been using its PrePost formula, a BioMolecular athletic food source for almost 15 years. PrePost is the world's first Soy based multi-nutritional high calorie sports supplement. Athletes and cancer patients all over the world have used PrePost for over a decade. By increasing an individual's caloric intake and adding Soy to their diet Daniel Chapter One has been able to see astounding results. Years of study and research helped Jim Feijo discover the benefits of using Soy as a protein base for overall better health. Recent studies have shown the importance of Soy protein in everyone's diet. Since Jim developed PrePost, many other Daniel Chapter One products have been developed with a Soy protein base. These products are now starting to get the recognition they have deserved. Attached below is an article from Vitamin Retailer Magazine<sup>1</sup>. This article explains the benefits of the Soy isoflavones, genistein and daidzein, found in Daniel Chapter One's BioMolecular formulas.

"Soy isoflavones (genistein and daidzein) confer protection against the so-called hormone-dependent cancers, such as breast cancer, and prostate cancer. For instance, when breast cancer cells are grown in the laboratory, genistein arrests their growth.<sup>2</sup>

Isoflavones are hypothesized to protect against cancer through at least four mechanisms. First, the weak estrogen activity of isoflavones reduces the risk of hormone-dependent cancers. Second, the antioxidant effects of isoflavones protect against cancer causing free radicals. Third, isoflavones beneficially affect enzymes. Finally, isoflavones inhibit angiogenesis, a process which would otherwise nourish growing cancer cells.

A growing problem faced by cancer therapy is the occurrence of very hardy tumors. A so-called "multidrug resistance gene" acts as a pump within some cancer cells, actually expelling anti-cancer drugs before they can eradicate the cancer. In effect, the isoflavones, in some difficult to treat cancer cases, may be one of the few treatments that the tumor is not able to resist.<sup>3</sup>

#### (Footnotes)

<sup>1</sup> Dolby, V., Nutritional Weapons are Powerful in the War Against Cancer. Vitamin Retailer. 1997;4(8):42-46.

<sup>2</sup> Wei H., et al. Antioxidant and antipromotional effects of the soybean isoflavone genistein. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 1995;208:124-129

<sup>3</sup> Peterson G. and Barnes S. Genistein inhibition of the growth of human breast cancer cells: Independence from estrogen receptors and the multi-drug resistance gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. 1991;179(1):661-667

**danielchapterone.**

founder of biomolecular nutrition™

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

FTC-DCO 0394

# Ancient cancer remedy is improved upon

## *Herbal formula taken to maximum potency by Daniel Chapter One*

Jim and Tricia Feijo are the founders of Daniel Chapter One and co-hosts of a nationally syndicated talk show.

Jim is the founder of BioMolecular nutrition. He holds bachelor and master degrees from Springfield College in Massachusetts. He has trained athletes ranging from Pop Warner Football to professional.

Tricia is a classical homeopath who graduated from the New England School of Homeopathy. She is also a trained writer whose column appeared in publications in New England. She has studied nutrition and whole food science for nearly two decades.

Jim Feijo is the ever-active researcher who looks to God-given nutrients to deal with health issues. Over the years, he has developed a number of high quality products.

His unique ability to develop all-natural nutritional products that could build body mass in athletes caught the attention of Chinese doctors and scientists.

Several years ago, He was invited to lead research at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science working with world-class Chinese athletes. He directed the athletes on the use of Daniel Chapter One products and monitored them through his unique computer program.

The results were so impressive it caught the attention of Russian scientists and he was invited to Moscow to conduct similar studies.

Besides helping world-class athletes, his computer program and products were found to be effective in helping people with chronic illness.

In addition to his sports nutrition line, Jim has developed a line of health supplements and natural remedies. One of the products Jim Feijo is especially proud of is his 7 Herb Formula.

The reason he is so delighted with 7 Herb is the effects he has seen on those who have used the product and the results that have been documented. The testimonials keep on coming in. Daniel Chapter One

Jim improved upon the original Ojibway Indian

Tribe remedy known as Essiac and used by the late Dr. Charles Brusch ~ personal physician to President John F. Kennedy ~ to enhance the healing properties. Dr. Brusch said of the Essiac herbal formula: "It will greatly improve any condition afflicting the body!"

As a result of his research, Jim found that by adding Siberian Ginseng and Cat's Claw to the Essiac formula, he could attain remarkable healing results.

The two herbs were added to Burdock Root, Turkey Rhubarb, Slippery Elm, Sheep Sorrel and Watercress.

It was determined that in order to achieve maximum effectiveness of this formula, the individual herbs must be cooked to a precise temperature for that specific herb and thus ensure 100% maximum phytochemical potencies.

In similar products all of the herbs are cooked together, diminishing the potency and effectiveness of the herbs.

So 7 Herb was formulated to the specific requirements of Daniel Chapter One. The rigid, precise individual preparation of the ingredients was a vast improvement over the original formula. It has been called "revolutionary."

"We feel blessed that God has revealed this formula to us and that we have been able to provide those in need of help an alternative to chemotherapy and radiation," Jim Feijo said.

Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch, which airs coast-to-coast five days a week, continues to hear the testimony of people who are using 7 Herb Formula.

Among those who spoke of dramatic results using 7 Herb Formula ~ during the live talk show ~ are Joe and Maria Rocha and Jim Givens. Their stories are contained in this newsletter.

Jim Feijo concluded: "There was a time in the not so distant past that we were voices in the wilderness, but today the American public is crying out for alternatives to harmful drugs. Our message has a vast audience today."

**danielchapterone**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition

# Victory over Gulf War Syndrome

*The following is a letter Wayne L. Harms sent to the Gulf War Veterans Association, reprinted with his permission.*

*Wayne went to the Persian Gulf in 1994 to lend his services as a minister for our troops overseas. He tells us how he victoriously overcame his personal war on cancer and Gulf War Syndrome with the help of Daniel Chapter One.*

In January 1998, after years of declining health, my wife and I both tested positive for Mycoplasma Fermentans Incognitus (MFI), better known as Gulf War Illness. In October 1998, we both tested negative.

In June 1998, a skin cancer clinic identified seven spots of Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cancer on my arms and legs. The largest spot was about the size of a quarter and the smallest was about the size of a pencil eraser. In October 1998, there is no trace of the cancer with the exception of a very small spot of light colored scar tissue where the largest spot had been.

The standard treatment for MFI is 2 or more years of antibiotics in cycles of 6 weeks with a 6-week rest period in between each cycle of medication. We veered from the standard treatment for reasons I will explain below.

Immediately prior to deployment to the Gulf and while in the Gulf, I was given shots which were never entered into my shot records. They were entered into medical records, but those pages conveniently disappeared when I returned to the states. Without knowing it, I passed the MFI on to my wife. The following are problems (see My Symptoms below) which I did not have before Desert Storm but developed after returning home.

We were unable to find a doctor to treat us or even talk about GWI until April 1998. At that time we both began a six-week cycle of Doxycycline. The symptoms became worse for about two weeks, then seemed to clear up very well. About 3 weeks after the end of the first cycle, the symptoms returned but not as severe as they had been before treatment began.

It was at this time the cancer was discovered. I had been directly exposed to insecticides in the Gulf and it lay wet on my bare skin for up to an hour before I could get to a place to wash it off. The doctor believes this may have been the cause of the cancer and that it lay dormant until I began the antibiotic treatment. She said that one of the side effects of antibiotics is a suppression of the natural immune system, which would allow the cancer to grow more rapidly.

I decided to stop the antibiotic treatment and try a

natural herbal and vitamin remedy I had been told about. Within about 4 weeks, all my symptoms had cleared up and have never returned. I continued on the natural remedy until today, October 19, 1998, when I was notified my tests showed I was completely cured of MFI. My wife decided to continue on the antibiotic six-week cycles, but on the six weeks in between, she also used the natural remedies. None of her symptoms came back after beginning the natural remedy. She also was notified today that she is completely cured of MFI.

The natural remedy was obtained through an organization called Daniel Chapter One. They are on the Internet at [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com). They also can be heard on the radio on Accent Radio Network.

I don't know how this stuff works, but it worked wonders for me and my wife. The insurance agent just laughed when I suggested a partial reimbursement of some of the expenses so, in addition to my full-time job I took 4 part-time jobs to pay for it. It paid off for us and I hope the information may help a few of you. I know there are many forms of GWI caused by things other than MFI and I don't know which of the products will help the other forms. The main thing is NEVER GIVE UP. KEEP FIGHTING. This is easy to say now, but I was at a point where death looked like the only way out. Support and encouragement from friends helped carry me through and it can do the same for you.

#### *My symptoms were:*

- Very bad night vision
- Strong sensitivity to sunlight and bright lights
- Pain in back of eyes
- Eyes blur, then clear up on a frequent basis while driving, cars and highway would become like a smear of finger paint blending in together, then clear up
- Frequent severe headaches and chest pain (hospitalized for heart attack but the doctors could not find anything wrong)
- Constant muscle pain in left arm and leg
- Severe loss of strength in left arm and leg
- Frequent uncontrollable shaking of both arms and hands

#### *My wife's symptoms were:*

- Frequent coughing, Difficulty in breathing, Short-term memory loss, Pain in back of eyes, Dizzy spells, Balance problems, Periodic nausea, Aching joints and muscles, Loss of concentration, Fatigue, Nervousness/Anxiety, & Depression

Of special interest is that our complete healing with natural products took place in less than 1/4 of the time as the average cure with antibiotics and without the side effects.

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

FTC-DCO 0396

# Victory over Gulf War Syndrome

*The following is a letter Wayne L. Harms sent to the Gulf War Veterans Association, reprinted with his permission.*

*Wayne went to the Persian Gulf in 1994 to lend his services as a minister for our troops overseas. He tells us how he victoriously overcame his personal war on cancer and Gulf War Syndrome with the help of Daniel Chapter One.*

In January 1998, after years of declining health, my wife and I both tested positive for Mycoplasma Fermentans Incognitus (MFI), better known as Gulf War Illness. In October 1998, we both tested negative.

In June 1998, a skin cancer clinic identified seven spots of Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cancer on my arms and legs. The largest spot was about the size of a quarter and the smallest was about the size of a pencil eraser. In October 1998, there is no trace of the cancer with the exception of a very small spot of light colored scar tissue where the largest spot had been.

The standard treatment for MFI is 2 or more years of antibiotics in cycles of 6 weeks with a 6-week rest period in between each cycle of medication. We veered from the standard treatment for reasons I will explain below.

Immediately prior to deployment to the Gulf and while in the Gulf, I was given shots which were never entered into my shot records. They were entered into medical records, but those pages conveniently disappeared when I returned to the states. Without knowing it, I passed the MFI on to my wife. The following are problems (see My Symptoms below) which I did not have before Desert Storm but developed after returning home.

We were unable to find a doctor to treat us or even talk about GWI until April 1998. At that time we both began a six-week cycle of Doxycycline. The symptoms became worse for about two weeks, then seemed to clear up very well. About 3 weeks after the end of the first cycle, the symptoms returned but not as severe as they had been before treatment began.

It was at this time the cancer was discovered. I had been directly exposed to insecticides in the Gulf and it lay wet on my bare skin for up to an hour before I could get to a place to wash it off. The doctor believes this may have been the cause of the cancer and that it lay dormant until I began the antibiotic treatment. She said that one of the side effects of antibiotics is a suppression of the natural immune system, which would allow the cancer to grow more rapidly.

I decided to stop the antibiotic treatment and try a

natural herbal and vitamin remedy I had been told about. Within about 4 weeks, all my symptoms had cleared up and have never returned. I continued on the natural remedy until today, October 19, 1998, when I was notified my tests showed I was completely cured of MFI. My wife decided to continue on the antibiotic six-week cycles, but on the six weeks in between, she also used the natural remedies. None of her symptoms came back after beginning the natural remedy. She also was notified today that she is completely cured of MFI.

The natural remedy was obtained through an organization called Daniel Chapter One. They are on the Internet at [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com). They also can be heard on the radio on Accent Radio Network.

I don't know how this stuff works, but it worked wonders for me and my wife. The insurance agent just laughed when I suggested a partial reimbursement of some of the expenses so, in addition to my full-time job I took 4 part-time jobs to pay for it. It paid off for us and I hope the information may help a few of you. I know there are many forms of GWI caused by things other than MFI and I don't know which of the products will help the other forms. The main thing is NEVER GIVE UP. KEEP FIGHTING. This is easy to say now, but I was at a point where death looked like the only way out. Support and encouragement from friends helped carry me through and it can do the same for you.

#### *My symptoms were:*

- Very bad night vision
- Strong sensitivity to sunlight and bright lights
- Pain in back of eyes
- Eyes blur, then clear up on a frequent basis while driving, cars and highway would become like a smear of finger paint blending in together, then clear up
- Frequent severe headaches and chest pain (hospitalized for heart attack but the doctors could not find anything wrong)
- Constant muscle pain in left arm and leg
- Severe loss of strength in left arm and leg
- Frequent uncontrollable shaking of both arms and hands

#### *My wife's symptoms were:*

- Frequent coughing, Difficulty inbreathing, Short-term memory loss, Pain in back of eyes, Dizzy spells, Balance problems, Periodic nausea, Aching joints and muscles, Loss of concentration, Fatigue, Nervousness/Anxiety, & Depression

Of special interest is that our complete healing with natural products took place in less than 1/4 of the time as the average cure with antibiotics and without the side effects.

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

## Doctors gave up on Michigan man

When Jim Feijo greeted Richard Nelson, a talk show caller from East Grand Rapids, MI, with "How are you doing Richard," he received this short reply: "Lots better now." There was more.

The caller went on to explain his situation. He is living proof that doctors may be wrong in surrendering to defeat in life and death situations.

Richard went into the hospital for treatment of a hernia and doctors broke the shocking news to him ~ melanoma. The outcome prediction was grim.

It was in August of 1997 when Richard's cancer was discovered and he was soon undergoing chemotherapy.

Even with treatment, he was told he would only have nine months to live.

An angel he says, in the form of his brother-in-law, told him he had heard Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch and listened to Jim and Tricia Feijo talk about the success of 7 Herb Formula in helping people with cancer.

"My brother-in-law asked me if he bought me the 7 Herb, would I take it and I assured him I would," Richard said on the coast-to-coast broadcast that was originating from Las Vegas, NV.

Richard reveals: "I had lost my faith. After my fourth treatment with chemo, the cancer masses stayed constant. I started taking the 7 Herb and that tumor was shrinking. At the last treatment, I was told the tumors had liquid centers and were on the verge of drying up. Then I had a CAT scan and it was found that there has been massive tumor shrinkage."

Jim Feijo called the Richard Nelson story a great example of how people can come to the rescue of others.

## Pre-Cancerous Growths & Acid and Heartburn

"And the most amazing thing was when I had my upper G.I. in September, and the X-ray showed nothing there. Before, I had bad pain constantly...by then, nothing"

~Kathy Colton

After using 7 HERB and other DC1 products for pre-cancerous growths and for acid & heartburn.

## Bio Shark™



In 1983, two researchers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology published a study showing that shark cartilage contains a substance that significantly inhibits the development of blood vessels that nourish solid tumors, thereby limiting tumor growth. This effect is called anti-angiogenesis.

Scientists recognize the benefits of starving a tumor to limit its growth. They have been looking for a drug to patent that can do the same thing as shark cartilage. They say the answer to curing cancer lies in preventing angiogenesis ~ the formation of blood vessels which feed the tumor. These scientists are trying to replicate what God has already presented to us so that they can claim rights to it, patent it and make a lot of money. But man can never lab synthesize a product and make it exactly the same ~ and all drugs have harmful side effects.

Researchers have also demonstrated that shark cartilage can reduce the inflammation and pain associated with arthritis, alleviate psoriasis and have a positive effect on other degenerative diseases.



**Our Latest  
Bioguide.**

**Updated  
Products, Prices,  
Testimonies!**

**Testimonies from  
Doctors, Athletes,  
Store Owners and  
Loyal Patrons.**

**New Products to  
help make your  
life better!**

**A valuable resource for your Health Library**

**Only \$9.95 & receive money saving coupons!**  
(towards Daniel Chapter One Products!)

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition™

## 7 Herb Formula helps battle cancer

*The amazing story of Jim Givens is documented. The outlook for Mr. Givens was bleak and he turned to Daniel Chapter One to help him through his battle with cancer. For the results, read the story below.*

Jim Givens of Middletown, RI, has dedicated himself to saving others who get in harm's way. Among his patented inventions is the Givens Life Raft ~ uniquely designed to remain stable in the most severe conditions and credited with saving hundreds of lives.

Last September, and for the third time in recent years, a tumor was detected in Jim's prostate. The prognosis was bleak.

A survivor by nature, Jim was determined to beat the growth that was threatening his life.

The survival instinct of the Korean War veteran kicked in. After he overcame the second bout of prostate cancer, he admittedly stopped taking the Daniel Chapter One products, which had successfully helped to combat his previous tumor.

The Korean War vet quickly swung into action ~ meeting with his longtime friend Jim Feijo, founder of Daniel Chapter One, at the Rhode Island center.

Jim Givens was suffering from rectal bleeding and pain. He revealed to Jim Feijo that he was using chips of ice to ease the flow of rectal bleeding.

This is a portion of the report ~ dated October 17, 1997 ~ of the Department of Diagnostic Imaging at a hospital in Providence, RI: "The patient is status post prostatectomy with multiple surgical clips present in the pelvis. There has been interval development of a 2.5 cm AP x 3.5 cm transverse x 4.5 cm CC soft tissue mass in the rectovesical space on the left which causes extrinsic compression on the posterior wall of the bladder and may actually invade the bladder. There also may be involvement of the anterior wall of the rectum."

It goes on: "IMPRESSION: INTERVAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE 4.5 cm SOFT TISSUE DENSITY IN THE RECTOVESICAL SPACE ON THE LEFT SUSPICIOUS FOR LOCAL RECURRENCE OF PROSTATE CARCINOMA.

THERE MAY BE ASSOCIATED INVOLVEMENT OF THE POSTERIOR WALL OF THE BLADDER AND THE ANTERIOR WALL OF THE RECTUM."

The report was devastating. So Jim Givens asked his friend of many years if taking a whole bottle of 7 Herb Formula would hurt him and Jim Feijo replied that "NOT TAKING" 7 Herb would hurt him.

Jim Givens' physician is one of New England's leading oncologists but Jim ~ who when parachuting into combat over Korea had his chute fail to open and fell 500 feet before a comrade caught him and carried him safely to the ground ~ saw the need for alternative help if he was to win this battle for his life.

Jim Givens was determined to win this personal war as much for himself as for his three children, ages 14, 18 and 20 years, who need him.

A single father, Jim began taking the 7 Herb and shark cartilage. He continued on a hormone.

He sat himself down and drank an entire 32-ounce bottle of 7 Herb in less than an hour.

This was war and Jim is not one to surrender without a good fight.

The inventor said that as he drank the 7 Herb Formula, he experienced a strong burning sensation in the area of the tumor.

He went to bed that night. The burning persisted.

Eventually the burning sensation passed and Jim felt something had happened. He went to a physician at a hospital in Newport, RI, and the results are documented.

Within 60 days, Jim Givens' PSA level dropped from 256 to 5. X-rays were taken and he brought them to the oncologist in Providence. The report on December 17, 1997, based on diagnostic imaging at Newport Hospital, included the following impression:

"1. Status post prostatectomy with no evidence for metastatic disease.

2. Probable right renal cyst."

On December 22, 1997, the attending physician wrote the following subsequent to an examination.

"No evidence of ulcer or tumor."

Jim Givens took the reports, along with X-rays, to the renowned oncologist in Providence.

The doctor looked bewildered, Jim Givens said, and repeated the oncologist's words that still echo in the ears of the former soldier. The doctor told him, "Your tumor is gone."

Jim Givens said he feels like the proverbial cat with nine lives and he credits Daniel Chapter One and his old friend Jim Feijo with helping him beat his battle with prostate cancer.

He reports he is feeling great these days and is back on the job saving other people's lives. Jim Givens continues taking his 7 Herb and doesn't plan to stop this time around.

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

FTC-DCO 0398

## Lump is gone without dangerous surgery

Continued from page 2

Tricia recalls how herbs, such as fenugreek, eased her mom's suffering and allowed her mother to breathe on her own and to live her final days without being attached on an oxygen machine.

Tricia convinced the Rochas that Joe's best hope was to take natural remedies rather than go under the knife.

The Rochas are ecstatic that they listened to Jim and Trish Feijo and avoided surgery.

The growth is gone and the Rochas spent part of February and March in Florida, soaking up the sun and getting together with old friends.

Joe and Maria continue to take Daniel Chapter One products and both credits the Feijos with saving their lives through natural remedies.

The Rochas told their story during the Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch Save the Nation tour in Florida.

## Cancer Success a Lie!

The increase in cancer survival rates is deceptive, according to a study published in the Journal of the American Medical Association June 14, 2000. The study reveals the fact that the five-year cancer survival rate is misleading because people are being diagnosed earlier and consequently are living longer after detected cancer, appearing to be living longer due to cancer treatments. Dr. Gilbert Welch, lead author of the study, analyzed the data and concluded that the increase in survival rates is mostly influenced by earlier diagnoses of cancer, not advances in treatment.

In addition to the scam of all sorts of tests for cancer and earlier diagnoses, is the scam of surgery as cure. After removal of a symptomatic body part, oncologists wipe their hands and say "we got it all," so deceived are they or ignorant as to not perceive cancer as it really is, a systemic disease. (That's why cancer seems to "come back.") Or they continue with chemo or radiation to "get any stray cells," when those very treatments lead to secondary cancers, ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN ONCOLOGY TEXTBOOKS!

We personally choose not to spend the time or the money to be tested upon to make their stats look good. If our bodies develop any symptom, lump or otherwise, that could signal cancer we treat 'worse case scenario' ~ as if we were. And we treat ourselves naturally, with God's herbs and nutrients, knowing that if ever they don't 'work,' nothing else would have. We also choose not to be willingly tortured at the hands of men.

## Enzymes attack growths



Daniel Chapter One GDU Caps contains proteolytic enzymes that metabolize protein and can aid the body in breaking down a tumor.

The importance of oral enzymes in treating cancers has been the subject of scholarly papers and books for almost a century.

At the turn of this century, Dr. John Beard of Scotland discovered that cancer cells behave much like trophoblast cells, the placenta cells. He set out to determine why the placenta stopped invading the uterus, during pregnancy, and ceased growing at the end of the third month. Dr. Beard's study was conducted to find out if there was a way to stop the growth of cancer.

The Scottish researcher discovered that the very day the placenta stops growing and invading the uterus is the same day the fetus's pancreas starts producing its secretions. Enzymes, according to researchers, can change leukemia cells, returning those cells to a normal state. Enzymes have been shown to induce T cells and tumor necrosis factor.

The enzymes, while helping to destroy cancer cells, are not toxic, unlike other forms of treatment currently being imposed on cancer patients. Enzymes are most effective when they are included in a program of healthy diet, nutrients and detoxification procedures.

God has provided numerous forms of enzymes. There are plant-derived enzymes and enzymes from animals glandular.

Enzymes offer a non-toxic and inexpensive natural therapy in the battle against cancer.

Daniel Chapter One GDU Caps contains proteolytic enzymes that God created to break up an excess protein mass and can aid the body in eliminating a tumor.

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition

## Texas businessman has true friends for life

### Florida family shares its discovery of Daniel Chapter One success

What are friends for?

The answer to that question is personified in the Dellinger family of Milton, FL. Drew, 37, and his parents, Dean and Dorothy, have been using Daniel Chapter One products for about a year and are enthusiastic about the results. The Dellingers heard Jim and Tricia's Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio show in Milton and ordered products that they say had remarkable results.

The Dellingers wanted to share their discovery with family friend, Dick N. of Garland, Texas, who has been suffering from emphysema, 18% capacity in one lung and 27% in another, and bladder cancer.

They employed the persuasive powers of a mutual friend, Ed Kulikowski, whose daughter Tracey (See related story on opposite page) is cancer-free as a result of using the Daniel Chapter One products.

Mr. Kulikowski contacted the Texas Oil company executive and said that the Dellingers were willing to provide him with Daniel Chapter One products for his breathing problems and problems associated with his cancer.

Drew Dellinger said the family friend received the package of products and hesitated to use them.

The package included 7 Herb Formula, AM\*PM, Herbal Blast, Bio Shark and Bio\*Mixx.

The Texas oil executive reportedly downed six ounces of 7 Herb Formula right away and as soon as he did, Drew said, Dick N. felt as though an "electrical wave" went through his system. Drew said his friend told him that he began shaking.

Dick didn't know what was going on, Drew Dellinger said. He reportedly asked his wife, Carmen, "You reckon this stuff will kill me?"

Every 15 minutes, she would bring AM\*PM, 7 Herb, or Herbal Blast for Dick to drink, Drew reported.

What were the results for a man with partial use of his lungs and someone who had undergone several operations for cancer? He quickly began breathing better and is now off oxygen during the day but stays on it while sleeping. The excruciating pain that accompanied urination is gone.

According to Drew, the Texas businessman is back to work and telling people he never felt better.

He said that Dick told him the employees think he has been drinking because he seems like his jovial, energetic self.

The Dellingers are pleased they could come to the rescue of their friend. They said they have so much faith in Daniel Chapter One that it simply seemed the right thing to do to help their friend in a struggle to regain his health.

## Bio Mixx™



How does  
Bio\*Mixx work?

Boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system.

Bio\*Mixx is a combination of numerous herbs, vitamins, minerals, enzymes, amino acids and essential biomolecular nutrients. The purpose of this formula is to provide man natural immune-boosting properties in one tasty product. These include IGF-One, a natural gamma globulin complex essential for overall immunity with natural anti-fungal, antibacterial and anti-viral properties. Bio\*Mixx is a foundational nutritional product.

Some other important herbs in Bio\*Mixx include: Goldenseal, an antibacterial, Echinacea, an anti-viral, and Ginseng, an adaptogen that brings all body properties in to balance for overall wellness. Bio\*Mixx boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system to allow for natural healing. It is used to assist the body in fighting cancer and in healing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy treatments.



Visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) TODAY for access to your health questions!

We have compiled a large database of product information and testimonies that may help you in your search for the Truth!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition™

FTC-DCO 0400

## Not too late!

Joe's dad was first diagnosed with prostate cancer at the age of 83. Joe Sr., now 93, has endured much at the hand of allopaths. In January 1999 Joe's dad suffered from digestive tract pain and constipation, accompanied with intense pain in his groin. Pain and hardship was nothing new to the tough old bird who enjoyed the very active outdoors work of a farmer.

Father to eight kids and still active and fighting. Joe describes his dad as having a very sharp mind, and strong body that not only has endured time but 10 years of prostate cancer. It is not time nor the prostate cancer that has taken a physical toll, but the standard and accepted medical treatments that have been most destructive.

In 1997 Joe Sr., at the age of 91, had prostate surgery. Two years later in January 1999 his PSA was up to 36. As usual he had the best doctors, nutritionists, dietitians, radiologists, and everything necessary to assemble the finest team. Joe Sr. then endured 30 radiation treatments within six weeks. During this time he lost a lot of weight as to be expected. Over a five-month period he lost a total of 30 lbs. with his scale weight plummeting from 165 lbs. to 135 lbs.

With stage 4 cancer and given only 6 months to live, Joe's dad was not doing well. Morphine was given for pain in January. The morphine was stopped in February. Joe took things in his own hands! He shared what he heard about Daniel Chapter One and their approach using 7\*Herb Formula, and with faith in God, not scientific lab reports, he said to his 81 year old mom, "I know this going to work."

So the family started dad on 7\*Herb, 4 ounces a day. After radiation Joe described his dad as gray, something too many of us are familiar with. Weeks of sickness, vomiting, and loss of weight had taken its toll. With 4 ounces of 7\*Herb Formula per day, in just 2 days Joe and the family watched dad's color come back. (Yes two days - well, God is awesome!)

Joe's dad was on morphine in January 1999 with a PSA of 36 and was given 2 months to live. (Incidentally the oncologist, a female doctor, had some negative comments when Joe said he believed in natural healing as an alternative to chemotherapy. She said, "it's a little late for that!") Fortunately for this Christian family it was not too late. Joe had been a faithful listener of Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio program when a local station used to carry the talk show. Remember January 1999 PSA 36? End of July 1999 PSA 3.3 Not bad!

Joe is still taking 2 oz. of 7\*Herb a day. Some of you might be wondering what was done to replace morphine, the end-of-the-line allopathic treatment for pain. This is usually when they expect you're going to die soon. You see, the Cancer team, the best Cancer team really didn't expect Joe Sr. to live past February or March.

January ... two months to live. What had happened in January 1999 was a larger tumor had grown and was blocking normal urine flow from the kidneys to the bladder. This is why they gave morphine and radiation and two months to live.

GDU to the rescue! Yes, Joe used instead GDU ~ no morphine. Today Joe Sr. remains pain free.

PSA 3.3, no pain, alive August 1999! God bless Joe and his faith to trust in the Creator.

P.s. Mrs. Joe's rheumatoid arthritis is now under control, but that's another story. The never ending story of glory to God.

## Garlic Pur™

Odorless garlic 100:1 extract. Fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties including lowering blood pressure and improving circulation. Each capsule serving is equivalent to 10,000 mg whole clove garlic and contains: Hawthorn Berry Powder 500 mg and Cayenne 200 mg. Tarig Abdullah, MD of Florida found that white blood cells from garlic-fed people were able to kill 139% more tumor cells than white cells from non-garlic eaters. Garlic and onions fed to lab animals helped to decrease the number of skin tumors.



GARLIC PUR (Total Allicin Potential Garlic) Allicin is thought to be responsible for many of the health benefits of garlic. This active ingredient is formed when the important components of allin and allinase, which are present in garlic, combine when the clove is crushed. Because allicin can never be measured directly, we look instead at the amount of allicin that can be potentially formed. This is referred to as the Total Allicin Potential (TAP) and is the measure of garlic's potency. Garlic Pur is odor-controlled, easy to swallow and digest. Garlic Pur is the highest Allicin Potential Garlic available anywhere.

Research Summary: Supports the body's natural defense system. Helps combat viral, bacterial and fungal infections. Helps enhance the health of the entire cardiovascular system. Allicin promotes healthy blood pressure and cholesterol levels. The most common form of cancer worldwide is stomach cancer. Chinese researchers find that a high intake of garlic and onions cuts the risk of stomach cancer in half. Garlic provides the liver with a certain amount of protection against carcinogenic chemicals. Scientists find that garlic lowers blood pressure and fats in the blood, stimulates immune function, and generally improves health.

## Scientific Review

reports garlic is a natural antibiotic with proven anti-cancer properties

An article in Scientific Review stated that garlic appears to have the strongest anti-cancer effect when consumed regularly before the onset of cancer or when cancer cell numbers are small. The article stated that garlic is a natural antibiotic, useful against infection, and may also lower blood pressure. Garlic detoxifies the body, helping to combat disease and is proven to have anti-cancer properties. It is said to destroy cancer cells and inhibit the initiation and promotion stages of cancer.

Daniel Chapter One Garlic Pur is a specially cultivated Japanese product which has been concentrated to yield high amounts of the compounds which may be responsible for many of garlic's renowned effects. Beneficial compounds found in Garlic Pur are also preserved through an 18-month aging process. Daniel Chapter One Garlic Pur has the added benefits of Hawthorn Berry and Cayenne, herbs found helpful for heart and circulatory health.

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition

# 7 Herb Formula

## Recipe for health

### Herbs are meticulously prepared to enhance healing qualities

The herbs in 7 Herb Formula allow the body to heal by nourishing and cleansing the blood and organs. Below is a list of these herbs, which have been scrupulously and separately prepared, then combined, forming a tea concentrate, and poured, boiling, into quart-size amber glass bottles to ensure freshness and potency. These herbs are:

1. BURDOCK ROOT, used in Ayurvedic and Chinese medicine to treat cancer. It is a potent blood purifier, and is known to decrease cell mutation and inhibit tumors. It restores liver and gallbladder function. Burdock contains the nutrients zinc, iron, manganese, selenium, and vitamins A, B1, B6, B12 and E.

2. SHEEP SORREL, also rich in vitamins and trace elements, high in life-giving properties. It nourishes the glandular system, and is known to relieve internal ulcers. Sheep Sorrel is a traditional folk remedy for cancer.

3. SIBERIAN GINSENG, an herbal "tonic" which has restorative power due to its glycoside content. Glycosides are natural phytochemicals that initiate the body's stress response: so while this ingredient tones the body it also supports the immune system. Siberian Ginseng also produces saponins, steroids found in plants, which have tumor inhibiting effects.

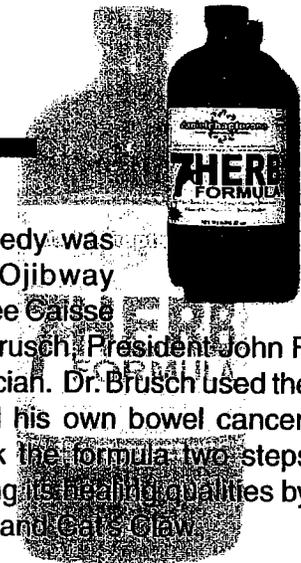
4. CAT'S CLAW, an herb from the Peruvian rain forest. The inner bark, which is what is in 7 Herb Formula, is one of the most powerful cleansers of the intestinal tract. It also is anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory in action. Cat's Claw stimulates the immune system, enhancing white blood cells, which fight infection. Cat's Claw is used by native Peruvians to treat many diseases, including cancer.

5. SLIPPERY ELM, according to herbalist Jethro Kloss, should be used in all stomach troubles because of its ability to heal, strengthen, and nourish the stomach. He states that it can stay in an ulcerated or even cancerous stomach when nothing else will. It nourishes the organs and tissues due to its nutrient content: bioflavonoids, calcium, phosphorous, polysaccharides, and vitamins A, B, C, and K.

6. WATERCRESS, the same plant used for salad greens and garnishes, is an excellent cleanser in the body, and it can heal mucus membranes.

7. TURKEY RHUBARB ROOT purges the body of wastes and toxic matter. The malic acid inherent in this herb carries oxygen to all parts of the body. A substance called rheim in the herb fights both bacteria and fungus. Studies done in the 1980s show Turkey Rhubarb also has anti-tumor properties.

# 7 Herb Formula™



This ancient herbal remedy was passed down by the Ojibway Indians in Canada to Renee Gaisse and later to Dr. Charles Brush, President John F. Kennedy's personal physician. Dr. Brush used the improved formula to heal his own bowel cancer. Daniel Chapter One took the formula two steps further ~ greatly enhancing its healing qualities by adding Siberian Ginseng and Cat's Claw.

### What is in it?

Burdock Root, Sheep Sorrel, Siberian Ginseng, Cat's Claw, Slippery Elm, Watercress and Turkey Rhubarb. These herbs are all prepared individually and at precise temperatures to ensure maximum effectiveness. Daniel Chapter One uses substantially more herbs per quart, rendering it the most powerful concentrate of its kind.

### How does it work?

Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula has been created to purify the blood and to promote cell repair. It fights pathogenic bacteria and tumor formation. The ingredients in this ready-to-drink concentrate clear skin, cleanse the liver and decrease cell mutation.



Visit [www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com) TODAY for access to your health questions!

This site is specifically designed for 7herb and supporting products. The database and product information deal directly with these products.



[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

## Surviving Cancer Naturally

An interesting article appeared in the Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, January 1999, by Carole Bradford, a breast cancer survivor. Carole was diagnosed in March 1993 as having a "high-grade infiltrating ductal cell carcinoma of the right breast ... grade 3." After a lumpectomy in May of 1993 doctors saw abnormal tissue in the left breast and feared the cancer had spread. One surgeon pushed for a double mastectomy; others "pestered" her to take chemotherapy. She refused, and chose instead to take a nutritional approach to healing her cancer. As of March 1998 Carole was tested and declared free of cancer for 5 years, breasts intact.

In retrospect, Carole Bradford questions a needle biopsy she had of a breast cyst back in 1990, and says "Of course I can't be sure, but I think that is what they would call "the initial insult." I don't feel right about biopsies and I'll never do one again." She later asserts "I have my doubts about mammograms too. I wouldn't do them again either. Squeezing the breast into a vice can't be any good. And it seems barbaric." She then goes on to explain that the only orthodox things she did in her cancer program was the lumpectomy, and tamoxifen which she took for only about 60 days. When she began having daily cervical discharges, she said "no more." To this she also says "I would never do it again. Some things are just intuitive in nature and you have to listen to your body!" This was before research later revealed that tamoxifen increases a woman's risk of both endometriosis and cervical cancer.

**danielchapterone.**  
**HealthWatch**

*The Most Radical Health Talk Show Ever!*

Listen online:

Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch  
Live M-F 12-2 EST (check local broadcasts)

[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)

## Mega Gains™



Daniel Chapter One Mega Gains was formulated to meet the high calorie needs of world-class athletes. However, for over a decade Daniel Chapter One has been using Mega Gains formula to help cancer patients who have lost weight due to the rigorous and harmful cancer therapies. When the body is sick and weak, it is unable to properly digest and assimilate food. By taking Mega Gains a patient is able to get the calories they need without going through the trouble and sometimes painful digestion process eating food. Nutritionists from well-renowned cancer hospitals have been recommending Mega Gains to their patients for increased muscle and weight gain for years. Daniel Chapter One Mega Gains is an essential nutritional weapon in the fight against cancer and disease. Providing approximately 1800 calories and high in necessary protein and essential fatty acids, Mega Gains is ideal for helping protect the body's muscle mass, halting cachexia (muscle loss).

**Heartburn?**  
**Acid Reflux?**  
**Esophageal Cancer?**

You don't need to watch and wait in fear! The herbs in 7\*Herb Formula have been used by many to cure heartburn and excessive acid. The same herbs improve digestion, gall bladder and bowel function, cleanse and detoxify the body, heal ulcers anywhere, and may prevent and even heal cancer! Be in control, don't be a victim!

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition™

## Tumor Free!

"My mother has von-Hippel-Lindau; a genetic disease where your body makes tumors. She came to have an entire mass on her whole brain and whole spine. It began back in 1979 with a tumor in her back that was surgically removed. Then she developed a brain tumor in 1985, and had surgery for that. Then in 1995 she had another brain surgery. It was in 1995 that she was first diagnosed with this disease.

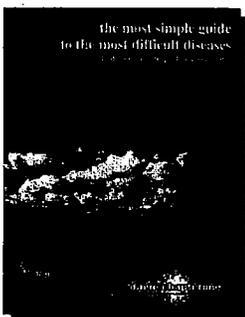
In 1996 she had another brain surgery, then a lifetime dose of radiation. The doctors said it would be the one cure-all : they did radiation on her entire brain and spine for one hour, 5 days a week, for 6 weeks. But in the fall of 1997 they said her whole brain and spine had become a tumor mass.

The doctors then said they had a new radiation technique they wanted to try. My father didn't want to only trust that, so he searched for other things that might help. He ended up speaking to a man with cancer who was taking DANIEL CHAPTER ONE 7 HERB FORMULA , and started her on that and now she takes 7 HERB, BIO MIXX, BIO SHARK, and GDU Caps.

In the winter of 1998 she started on the DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products. In February 1999 she had a follow-up MRI. To give us the report, the doctor sat down and did a little grin. She said, "We have good news." She said the tumors were completely gone. We couldn't believe it; we had never had any good luck. We told the doctor what she'd been taking, and the doctor said keep doing it." "We got my grampa to drink the 7 HERB FORMULA too, and we have it sent to an aunt in Hungary!"

~Jennifer Owen, Michigan

Sharing the testimony of her mother Dianne Owen



### *the most simple guide to the most difficult diseases*

A book of basic protocols to help naturally treat many illnesses from Acid Reflux and

Arthritis to Cancer and Glaucoma.

Compiled for doctors and now available to the public! Order your copy today!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) 1-800-504-5511

## Siberian Ginseng:

From Asia With Love



Siberian Ginseng, a spiny-stemmed shrub with numerous stalks, is indigenous to southeastern Russia and northeast China. Russian researchers described Siberian Ginseng as an adaptogen and non-specific immunostimulant. An adaptogen is defined as having the following qualities:

- A. A substance that causes minimal disorders in the physiological functions of an organ.
- B. Non-specific action such as the ability of Siberian Ginseng extracts to modulate stress and improve performance during a wide variety of stressful situations.
- C. Has a normalizing action irrespective of the direction of the pathologic state.

Traditional Chinese medicine uses ginseng for improving vital energy, treating the kidney and spleen, and restoring a normalization of the body functions.

It has been used as a folk remedy for bronchitis, heart ailments and rheumatism.

### Indigenous to southeastern Russia and northeast China

1. ENHANCES immune function
2. STIMULATES the appetite
3. NORMALIZES blood pressure
4. HELPS hormonal balance
5. IMPROVES alertness
6. REDUCES cholesterol
7. BENEFITS general health
8. HELPS under stress
9. PREVENTS metastasis
10. INCREASES stamina

Siberian Ginseng is added to  
Daniel Chapter One 7 Herb Formula

**danielchapterone.**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition.

## The Power of Advanced Biomolecular Nutrition

Bio-molecular nutrition was first established in 1986 by Daniel Chapter One and has expanded and improved since then. In 1991, the results and accomplishments of Daniel Chapter One reached China and Jim Feijo, founder of Daniel Chapter One and World Sports Nutrition, was invited by the Chinese government to conduct studies at the Beijing Research Institute of Sports Science. Jim led Chinese researchers in two studies involving world-class Chinese athletes, judo and weight lifting. After the conclusion of these studies, Dr. Li invited Jim to lecture to the institute's scientists.

At that time, Jim Feijo was invited to conduct studies and lecture at the Sports Research Center in Moscow. The science of Bio-Molecular nutrition is available to you through the research done by Daniel Chapter One and World Sports Nutrition.

## Declared Free of Cancer

"Yeah, Tracey can't keep her feet on the ground these days, she has been declared free of cancer."

~Ed Kulikowski, Florida

On the success of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products in helping his daughter.

*Jim Feijo,  
the founder of Biomolecular  
Nutrition, and Tricia Feijo, a  
classical homeopath, have  
received national and  
international recognition for  
their powerful voices in support  
of all-natural, God-given  
nutrients. They are hosts of  
Daniel Chapter One  
HealthWatch, a national radio  
talk show.*

*There are natural, safe and sane  
alternatives to chemo, radiation  
and surgery. Daniel Chapter  
One provides God-given natural  
methods of healing.*

**REMEMBER!**

*How to fight cancer is  
your choice!*

1-800-504-5511

Visit

[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)  
to see if Jim & Trish are on a  
radio station near you!

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)  
[www.7herbformula.com](http://www.7herbformula.com)  
[www.electrocarbs.com](http://www.electrocarbs.com)

Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch  
Live M-F 12-2 EST (check for rebroadcasts)  
[www.accentradionetwork.com](http://www.accentradionetwork.com)

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE  
P.O. Box 223, Portsmouth, RI 02871-0223

  
danielchapterone.  
founder of biomolecular nutrition.

  
danielchapterone.  
HealthWatch  
The Most Radical Health Talk Show Ever!

  
7HERB  
FORMULA

\$5.95

© 2002 Daniel Chapter One® All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems, without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®.

This newsletter is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. Caution: some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

FTC-DCO 0405

Your Cart is currently empty.

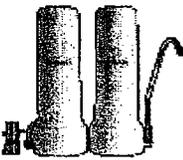
Show Cart

Home Contact Us DC1 Affiliate Program Old Store Members

Administrator Newsletter Sign-up

WaterKleen FRS

WaterKleen Fluoride Reduction System is the most advanced water filtration system on the planet for removing fluoride as well as other hazardous chemicals commonly found in tap water.



More >

GDU

GDU Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein.



Sero5

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5 HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable.



More >

Home Featured Products 7-Herb Formula, 32oz

Store Search

Search

Advanced Search

Customer Login

Username

Password

Lost your Password?

**Promotional Code**

Enter **3 digit pin** code from your Doctor, Daniel Chapter One Healthcare Provider, or other - **now or before checking out.**

**Products**

- Products Alphabetically
- Defense Fund Donations
- Buy 1 Get 1 Specials
- Biomolecular Nutritionals
- Herbs
- Vitamins
- Aminos
- Minerals
- Hormonals
- Electrolytes
- Weight Gain/Loss
- Ergogenics
- Enzymes
- Fiber
- Brain Function
- Homeopathics
- Oils
- Specialty
- Body Care
- Sports
- Water Kleen
- Featured Products
- Product Packs

**For Information on Special offers for purchasing multiple bottles of 7-Herb call**

**1-800-504-5511 between 9-6 EST Mon-Fri.**

*\*These statements have not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent disease.*

**Availability**

Quantity:



**In Stock:**  
9807

**Customer Reviews:**

**Annie Briggs (Tuesday, 26 February 2008)**

Rating: ★★★★★

I was introduced to the 7-Herb Formula when I asked a friend what was he doing and why did he look so well. The only thing he said was go to DanielChapterOne. Afternordering and taking the product (2nd bottle-7 Herb Formula) people have said to me you look so young, your skin looks great, so what are you doing, I repeat what was said to me by my friend. Thank you, I feel greatrnAnn Briggs, Atlanta, Georgia

**You may also be interested in this/these product(s):**

**Bio\*Shark, 800 mg, 300 Caps**



**\$65.95**  
Add to Cart

**CP200, 200 mcg, 250 Caps**



**\$22.95**  
Add to Cart

**GDU, 300 Caps**



~~\$59.95~~  
**\$45.95**  
You Save:

\$14.00  
[Add to Cart](#)

Vendor Information

**E-Carbs, 1lb Lemon, Powder**



**\$19.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**Ig Factors, 203 g, Powder**



**\$46.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**1st Kings, Van 2.5lb, Powder**



**\$42.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**Total Prostrate Complex, 100 Caps**



**\$30.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**ENDO-24, Choc, 2.5lb, Powder**



**\$42.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**GDU, 300 Caps**



~~\$59.95~~  
**\$45.95**

You Save: \$14.00  
[Add to Cart](#)

**Genesis First Aid Oil, 2 oz**



**\$18.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**Ezekiel First Aid Oil, 1 oz**



**\$13.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**7-Herb Formula, 32oz**



**\$70.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**Micro Cal Plus, 200 Caps**



**\$33.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**GS 1500, Plus MSM, 1500 mg, 100 Caps**



**\$40.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)

**A&B Biotropins, 5oz, Powder**



**\$47.95**  
[Add to Cart](#)



Merchant Services

© 2004 Daniel Chapter One All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the

prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider.. Caution: some herbs or nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Your Cart is currently empty.

ShowCart

Home Contact Us DC1 Affiliate Program Old Store Members

Administrator

search...

WaterKleen FRS

WaterKleen Fluoride Reduction System is the most advanced water filtration system on the planet for removing fluoride as well as other hazardous chemicals commonly found in tap water.



GDU

GDU Contains natural proteolytic enzymes (from pineapple source bromelain) to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.



Sero5

Synergistic nutrients to aid serotonin production: 5 HTP, L-Tyrosine, and C and B Vitamins. Serotonin is a natural tranquilizer substance in the brain. When a person is under stress, anxious, nervous, or depressed, more serotonin is desirable.



Home DC1 Affiliate Program

Customer Login

Username

Password

Remember me

Login

Lost Password?

No account yet? Register

Promotional Code

Enter 3 digit pin code from your Doctor, Daniel Chapter One Healthcare Provider, or other - now or before checking

DC1 AFFILIATE PROGRAM

Home :: Signup Now :: Manage Account :: Contact Affiliates Admin

Welcome, Guest

Welcome To The DC1 Affiliate Program Affiliate Program!

Our program is free to join, it's easy to sign-up and requires no technical knowledge. Affiliate programs are common throughout the Internet and offer website owners a means of profiting from their websites. Affiliates generate sales for commercial websites and in return receive a percentage of the value of those sales.

How Does It Work?

When you join the DC1 Affiliate Program affiliate program, you will be supplied with a range of banners and textual links that you place within your site. When a user clicks on one of your links to DC1 Affiliate Program, their activity will be tracked by our affiliate software. You will earn a commission based on your commission type.

Real-Time Statistics And Reporting!

Login 24 hours a day to check your sales, traffic, account balance and see how your banners are performing. You can even test conversion performance by creating your own

Existing A Logi

Username: us Password:

Click Here T

custom links!

**Affiliate Program Details**

Pay-Per-Sale: 10% of all sales you deliver.

\$100.00 USD - Minimum balance required for payo

Payments are made on the 1st of each month, for the p month.

**Products**

- Holiday Specials
- Products Alphabetically
- Biomolecular Nutritionals
- Herbs
- Vitamins
- Aminos
- Minerals
- Hormonals
- Electrolytes
- Weight Gain/Loss
- Ergogenics
- Enzymes
- Fiber
- Brain Function
- Homeopathics
- Oils
- Specialty
- Sports
- Body Care
- Water Kleen
- Featured Products
- Product Packs

**Signup Now... And Start Earning Money With Us Today!**

Affiliate Software By  
iDevAffiliate v4.0

Copyright© 2005 **DC1**  
**Affiliate Program** -  
All Rights Reserved.

**Product Search**

Search



© 2004 Daniel Chapter One All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about God and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose a disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider.. Caution: some herbs or nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications.

Terry Brotherton  
938 S Main Street  
Independence MO 64050

“Six or Seven years ago I started having stomach problems and it kept getting worse and worse. The doctors couldn’t do anything. I would have to go to the bathroom sometimes 30 times a day and I was loosing a lot of blood. I went from about 170 pounds down to about 98 pounds. Over a period of five years, they gave me every kind of pill and medicine and hooked me up to IV’s and shot those chemo drugs in me. Some of the pills caused to me have so much pain, I thought about shooting myself to end the pain. I couldn’t work.

I had been listening to the Daniel Chapter One program and I eventually called in and Jim and Tricia recommended some things for me to take. It wasn’t cheap but it was the best money I ever spent. In a matter of just two or three weeks I started noticing benefits from it. I am 100% cured of everything and I have gained a lot of weight back.

I was taking the A&B Biotropins, GDU, IG Factors and a couple of other things that I can’t remember right now. I was taking these every day and I’m cured. The doctor said I had the worse case of Colitis and Crohn’s Disease he had ever saw and it had an 80% chance of turning into cancer. I was about ready to give up. I am 100% convinced that I will never take another pharmaceutical pill in my life. Not unless, I get in a car wreck and need something for pain. I stopped having every symptom in the world once I started taking Daniel Chapter One products.

I had such severe malnutrition and malabsorption. I lost all that weight and my teeth started cracking and falling out and a lot of my hair fell out. I gained 50 pounds and my hair grew back after a few months of taking the Daniel Chapter One products. The VA didn’t do anything for me for over six years I just kept getting worse and worse until I called Daniel Chapter One about a year ago.

If anyone wants to call me, I’ll tell them straight up how the doctors about killed me and got my bones brittle and how some of these secret magic potions, holy potions that Daniel Chapter One carries fixed me up.

I am a cab driver and when all that stuff was going on it was impossible for me to even get out of the house. Now I drive a cab all day and never have to get out of the cab for nothing. It’s Awesome!!! My quality of life is like 99.99% perfect now. I listen to Daniel Chapter One about everyday and I learn a few things here and there to help improve my life.”

\*Have notarized copy if needed.

June 17, 2008

To whom it may concern:

In October of 1999, during a routine checkup with my previous gynecologist, he discovered a suspicious looking mole on my upper left thigh. He immediately scheduled me to have it removed on November 12, 1999, at Kent Hospital in Warwick, RI. The pathology report came back positive for malignant melanoma.

He then sent me to a cancer surgeon, who performed further surgery on the area on November 29, 1999, at Rhode Island Hospital in Providence to remove lymph nodes for biopsy. Three lymph nodes were removed. One was positive and two were negative.

At this point the surgeon suggested that I have major exploratory surgery to check for cancer in other areas. I declined, and proceeded to Dana Farber Cancer Institute in Boston, MA for a second opinion. Dana Farber concurred with the diagnosis, but with less invasive surgery, ie a larger incision (radical groin dissection) in the same area to remove more lymph nodes for biopsy.

I agreed to this surgery, and it was performed on January 14, 2000, at Brigham & Women's Hospital in Boston. Fourteen lymph nodes were removed. Once again, only one came back positive, and the remaining thirteen were negative.

Dana Farber then felt that further treatment was necessary. I told them that I would not go on chemotherapy. My belief is that chemo destroys the immune system. Therefore, it makes no sense to me how it helps. Actually, I think it makes matters worse. At any rate, they said the drug of choice was actually interferon. I did not like the odds that drug offered (15% success rate with nasty side affects), so I refused.

I informed them that I would continue with them for follow up exams & tests, but would seek alternative medicine for treatment.

My Chiropractor referred me to Homeopath Tricia Feijo at Daniel Chapter One...After a consultation appointment, I started taking the maximum dosage of 7 Herb Formula. I remained on this dosage until I got several clean tests results (x-rays & blood work) from Dana Farber. I then proceeded to reduce my 7 Herb Formula to a maintenance dosage. Tricia & Jim Feijo did not agree with my decision. They felt I should stay on the maximum dosage to be safe, but I was having financial problems, and could not afford the cost. In hindsight, I now believe they were right. I might have been able to avoid more surgery.

In September of 2001, Dana Farber received Cat Scan & Pet Scan results that indicated the cancer had come back, so I agreed to more surgery. This time the surgery was much more invasive. On November 6, 2001, at Brigham & Women's Hospital, a sizable area above my left thigh was opened up (deep groin dissection), and seven more lymph nodes were removed. Again, one came back positive, two were trace, and four were negative.

After this surgery, Dana Farber became much more aggressive in their approach. They said that the fact that the cancer had re-occurred in under two years, put me at a higher risk for the cancer to spread to other parts of my body. They had me going for checkups & testing once a month, and urged me to reconsider treatment. They got me so scared, that I finally decided to stop going to them, and let my primary care physician monitor me.

Please understand that Dana Farber is an excellent treatment center, and they were only doing their job. My health was their first priority at all times. I just could not cope with that level of anxiety.

So, I went back on the maximum dosage of the 7 Herb Formula, and left the checkups & testing to my primary care physician. She orders blood work and a chest x-ray on me every six months, and a mamogram once a year. I also go to my dermatologist every six months for a complete skin check.

Since I ceased going to Dana Farber in the spring of 2002, I have had no signs of any re-occurrence. My health has been exceptionally good, and I attribute this to the 7 Herb Formula, which I believe keeps my immune system running smoothly.

Sincerely,

Charlotte Rice

To whom it may concern:

"In Sept-Oct 2006 my mother-in-law was diagnosed with multiple myeloma. She was given a very limited prognosis (approx 2 weeks) and was told to start thinking about her quality of life and to prepare ourselves and other family members to let her go. My wife and I rejected that line of reasoning. We took our case before the Lord and in November of 2006 God led us to Daniel Chapter One. We ordered 7 Herb, GDU, BIO Shark, CP 200, Van 50, Endo 24, Weight gaining formula, delimmune, BioMixx and few other capsules. We begin to see changes in her immediately. Whereas she hadn't had a bowel movement in 2 weeks after taking the 7 herb formula 24 hours later she was able to begin using the rest room. Her white blood count is always in spec. on all her lab work. She had gone down in weight (from 165 down to 99lbs) because of loss of appetite as well as how cancer had ravaged her body. After taking the same regiment for almost two years now she currently weights 145lbs (not water weight). We could go on and on about how wonderful all the products we've been using from Daniel Chapter One have positively affected my mother-in-law. Now the whole family uses the products. It's a shame that a great company like Daniel Chapter One is being treated like this by the FDA & FTC. If we let them win... where do the people who count on these products for survival turn?

I am not against hospitals and traditional treatment because they have there place but let's not throw the baby out with the bath water. Jim and Trish along with the products of Daniel Chapter One are doing a good thing for the people who faithfully use the products and alternative herbal treatments have there place too. Especially when they are the best products that we've been using... The only drawback that we've experienced is the pricing of the products. There should be better discounts for customers who have referred lots of people and for those customers who consume lots of product monthly because alternative therapy is expensive but overall Daniel Chapter One gets an A++ in my opinion because two years later my mother-in-law is still with us. While the cancer is not completely gone, she continues to defy the expectations of her doctors and traditional medicine daily.

Thank you for your work and health ministry, and we thank you for all your prayers.

God Bless Daniel Chapter One!"

Earl Davis  
Gibsonton, FL  
813-672-4646

\*Mailing testimony on 11/7/08 to customer to sign and notarize.

DCO 0187

Ernie Jensen  
5329 Mum Ct.  
Las Vegas, NV 89031

A friend of mine named Greg Leshar heard about me being sick and said "here you've got to try this stuff." I told him that I had tried everything natural and nothing works. I said, "I've done everything the doctors told me to do." I have spent hundreds of thousands of dollars. I have at best six months to live so I'm not that terribly interested and he said no seriously I've got friends that have used this product and I have talked to them and he said it's not just a product, it's a system. He said, "There are things you've got to change and things you have to do" and I said, "Well I've got nothing to lose." I said how much is this stuff and he said it's about \$60.00 a bottle and I asked him what it was called and he said "It's called 7 Herb Formula." I got online and looked up the ingredients and I was familiar with all the ingredients. I was impressed that Daniel Chapter One had a system of when you introduce what product when and I felt like it was inspired.

I called Greg back and told him that I was sorry that I didn't have the money and I could not afford the 7 Herb. I had lost everything that I worked hard for. I had lost my home, my vehicles, everything and was now living in a mobile home with my wife and seven kids. He said, "I'll pay for it, on the condition that you will use it" and he had a case of it sent to me. He also had a bottle of the Bio Mixx sent to me along with the case of the 7 Herb Formula. I asked him what the Bio Mixx was for and he said, "if there's anything you need now it's nutrition and it's my personal belief that the chemo and radiation takes everything out of you. It's not giving you anything, there's no nutrition in it, it's a poison and they hope the poison will kill the cancer before it kills you." And I said, "I know that's what the doctor told me."

I told him it (chemo) looks like it does work for about 6-9 months and then it's back. I was diagnosed back in August of 2000 with Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma. They put on chemo and all the visible lumps went away. After going through the chemo, I felt like a train had run over me. I felt like I had the worse case of flu that I had ever had in my whole life. The doctor said it worked. I said, "Great!" I was happy! He said, "Now just survive the effects of the chemo and you'll be doing great."

Six months later I went back to the doctor and the cancer had returned. I said, "Well I don't like that. What am I supposed to do now?" He said, "We have this other chemo." So, I went through the chemo again and sure enough, it worked once again; the cancer and the lumps were gone. I lost quite a bit of weight. I had pretty much quit eating because I wasn't able to keep anything down or in. About 9 months later the cancer came back and once again another cancer treatment successfully worked. The chemo was different each time. They say not one thing works for everybody. I just kept doing what the doctors were telling me to do, because what do I know.

I done the chemo again because the cancer came back rather quickly and the doctors told me there's nothing I can really do for you now. I told him that I was feeling fairly good,

and that I applied for a job and I was accepted and I was able to get health insurance because they accept pre-existing conditions. He says, "Really you have insurance" and I said, "Yes" he said, "well that changes everything" I thought that was odd. There was nothing else you could do for me and now everything changes now that I have insurance. I have a source of money and now they have all kinds of windows of opportunity that are opening up. I felt suspicious at that point. At that point, the doctor said, "what you need is bone marrow stem cell transplant. I said, "I have heard of that, should you just shoot me now or later." He didn't think that was funny.

Lots and lots of money later they ended up using my own stem cells because they couldn't find a match anywhere and I was running out of time. I took the Bio Mixx with me but, I wasn't using the 7 Herb Formula at this point. I took five scoops three times a day of the Bio Mixx. It was about the only thing that I could eat that would settle on my stomach. It was easily digestible and it didn't taste half bad. The stuff they tried to feed me at the hospital wouldn't stay down. I just stayed on the Bio Mixx. I was actually released a month early because I bounced back so fast.

I told them I had been using this product from this health company and it's just a shake. He said, "I wish you would tell me about it because I'm interested. We have other patients who have been here much longer than you trying to recover. I told him about but I'm not sure if he done anything with it.

Three months later the cancer was back again. I had been in the hospital with pneumonia numerous times. My immune system was compromised from all the chemo. I have had pneumonia about 7 or 8 times and many, many close calls. I'm still here! Greg kept bugging me to take the 7 Herb Formula. So, I started taking it and my wife, who wasn't feeling good at the time either was taking some of the 7 Herb too. She was extremely stressed out having to deal with my situation and having 8 kids at home was taking its toll on her. She felt better when she took the 7 Herb Formula, it gave her more energy and she slept better. Everything seemed to be better for her when she started taking the 7 Herb. She was more focused and seemed to be more at peace.

I went back to the doctor and I had been taking the 7 Herb Formula. She said, "There's nothing else we can do for you." I went back into the hospital with pneumonia on November 2<sup>nd</sup> and was released just after New Year's. I could hardly walk because a lot of muscles had atrophied. I had not taking anything in the hospital except what they had given me. They didn't dare give me any chemo because they said it would kill me. They tried but my white cell blood count had so far surpassed that it was too dangerous. That's what hospitalized me in the first place. I ended up with pneumonia and that's why I was in the hospital for so long.

When I got out of the hospital I started just taking the 7 Herb Formula regularly. I would go through a bottle every three days. I said, "What do I have to lose?" Greg sent me some more. I started getting some money coming in, very little but I used it to buy some more 7 Herb Formula and Bio Mixx. I was taking the Bio Mixx two or three times a day. The more I took of the 7 Herb Formula the better I felt. I eventually ran out and after a few

weeks of not taking it I started going down hill again. I was too full of pride to call Greg and ask him for money. I had gained my weight back and then some while I was taking the products. I was up to 300 lbs. and I initially weighed about 200 lbs. When I went to the hospital the doctor asked me what I was doing there. He told me to just go home, we can't do anything, you're going to die and that's it. So, spend your time with your kids, get your affairs in order and go and then he just walked out of the room. I said, "Thanks, It was nice knowing you too."

My insurance changed and the doctor I had been using did not accept the new insurance that I had so I had to find another doctor. I prayed and prayed saying "Father in Heaven I am tired of doctors who don't believe in you and only believe in their own chemical stuff. I am starting to think that you probably have the answer and it's not man made and I need an answer because I have got to stay here for my kids." I felt like I needed to get some more of the 7 Herb Formula. I got 4 bottles of the Bio Mixx and a bunch of the 7 Herb Formula and I just started going through it like crazy. I was taking vitamin C along with some other vitamins and I was trying to walk every day just to try to keep my body moving. It's just hard to do anything when you weigh that much. Everything hurts and I mean everything, it's hard to describe. I drank tons of the 7 Herb and the more I drank of the 7 Herb the more water I would drink. I started feeling changes in my body and in about six weeks, I had lost 127 lbs.

I went to the new Oncologist and had some blood work done. Prior to that visit, I had seen her about 2 months earlier and at that particular visit, she told me I was dying. The first time I saw her, she said you are dying and do you understand that? I told her yes I do understand that. I told her I just thought you might have some magic bullet. She said, "There are no magic bullets." I told her that there was a drug called Retuxcin, it's a mitochondrial antibody that's supposed to help. She said, "Yes but the notes here show that you reacted to it last time and it didn't do anything." I said, "Well you could do a triple dose." So, she gave me a quadruple dose of it while I was in the hospital because my kidneys were failing. I didn't have any reaction to it all, nothing happened except my immune system crashed. My counts went way low and I had to stay in the hospital a few weeks. They finally got my counts to over one, where they could release from the hospital but, they told me to stay at home and not go anywhere.

Then I got a hold of the 7 Herb Formula and was telling myself that I have got to get this stuff out of me. I know the 7 Herb Formula is cleansing because I studied all the herbs that are in it and all of them are cleansing herbs. Ginseng I know gives energy and helps calm the nervous system. I knew nothing in the 7 Herb Formula could hurt me. I could have drank an entire case and I know the only thing that could happen to me was that I could get some reading done in the bathroom. I had done plenty of that with all the chemo and that stuff just rips your insides out. I have done every form of chemo they could give me. "They were out of Bullets"

Anyway, as a result of drinking the 7 Herb, I lost all that weight and went back to the doctor. When I walked into the doctors and she saw me, she looked shocked. She opened my chart which was about six inches thick and she looks at my blood test results and

she's flipping back through looking at the results of my previous lab results and she says, "You have never had a blood test that looked this good. Your blood is better than mine. This is unprecedented. You should have died! What do you attribute this to?"

I said, "number one, I know God Lives, Jesus is the Christ and they answer prayers. I have lots of people praying for me. I truly believe that God provides products, herbs, plants, things here on this earth that he made that are specifically engineered and designed to combat any ills and any imperfections that we may have. The Bible says that they are placed here for our use and that's what I have been doing."

She throws my chart against the wall and on the table. Then, she slid over to me and gets in my face and says, "Tell me the truth, we should have killed you because what we gave you doesn't work!" I said, "What!" She said, "It doesn't work. I knew it before I gave it to you it was never going to work. It doesn't work this way, there's not a known case where it has worked like this." She says, "You are just a rare case, it doesn't work!" She said, "I need to know what you are doing!"

That's when I told her I was taking natural herbs. She said, "Oh you can't even tell me about that, if I suggest that to my clients/patients they will take my license away. It has to be approved, what are you doing?" I said, "I am doing nothing" She says, "whatever you are telling me about" I said, "That's right." She started crying and she said, "You know we are fighting so hard and have so many patients, you have no idea how difficult it is to know that all your patients are going to die. We only postpone it we don't stop cancer, we only buy time that's all we can do, it's the best we can do. When I started 30 years ago as an Oncologist cancer was in a 20% range, now we are over the 50% range and it's getting worse. I am very suspicious about whether they really want to cure it. I don't think there's any interest in that because there's no money in it. But, I don't dare open my mouth." She said, "You keep doing what you're doing."

I went got a PET scan last April or May a year ago, and it showed that I was perfectly clear. I had two spots left where there was a little bit of cancer. She said, "That's all you have. Last time you had a PET scan you lit up like a Christmas tree, you had cancer throughout your whole body and there wasn't a spot you didn't have a cancer."

It is now 2008 and the last time I was told that I have about six months left was back in 2004.

I have had another two scans since then and the one six months ago said that I was completely clear that the two spots were no longer cancer cells. The doctor said it's kind of strange because cancer cells do not reverse, they either die or get more cancerous and that they do not become healthy cells.

I just had one done and will be getting the results back on December 6<sup>th</sup> of this year. I will try and see if I can get them sooner so I can send the results in with my other lab work.

I did everything the doctors told me without question and I went to the most expensive, the very best of the best and everything. They sent me home to die and kept giving up on me. I just wasn't ready to give up number one and I always kept feeling like there is an answer. I always felt either they were quitting or if the answer, they knew about it and couldn't tell me about it, that they weren't interested in talking to me anymore. Their demeanor all changed they almost seemed angry that I had got another doctor. I said, "What am I suppose to do, my insurance changed?" The doctor that I saw under the new insurance told me later after all this was over that when I first came in her office that she put me in her top 5 of the sickest people I have ever seen. In fact, she said she didn't even think I would make my second visit.

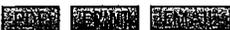
I pray and pray and ask God for help because I know he is a lot smarter than I am and he has the answers, man does not. God will give us the answers and we will have them if we will use them.

With tears in her eyes she says she knows this is true and I know God lives because I pray about all my patients, all of them because they are fighting for their life and they are counting on me. She said there are times when she goes to give her patients treatments she gets this overwhelming feeling to change the protocol, to change what I'm going to do.

I am sure that me getting her as a doctor was divine intervention because when I would ask the other doctors if they believe in God, they all got weird. I asked the doctor who was doing the transplant if he believed in God, he looked kind of shocked and said, "Yeah I think so" I thought now that's encouraging. I said, "I want you to know something" and he said, "What's that?" I said, "I don't believe in God" He says, "you don't" I said, "no I know he lives, I don't believe anymore I just know." I know he's my Dad and that he loves me. I know that he loves me so much that he sent his son to offer his life that I might live. I know through Christ I am able to live and how I know that God in his infinite wisdom says it's time to come home, I'm going to go because it will be time and he will take care of my wife and my children. Because all the years I was wealthy and having a six figure income I thought it was me. God is now showing me that it was never me, it was always him. He was just kind enough to let me take the credit and he was so patient.

I appreciate Daniel Chapter One because I wouldn't be here without their inspiration, their willingness, and their sacrifice. I think prayer is more powerful than anything we are doing. We have to do what God tells us to do. I know that Jim and Tricia are standing on religious principles and that is what motivates them to do the right thing.

I  
think  
it  
costs  
too  
much



Written by Administrator  
Wednesday, 23 January 2008  
- Essiac formulas normally retail for \$45 to \$69 per bottle. If you compare that to the cost of a hospital stay and drug treatment, this is cheap! Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula is equally priced with most other brands but with ours you get a great deal more. Remember you are not only getting 32 ounces per bottle, when some of the other brands are only 16 ounces; you are also getting 2 more expensive herbs (Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng). We use 3 times the herbs and prepare each individually using a double water filtering process. If that is the case you must at least double the price they are asking to get equal

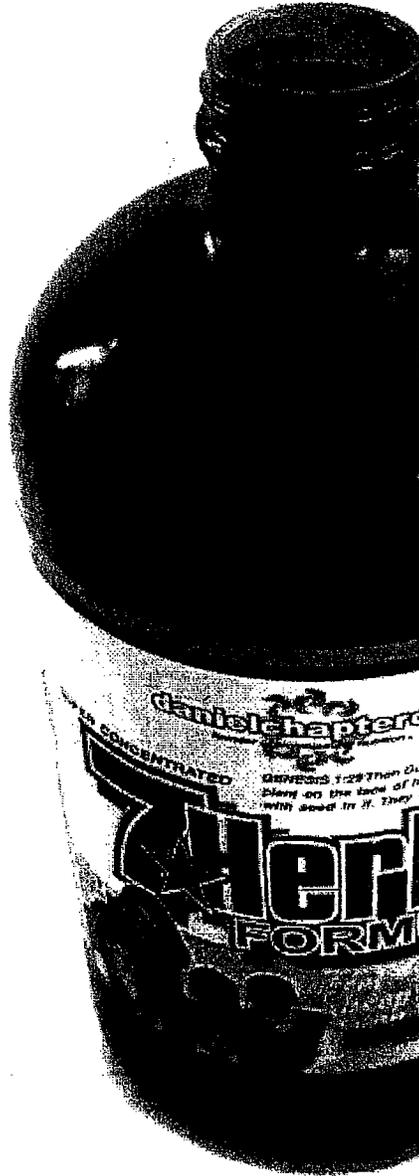
[About Us](#)

[Contact Us](#)

"Herbs to purify the blood . "

**The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to:**

- ~ clear skin,
- ~ cleanse the liver,
- ~ fight pathogenic bacteria .
- ~ helps regulate blood sugar,
- ~ may heal ulcers,
- ~ stop indigestion and heartburn.



price comparisons.

Last Updated ( Thursday, 31 January  
2008 )

< Prev

Next >

[ Back ]

© 2008 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: Some herbs, meal replacements or nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications. IYN



Contact Us About Us

**You ask - we answer**

- ☛ 7 Herb Formula General Info
- ☛ I want the ORIGINAL ESSIAC formula, not some knock off brand.
- ☛ I already use the Original Essiac.
- ☛ I use Essiac tincture.
- ☛ I use Essiac capsules.
- ☛ I make my own tea from raw herbs.
- ☛ I use Brand X.
- ☛ I think it costs too much.

**Frequently Asked Questions:**

- ☛ How much of the Tea do I use?
- ☛ How long does one bottle last? Or, how much do I need for a month supply?
- ☛ When should I see results?
- ☛ Does the tea work on any other problem?
- ☛ In some cases it helped with Hepatitis A & B & C

**7 Herb Formula General Information:**

- 1) There are several major differences between the 7 Herb Formula and all other brands of Essiac tea on the market:
  - a) 7 Herb Formula uses three times more herbs, when compared to all other brands.
  - b) Daniel Chapter One does not boil all the herbs together but instead treats and prepares each herb separately, increasing the potency and effectiveness dramatically.
  - c) Daniel Chapter One is the only company that has added Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng.
  - d) Daniel Chapter One is the only company to use the 7 Herb Formula together with the theories of BioMolecular Nutrition, in accordance to guidelines developed by Jim Feijo over a decade ago.
- 2) Contrary to what other companies are telling everyone, NO essiac type formula will raise the immune system. Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula has added Cat's Claw to boost the immune system and Siberian Ginseng to prevent and remove metastases.
- 3) The 7 Herb Formula is sold to chiropractors, acupuncturists, herbalists, and homeopaths.



**I want the ORIGINAL ESSIAC formula, not some knock off brand.**

- There are several things that you might want to consider. First, in 1990 Dr. Maclean, who now oversees the manufacture of Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula, started with the original 4-herb formula. Dr. Charles Bruschi, who worked directly with Nurse Caisse, later advised Dr. Maclean how to better the formula by adding a 5th herb to make it safe, the same way that he and Nurse Caisse did. This 5th herb was Watercress. Any formula without watercress can cause kidney stones or kidney deterioration when taken in large doses or over a long time. Then in 1995 Dr. Maclean, himself, added Cat's Claw to the formula consisting of 5 herbs. By adding Cat's Claw he provided the formula with immune boosting properties. Then, in 1997 after using the formula with added Watercress for several years, Jim Feijo added Siberian Ginseng to prevent and remove metastases, Dr. Maclean called the new "7" herb formula "revolutionary". It is this "7" herb formula that is used today and has seen the widest range of effectiveness. Dr. Maclean stated, "With Jim Feijo's addition to the formula, we now have the most effective and potent formula available in the battle against tumors."

- Would you want to drive an old outdated car with no A/C, Heat, radio, etc or would you rather be in a modern car with all the latest improvements? Then why would you want to use an old formula that has been proven can be harmful to the kidneys due to high levels of oxalic acid rather than the newer remedy that has been improved upon several times and shown to be not only more effective than the old formula but now it is safe.



**I already use the Original Essiac (See Above). I already use Flor-essence.**

- Dr. Maclean and Daniel Chapter One have checked Flora's formula and have said that they do use good herbs but there are several major differences you need to know:

a) Flora as well as ALL other companies, boil all of their herbs together at one time. Some of these herbs should never be boiled or you kill them and completely lose their effectiveness. In fact, research shows that Flora kills the effectiveness of 5 of the 8 herbs in their formula, simply by boiling it.

b) "One of the remaining 3 herbs needs to be boiled then cooled then re-boiled and cooled a second time, it is on this second cooling that it releases its medicinal properties. They don't re-boil the second time. Now they are down to only 2 effective herbs," states one of Daniel Chapter One's own researchers.

c) Daniel Chapter One uses 3 times the herbs as Flora and 4 times more than some companies.

d) Flora does not offer a formula with Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng in it. Contrary to popular belief, no Essiac type of formula raises the immune system, although they would like you to believe that. Cat's Claw does help boost the immune system, with a strong medical history researched in 7 countries that shows it to be a very powerful immune booster. Fortified with Siberian Ginseng to prevent and remove metastases, 7 Herb Formula is twice as effective compared to Flora's and Flor-essence.



**I use Essiac tincture.**

- Researcher's for Daniel Chapter One have evaluated every type of essiac on the market and have stated that the way tinctures are made reduces the herbs effectiveness substantially. An alcohol extract process makes tinctures and that kills the effectiveness of the formula. It must be done with a hot water extract. Our method uses hot water only.



**I use Essiac capsules.**

- These raw herbs must have their medicinal properties extracted by hot water or alcohol. These particular herbs need to be extracted by hot water. To grind up raw herbs and put them in capsules does no good at all and is a total waste of money because the body does not get hot enough to extract all the necessary properties from the plants. It is simply like eating ground up wood.



**I make my own tea from raw herbs.**

- To make your own is less expensive but that raises the question, "do you mix all your herbs together at one time and dump them into a pot of boiling water and boil them for about 10-20 minutes?" If yes, then you are killing most of the formula. Some of these herbs should never be boiled. To do so would destroy the medicinal properties. One of the herbs needs to be hard boiled twice not once. By doing it the way you are is losing 50% of the effectiveness. That means you are wasting half your money and not getting all you could be from this herbal tea. Wait, Daniel Chapter One has another question to ask you; "do you have Watercress in your formula?" If not, did you know that without it you could be damaging your kidneys? This is due to oxalic acid in the formula, which is offset by Watercress. We treat each herb separately to get the maximum properties from each herb. We then add the correct amount of watercress to the formula; most people don't realize that if you add the wrong amount of Watercress, it is like adding more oxalic acid to the formula.



☛ **I use Brand X.**

- Our 7 Herb Formula was the first formula to be commercially manufactured in the U.S. with both added Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng. Ours is the only one that is manufactured where all the herbs are not boiled and where 3 times the herbs are used to make the finished product. The 7 Herb Formula is used in cancer clinics and sold in doctor's offices around the country. Daniel Chapter One is the first and only company to add Siberian Ginseng to the formula.

☛ **I think it costs too much.**

- Essiac formulas normally retail for \$45 to \$69 per bottle because it is so effective, but if you compare that to the cost of a hospital stay and drug treatment, this is cheap! Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula is equally priced with most other brands but with ours you get a great deal more. Remember you are not only getting 32 ounces per bottle, when some of the other brands are only 16 ounces; you are also getting 2 more expensive herbs (Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng). If that is the case you must at least double the price they are asking to get equal price comparisons.

**Frequently Asked Questions:**

☛ **How much of the Tea do I use?**

- The amount depends upon the problem. Generally, persons will take 2 ounces 2 times a day. In severe cases the amount can be increased to 2 ounces 3 to 4 times a day.

☛ **How long does one bottle last? Or, how much do I need for a month supply?**

- How long one bottle will last depends upon how much you are taking a day. There are 32 ounces in a bottle; at 2 ounces 2 times a day one bottle will last 8 days. How much you need for a month supply depends upon how much you are taking each day. But generally the total amount of ounces per day a person is taking is the number of bottles they will need per month, i.e.: 2 ounces 2 times day is 4 ounces per day total therefore they will need 4 bottles per month.

☛ **When should I see results?**

- Each person's body is different. You may see some change in a week or two or it may take months to see any change. Although you may notice subjective changes like you just "feel better", sleep better, have more energy, reduced pain or increased appetite.

☛ **Does the tea work on any other problem?**

- Diabetics often drink 2 ounces 2 times daily, CAUTION: once on the program, they must check their blood sugar level 2 times a day. Their attending physician may decrease their dose of insulin as he sees the need for it becoming less.

☛ **In some cases it helped with Hepatitis A & B & C.**

- The Indians say that if you can clean the blood you can heal the body but if you don't first clean the blood you will never completely heal the body. There is probably a great deal of truth in this since the blood feeds the entire body. THIS TEA IS A BLOOD PURIFIER. Burdock Root, the main herb in the formula is the best blood purifier known to man.

- Jethro Kloss, an American Herbalist, also stated that cancer can not exist in a body with purified blood. He used these and many herbs to detoxify the bloodstream, and healed many forms of cancer. As did nurse Caisse and Dr. Brusch decades earlier.



© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: Some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications. IYN

EZEKIEL 47:12 For this reason, their leaves will not wither, because the water from the sanctuary flows to them. Their fruit will serve for food and their leaves for healing.

**Suggested Usage:**  
As a dietary supplement, adults take 2-3 capsules three times a day, or as directed by a physician, or by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.

Tempor-resistant packages, do not use if outer seal is missing.  
**DANIEL CHAPTER ONE P.O. BOX 211, PORTSMOUTH, RI 02871-0211**  
For assistance with health questions call 1-800-221-2188  
Monday - Friday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM  
Visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) to find out more about our products and other advanced BioMolecular Nutrition™ products from Daniel Chapter One.

\*This statement has not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure, or prevent any disease. Daniel Chapter One® uses only all natural, God given nutrients, but we do recommend that you keep them out of the reach of children.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



Genesis 1:29 They God said, "I give every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

# BioShark

BioMolecular Nutrition™

**800 mg**

**A Dietary Supplement**  
**100 Capsules**

## Supplement Facts

Serving Size 1 Capsule	Amount Per Serving	%DV
	<b>Shark Cartilage</b>	<b>750mg</b>
	<b>BioMolecular Base</b>	<b>50mg</b>
	PABA (Para Amino Benzoic Acid)*, Sarsaparilla (root)*, Black Cohosh (root)*, Garlic (cloves)*, Licorice (root)*, Dandelion (root)*, Wild Yam (root)*, Eleuthero (root)*, Gou Kola (erial)*, Barium*, Blamuh*, Boron*, Cobalt*, Gallium*, Silicon*, Silver*, Strontium*, Sulphur*, Titanium*, Vanadium*, Zirconium*, Lipase*, Diastase Malt USP 1X*, Mucosyme*, Papan NF*, Betain HCF, Inositol*, Citrus Bioflavonoids*, Hesperidin Complex*, Liver Concentrate*, Rose Hips*, RNA/DNA*	

\* Daily Value (DV) not established.  
Other ingredients: Glauk, whey (milk), magnesium stearate and stearic acid.

FTC EXHIBIT  
14  
1-14-09 JFW  
PENGAD 800-631-6889

EZEKIEL 47:12 Fruit trees of all kinds will grow on both banks of the river. Their leaves will not wither, nor will their fruit fail. Every month they will bear, because the water from the sanctuary flows to them. Their fruit will serve for food and their leaves for healing.

**Suggested Usage:**

As a dietary supplement, adults take 2-3 capsules three times a day, or as directed by a physician, or by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.\*

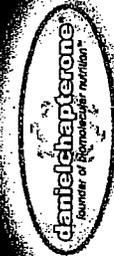
Tamper-resistant package, do not use if outer seal is missing.

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE, P.O. BOX 223, PORTSMOUTH, RI 02871-0223  
 For answers to your health questions call 1-866-222-2388 Mon-Fri 12-2 PM EST  
 Visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) to find more information about this and other advanced BioMolecular™ products from Daniel Chapter One®.

\*This statement has not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease.

Daniel Chapter One® uses only all natural, God given nutrients, but we do recommend that you keep them out of the reach of children.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)



Genesis 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

# BioShark™

BioMolecular Nutrition™

**800 mg**

*A Dietary Supplement*

**300 Capsules**

## Supplement Facts

Serving Size 1 Capsule

Amount Per Serving	%DV
<b>Shark Cartilage</b>	<b>750mg</b>
<b>BioMolecular Base</b>	<b>50mg</b>
PABA (Para Amino Benzoic Acid), Sarsaparilla (root), Black Cohosh (root), Garlic (cloves), Licorice (root), Dandelion (root), Wild Yam (root), Eleuthero (root), Gotu Kola (aerial), Barium, Bismuth, Boron, Cobalt, Gallium, Silicon, Silver, Strontium, Sulphur, Titanium, Vanadium, Zirconium, Lipase, Diastase Malt USP 1X, Microzyme, Pepsin NF, Betain HCl, Inositol, Citrus Bioflavonoids, Hesperidin Complex, Liver Concentrate, Rose Hips, RNA/DNA	

\*Daily Value (DV) not established.

Other ingredients: Gelatin, whey (milk), magnesium stearate and stearic acid.



*Genesis 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."*

**EZEKIEL 47:12** Fruit trees of all kinds will grow on both banks of the river. Their leaves will not wither, nor will their fruit fail. Every month they will bear, because the water from the sanctuary flows to them. Their fruit will serve for food and their leaves for healing.

**Suggested Usage:**

As a dietary supplement, adults take 2-3 capsules three times a day, or as directed by a physician, or by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.\*

Tamper-resistant package, do not use if outer seal is missing.

DANIEL CHAPTER ONE, P.O. BOX 223, PORTSMOUTH, RI 02871-0223. For answers to your health questions call 1-866-222-2368 Mon-Fri 12:2 PM-EST. Visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) to find more information about this and other advanced BioMolecular™ products from Daniel Chapter One®.

\*This statement has not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease.

Daniel Chapter One® uses only all natural, God given nutrients, but we do recommend that you keep them out of the reach of children.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

**Supplement Facts**

Serving Size 1 Capsule

Amount Per Serving	%DV
Shark Cartilage	750mg
BioMolecular Base	50mg
<small>PABA (Para Amino Benzoic Acid)*, Sarsaparilla (root)*, Black Cohosh (root)*, Garlic (cloves)*, Licorice (root)*, Dandelion (root)*, Wild Yam(root)*, Eleuthero (root)*, Gotu Kola (aerial)*, Barium*, Bismuth*, Boron*, Cobalt*, Gallium*, Silicon*, Silver*, Strontium*, Sulphur*, Titanium*, Vanadium*, Zirconium*, Lipase*, Diastase Malt USP 1X*, Micozyme*, Pepsin NF*, Betain HCl*, Inositol*, Citrus Bioflavonoids*, Hesperidin Complex*, Liver Concentrate*, Rose Hips*, RNA/DNA*</small>	

\* Daily Value (DV) not established.

Other Ingredients: Gelatin, whey (milk), magnesium stearate and stearic acid.

**BioShark**  
BioMolecular Nutrition™

**800 mg**

*A Dietary Supplement*

**300 Capsules**



Genesis 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

# BioShark

BioMolecular Nutrition™

**800 mg**

*A Dietary Supplement*  
**100 Capsules**

**EZEKIEL 47:12** Fruit trees shall be planted along the banks of the river. Their leaves will not wither, their fruit will not fail, and their fruit will serve for food and their leaves for healing.

**Suggested Usage:**

As a dietary supplement, adults take 2-3 capsules three times a day, or as directed by a physician, or by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.\*

Tamper-resistant package, do not use if outer seal is missing.

**DANIEL CHAPTER ONE, P.O. BOX 223, PORTSMOUTH, RI 02877-0223**  
For a free copy of your health restoration seal, call 660-272-2388.  
Mon-Fri 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM EST.

Visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com) to find more information about this and other advanced BioMolecular™ products from Daniel Chapter One.

\*This statement has not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure, or prevent any disease.

Daniel Chapter One® uses only all natural, God given nutrients, but we do recommend that you keep them out of the reach of children.

**[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)**

## Supplement Facts

Serving Size 1 Capsule

Amount Per Serving	%DV
Shark Cartilage	750mg
BioMolecular Base	50mg
PABA (Para Amino Benzoic Acid)*, Sarsaparilla (root)*, Black Cohosh (root)*, Garlic (cloves)*, Licorice (root)*, Dandelion (root)*, Wild Yam (root)*, Eleuthero (root)*, Gotu Kola (aerial)*, Banium*, Bismuth*, Boron*, Cobalt*, Gallium*, Silicon*, Silver*, Strontium*, Sulphur*, Titanium*, Vanadium*, Zirconium*, Lipase*, Diastase Malt USP 1X*, Microzyme*, Pepsin NF*, Betain HCl, Inositol*, Citrus Bioflavonoids*, Hesperidin Complex*, Liver Concentrate*, Rose Hips*, RNA/DNA*	

\* Daily Value (DV) not established.

Other ingredients: Gelatin, whey (milk), magnesium stearate and stearic acid.

**7 HERB FORMULA** is an exclusive herbal product of Daniel Chapter One. Unlike other herbal products 7 HERB FORMULA is prepared with great care to maximize the full potency of each herb's phyto-chemicals. Each herb is individually prepared at different temperatures and then combined, a superior method to just boiling the herbs together.

**DIRECTIONS:** Mix 1-2 ozs of 7 HERB FORMULA with 2-4 ozs of hot or cold filtered or distilled water. Take twice daily or as directed by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.

**SHAKE WELL BEFORE OPENING. REFRIGERATE AFTER OPENING.**

**MAINTENANCE SCHEDULE:** 1 oz with bottled, filtered, or distilled water daily on an empty stomach.

**CHILDREN:** 1/2 the adult recommended minimum dosage.

**GUARANTEE OF QUALITY:** Daniel Chapter One guarantees that all the herbs used to make this formula are of the highest quality. All of the herbs are ORGANIC, which means that they will sometimes vary in color, taste, and appearance, as they may originate in different parts of the world. This however does not mean they are any less potent, rather there just may be a slight difference in the formula from batch to batch. DCTCODE:7068A

**zherbformula.com**

**danielchapterone**  
founder of bio-molecular nutrition

GENESIS 1:28 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

**SUPER CONCENTRATED**

# 7 HERB FORMULA™

3 TIMES  
the Herbs

NET WEIGHT 7.02 OZS

## Supplement Facts

Serving Size: 1 oz  
Serving Per Container: Approximately 32

Amount per serving	Calories from Fat
0	0
Total Fat	0g
Saturated Fat	0g
Cholesterol	0g
Sodium	0g
Total Carbohydrate	0g
Dietary Fiber	0g
Sugars	0g
Protein	0g
Vitamin A	2%
Vitamin C	2%
Calcium	0%

\* Percent Daily Values are based on a diet of other people's secrets.  
† Daily Values (DV) not established.

**INGREDIENTS:** Distilled Water, Cat's Claw (Una de gato), Burdock Root, Siberian Ginseng, Sheep Sorrel, Slippery Elm, Watercress, Turkey Rhubarb

For answers to your health questions call  
1-866-222-2368  
Mon-Fri 12-2pm EST

Formulated by and  
Manufactured Exclusively for  
**DANIEL CHAPTER ONE**  
P.O. Box 223  
Portsmouth, RI 02871  
To Order Call 1-800-504-5511  
or visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

FTC  
15  
1-14-09 JFW  
PENIGAD 800-631-6989 EXHIBIT

**7 HERB FORMULA** is an exclusive herbal product of Daniel Chapter One. Unlike other herbal products **7 HERB FORMULA** is prepared with great care to maximize the full potency of each herb's phyto-chemicals. Each herb is individually prepared at different temperatures and then combined, a superior method to just boiling the herbs together.

**DIRECTIONS:** Mix 1-2 ozs of **7 HERB FORMULA** with 2-4 ozs of hot or cold filtered or distilled water. Take twice daily or as directed by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.

**SHAKE WELL BEFORE OPENING. REFRIGERATE AFTER OPENING.**

**MAINTENANCE SCHEDULE:** 1 oz with bottled, filtered, or distilled water, daily on an empty stomach.

**CHILDREN:** 1/2 the adult recommended minimum dosage.

**GUARANTEE OF QUALITY:** Daniel Chapter One guarantees that all the herbs used to make this formula are of the highest quality. All of the herbs are **ORGANIC**, which means that they will sometimes vary in color, taste, and appearance, as they may originate in different parts of the world. This however does not mean they are any less potent, rather there just may be a slight difference in the formula from batch to batch. DC1000E:7068A

**herbformula.com**

**danielchapterone**  
founder of biomolecular nutrition™

GENESIS 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

**SUPER CONCENTRATED**

# 7 HERB FORMULA™

**3 TIMES**  
the Herbs!

NET WEIGHT 32 ozs

## Supplement Facts

Serving Size: 1 oz  
Servings Per Container: Approximately 32

Amount per serving		Calories from Fat
Calories	0	0
Amount per serving		%DV*
Total Fat	0g	0%
Saturated Fat	0g	0%
Cholesterol	0g	0%
Sodium	0g	0%
Total Carbohydrate	0g	0%
Dietary Fiber	0g	0%
Sugars	0g	0%
Protein	0g	0%
Vitamin A	0%	0%
Vitamin C	2%	2%
Calcium	0%	0%

\* Percent Daily Values are based on a diet of other people's secrets.  
† Amounts are based on your labors needs.  
‡ Daily Values (RDA) not established.

**INGREDIENTS:** Distilled Water, Cat's Claw (Una de Gato), Burdock Root, Siberian Ginseng, Sheep Sorrel, Slippery Elm, Watercress, Turkey Rhubarb

For answers to your health questions call  
1-866-222-2366  
Mon-Fri 12-2pm EST

Formulated by and  
Manufactured Exclusively for  
**DANIEL CHAPTER ONE**  
P.O. Box 223  
Portsmouth, R.I. 02871  
To Order Call 1-800-504-5511  
or visit [www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

**EZEKIEL 47:12** Fruit trees of all kinds will grow on both banks of the river. Their leaves will not wither, nor will their fruit fail. Every month they will bear, because the water from the sanctuary flows to them. Their fruit will serve for food and their leaves for healing.

God's Caps and other Daniel Chapter One products include over 70 nutrients essential for life in the BioMolecular Base, Daniel Chapter One recognizes that its creator God has placed multiple nutrients in all food sources and believes it is important to do the same because luxury's food sources are impoised, genetically modified and of little nutritional value. No other proteolytic-enzyme formula contains the 70 nutrients that are in GDU™ Caps!

**Suggested Usage:**  
**Daily Nutrition** - As a dietary supplement, take 3-6 capsules 2 to 3 times per day, one half hour before meals or as directed by a physician or by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.

**Disclaimers:** No Sugar, No Starch, No Wheat, No Preservatives or Chemical Additives, No Artificial Dyes, Colors or Flavors.  
 \*These statements have not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease.

**KEEP OUT OF REACH OF CHILDREN**  
 Tamper resistant package, do not use if outer seal is missing.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

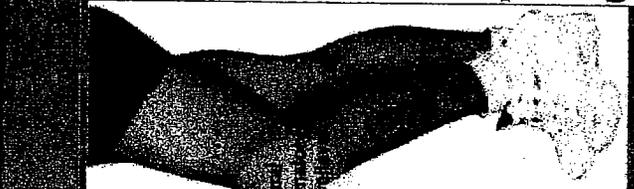
**SUPERIOR BIOTROPINS**



Genesis 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth, and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

**GDU™**  
**Proteolytic Enzymes**  
 A Dietary Supplement  
**120 Caps**

A natural anti-inflammation and pain relief



**Supplement Facts**

Serving Size: 3 Capsules  
 Amount Per Serving %DV  
 Amount Per Serving %DV  
 Amount Per Serving %DV

Bromelain 20000IU	Calcium	Black Cohosh	Titanium
Turmeric 200mg	Parthenic Acid	Garlic	Vandium
Overitin 100mg	Folic Acid	Licorice Root	Zinc
Feverfew 100mg	Prophorus	Dandelion	Lipase
Boron 2mg	Iodine (Iod)	Wild Yam Root	Dialase Meat USP1X
Proprietary Blend 50mg			
Vitamin A	Copper	Barnum	Belate
Pro Vitamin	Botin	Barnum	Inositol
A, D, C, E Complex	Potassium	Boron	Citrus Bioflavonoids
Titanium	PABA	Coast	Hesperidin Complex
Riboflavin	Manganese	Galium	Liver Concentrate
Niacin	Chromium	Silicon	Red Bone Marrow
Vitamin B6	Selenium	Silver	Egg Yolk Powder
Vitamin B12	Allylthiodanum	Stomium	Rose Hips
Sarsaparilla	Sulphur	RNA/DNA	

\*Daily Value not established.  
 Other Ingredients: Gelatin, whey (milk), magnesium stearate, and stearic acid.

PENGAD 800-631-6889  
 EXHIBIT  
 FTC  
 16  
 1-14-09 JFW

**EZEKIEL 4712** Fruit trees of all kinds will grow on both banks of the river. Their leaves will not wither, nor will their fruit fall. Every month they will bear, because the water from the sanctuary flows to them. Their fruit will serve for food and their leaves for healing.

**GDU™ Caps** and other Daniel Chapter One products include over 70 nutrients essential for life in the BioMolecular base. Daniel Chapter One recognizes that in creation God has placed multiple nutrients in all food sources and believes it is important to do the same because today's food sources are irradiated, genetically modified and of little nutritional value. No other proteolytic enzyme formula contains the 70 nutrients that are in GDU™ Caps.

**Suggested Usage:**

**Daily Nutrition** - As a dietary supplement, take 3-6 capsules 2 to 4 times per day one half hour before meals or as directed by a physician or by a BioMolecular Nutrition™ health care professional.

**Guarantee** - No Sugar, No Starch, No Wheat, No Preservatives or Chemical Additives, No artificial Dyes, Colors or Flavors.

These statements have not been evaluated by the FDA. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease.

Tamper resistant package, do not use if outer seal is missing.

[www.danielchapterone.com](http://www.danielchapterone.com)

**SUPERIOR BIOTROPINS**



Quotations: 1. 26. There shall be a sign for you at every aspect. bearing witness on the face of the earth, and every one who sees that will believe it. They will be signs for every step he takes.

**GDU™**  
**Proteolytic Enzymes**  
**300 Caps**  
 A Dietary Supplement  
 anti-inflammation and pain relief

**Supplement Facts**

Amount Per Serving	%DV	Amount Per Serving	%DV
Serving Size: 2 Capsules Amount Per Serving: 2 Capsules Serving Size: 2 Capsules			
Bromelain 2000GDU		Zinc	
Turmeric 300mg		Copper	
Quercetin 100mg		Biotin	
Feverfew 100mg		Potassium	
Boron (as amino acid chelate) 3mg		PABA	
		Manganese	
		Chromium	
		Selenium	
		Calcium	
		Iron	
		Magnesium	
		Phosphorus	
		Sulfur	
		Sodium	
		Chlorine	
		Fluorine	
		Iodine	
		Strontium	
		Silicon	
		Silver	
		Strontium	
		Sulphur	
		Titanium	
		Vanadium	
		Zinc	
		Zirconium	
		Aluminum	
		Barium	
		Bismuth	
		Boron	
		Cobalt	
		Gold	
		Iron	
		Lithium	
		Mercury	
		Nickel	
		Platinum	
		Rhodium	
		Rubidium	
		Selenium	
		Silver	
		Sodium	
		Sulfur	
		Tantalum	
		Tellurium	
		Thallium	
		Vanadium	
		Zinc	
		Zirconium	
		Antimony	
		Arsenic	
		Bismuth	
		Barium	
		Beryllium	
		Bismuth	
		Boron	
		Bromine	
		Calcium	
		Chlorine	
		Cobalt	
		Copper	
		Fluorine	
		Gold	
		Iron	
		Lithium	
		Mercury	
		Nickel	
		Platinum	
		Rhodium	
		Rubidium	
		Selenium	
		Silver	
		Sodium	
		Sulfur	
		Tantalum	
		Tellurium	
		Thallium	
		Vanadium	
		Zinc	
		Zirconium	

Other ingredients: Gelatin, whey (milk), magnesium stearate, and stearic acid.  
 \*Daily Value Intakes <5% are considered insignificant.  
 \*\*Daily Value not established.







...this...  
...of this...  
...to produce...  
...These...  
...includes...  
...overall...  
...Ultra-Prop...  
...Bio-Mix...  
...to provide...  
...includes...  
...overall...  
...Ultra-Prop...  
...Bio-Mix...

GENESIS 1:29 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food and healing."

The Ultimate Nutrition

Helps detoxify the body, boosts immunity and energy!

# BIO MIXX™

danielchapterone

Chocolate

Nutritional Supplement 1 lb

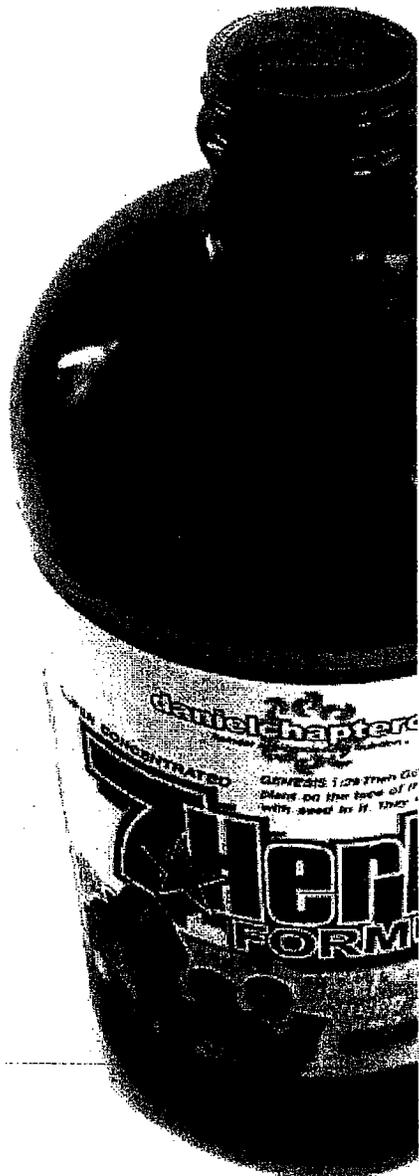
1-800-504-5511  
www.danielchapterone.com

Some of the...  
...antioxidant...  
...bring...  
...boosts...  
...system...  
...cancer...  
...transcription...  
...Directions...  
...favorable...  
...Molecular...  
...daily...  
...designed...  
...Molecular...  
...Nuts...  
...1...  
...D...  
...V...  
...P...  
...1-800-504-5511  
www.danielchapterone.com

## Supplement Facts

Serving Size 10g (0 rounded scoops)  
Containers 30 Containers

Amount Per Serving	% Daily Value*	Amount Per Scoop (10g)
<b>Protein</b>	20g	20g
<b>Glutamine</b>	5g	5g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Arginine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Threonine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Isoleucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Phenylalanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxyproline</b>	2g	2g
<b>Hydroxylysine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Asparagine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Glutamine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Leucine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Alanine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Valine</b>	2g	2g
<b>Aspartic Acid</b>	2g	2g
<b>Proline</b>		





Curcumin (*Curcuma longa*) is an orange-yellow oil that is found in turmeric. Human studies show that curcumin rivals some standard treatments in alleviating RA symptoms, including morning stiffness and joint swelling. It has also been shown to help improve walking time for RA patients, prevent pre-cancerous changes to DNA and interferes with enzyme activity that promotes cancer.

Daniel Chapter One - GDU caps contains proteolytic enzymes that break down protein. The importance of oral enzymes in treating cancers has been discussed in many scholarly papers and books for almost a century. Enzymes have been shown to induce T cells and tumor necrosis factor.

At the turn of this century, Dr. John Beard of Scotland discovered that enzymes behave much like trophoblast cells, the placenta cells. He set out to see if the placenta stopped invading the uterus, during pregnancy, and at the end of the third month. Dr. Beard's study was conducted in 1930 and was a way to stop the growth of cancer.

The enzymes, while helping to break down cancer cells, are not the only forms of treatment currently being imposed on cancer patients. They are most effective when they are included in a program of a healthy diet, detoxification procedures.

God has provided numerous forms of enzymes. There are plant-based and enzymes from animal glandulars.

The Scottish researcher discovered that the very day the placenta stops invading the uterus is the same day the fetus's pancreas starts secreting enzymes.

Enzymes, according to researchers, can change leukemia cells, cancer cells to a normal state.

Enzymes may offer a non-toxic and inexpensive natural therapy against cancer.

Daniel Chapter One's GDU caps contains proteolytic enzymes that break up an excess protein mass.

◆◆ **Buy Now**

---

◆◆ **BioMixx** ◆◆

Delicious Chocolate flavor. Mix into water, milk or soy milk. Helps detoxify the body, boosts immunity and energy.

How does BIO MIXX work? Boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system. BIO MIXX is a combination of numerous herbs, vitamins, minerals, enzymes, amino acids and essential biomolecular nutrients. BioMixx can be used to counter the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy.



BIO MIXX is a combination of numerous herbs, vitamins, minerals, amino acids and essential biomolecular nutrients. The purpose is to provide man with natural immune-boosting properties in one package. It includes IGF-One, a natural gamma globulin complex essential for health, with natural anti-fungal, antibacterial and anti-viral properties.

BIO MIXX is a foundational nutritional product. Some other ingredients in BIO MIXX include: Goldenseal, an antibacterial, Echinacea, an anti-viral, and an adaptogen that brings all body properties in to balance for overall health. BIO MIXX boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the system to allow for natural healing. It is used to assist the body and in countering the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy treatments.

**Buy Now**

---

#### **Ezekiel Oil**

Acclaimed as having antiviral, antibacterial, antiseptic, antifungal and analgesic properties. A first aid kit in a bottle, this oil has limitless uses; burns, cuts, puncture wounds, cold sores, canker sores, toothaches, sore throats, athlete's foot, rashes, sinusitis, earaches, nail fungus and more. Effective for pimples, acne, boils, ringworm, lice. A strong, natural solvent, able to deeply penetrate skin layers to eradicate foreign debris, pus, etc. Can seep beneath nails, through gums to root of teeth. Removes tooth plaque. Safe on healthy tissue, does not inhibit normal cell growth and rejuvenation. Gentle but powerful, this pure oil distilled from the Melaleuca Alternifolia tree is nontoxic, even if swallowed. (Although it is only sold for topical use.) Great for children and pets. Every home should have it, and when you travel, don't be caught without it!



**Buy Now**

---

---

< Prev

[ Back ]

© 2008 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: Some herbs, meal replacements or nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications. IYN

## Supporting Products

To enhance 7 Herb Formula's healing qualities Daniel Chapter One advises to get familiar with the supporting products below:



### CANCER TREATMENT:

7 Herb Formula

Bio\*Shark

BioMixx

GDU Caps

also

Ezekiel Oil

topically

### Bio\*Shark

is the purest, highest quality source of Shark Cartilage available. We select only the freshest and highest grades of Shark Cartilage from the Pacific coastal waters. Our commitment to quality and guaranteed potency insures the full potency of active beneficial ingredients. Shark is an excellent source of Calcium, Phosphorus, amino acids, and a family of carbohydrates called mucopolysaccharides (sulfated Oligosaccharides and Chondroitin Sulfates A and C). Some studies show Shark Cartilage may affect the formation of new blood vessels and helping with inflammation.



In 1983, two researchers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology published a study showing that shark cartilage contains a substance that significantly inhibits the development of blood vessels that nourish solid tumors, thereby limiting tumor growth. This effect is called anti-angiogenesis.

Scientists recognize the benefits of starving a tumor to limit its growth. They have been looking for a drug to patent that can do the same thing as shark cartilage. They say the answer to curing cancer lies in preventing angiogenesis the formation of blood vessels which feed the tumor. These scientists are trying to replicate what God has already presented to us so that they can claim rights to it, patent it and make a lot of money. But man can never lab synthesize a product and make it exactly the same.

Researchers have also demonstrated that shark cartilage can reduce the inflammation and pain associated with arthritis, alleviate psoriasis and have a positive effect on other degenerative diseases.

Warning: If you are pregnant, nursing a baby, recovering from recent surgery, or have a heart or circulatory condition, consult a health professional before using this product.

**Research Summary:**

- Works with inflammation and swelling
- Affects the formation of new blood vessels
- Highest quality, guaranteed product

750 mg, 100 Caps. Pure skeleton tissue of sharks.

**Buy Now**

---

←GDU→

Bromelain providing proteolytic enzymes to help digest protein. This formula also helps to relieve pain and inflammation.

Each serving also contains 300 mg Tumeric which protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg Quercetin a natural bioflavonoid which enhances the absorption of Bromelain and relieves pain, bumps and bruises and 100 mg Feverfew, a natural pain killer.



## Cancer, Bladder(Drew Dellinger)



### **Texas businessman has true friends for life**

Florida family shares its discovery of Daniel Chapter One success

What are friends for?

The answer to that question is personified in the Dellinger family of Milton, FL. Drew, 37, and his parents, Dean and Dorothy, have been using Daniel Chapter One products for about a year and are enthusiastic about the results. The Dellingers heard Jim and Tricia's Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio show in Milton and ordered products that they say had remarkable results.

The Dellingers wanted to share their discovery with family friend, Dick N. of Garland, Texas, who has been suffering from emphysema, 18% capacity in one lung and 27% in another, and bladder cancer.

They employed the persuasive powers of a mutual friend, Ed Kulikowski, whose daughter Tracey is cancer-free as a result of using the Daniel Chapter One products (Tracey's testimony is also available to read on our website)

Mr. Kulikowski contacted the Texas Oil company executive and said that the Dellingers were willing to provide him with Daniel Chapter One products for his breathing problems and problems associated with his cancer.

Drew Dellinger said the family friend received the package of products and hesitated to use them. The package included 7 Herb Formula, Endo 24, Health Blast, Bio\*Shark and BioMixx.

The Texas oil executive reportedly downed six ounces of 7 Herb Formula right away and as soon as he did, Drew said, Dick N. felt as though an "electrical wave" went through his system. Drew said his friend told him that he began shaking.

Dick didn't know what was going on, Drew Dellinger said. He reportedly asked his wife, Carmen, "You reckon this stuff will kill me?" Every 15 minutes, she would bring Endo 24, 7 Herb Formula, or Herbal Blast for Dick to drink, Drew reported. What were the results for a man with partial use of his lungs and someone who had undergone several operations for cancer? He quickly began breathing better and is now off oxygen during the day but stays on it while sleeping. The excruciating pain

that accompanied urination is gone.

According to Drew, the Texas businessman is back to work and telling people he never felt better.

He said that Dick told him the employees think he has been drinking because he seems like his jovial, energetic self.

The Dellingers are pleased they could come to the rescue of their friend. They said they have so much faith in Daniel Chapter One that it simply seemed the right thing to do to help their friend in a struggle to regain his health.

Drew Dellinger for Dick of Garland Texas

## Cancer, Breast Mass(Deloris Winter)



### **Breast Mass**

Deloris Winter  
Age 52, Lakeland, FL

"I went in for a breast examination by mammography. On 10/8/01 they said they found a mass that they believed was not cancerous, but benign.

I began taking GDU six times a day: 2 before breakfast, 2 before lunch, and 2 before dinner, and in a month I went to my doctors for the breast examination, and he found nothing on either breast.

2

Around that time I got another bottle of GDU and the Superior Herbal Fat Burners, which I took twice a day. In April I had my 6-month examination and the letter read: 'We are pleased to inform you that the results of your recent breast evaluation are normal.'

Praise GOD!"

Deloris Winter  
Age 52, Lakeland, FL

## Cancer, Cancerous Lung Tumor(Douglas Meeks)



### **Cancerous Tumor**

In October, 78 year old Douglas Meeks was admitted to the hospital with fluid accumulation around his right lung. His doctor drained the fluid and sent Douglas home continuing to check the tumor over the next several months. He returned to the doctor in March with the same problem. The fluid had accumulated around his right lung again.

The doctor had asked him if he had ever smoked, which he had not, or worked at anytime with asbestos, which he had. His doctor was not quite sure what the problem was; so he suggested he go into the hospital for surgery so that they could insert some type of camera and look around. Douglas agreed. He was admitted to the hospital and the exploratory surgery was done. The finding was not positive.

A cancerous tumor was found on his lung and the doctor while he had him opened up ~~tried to remove the tumor.~~ He said, "it was like peeling a grapefruit" and was not able to remove the entire tumor, leaving half of it behind. Douglas was not given a good prognosis from his doctor and was directed to see a cancer specialist and undergo chemotherapy and radiation treatment. He refused.

At this time his daughter, a customer of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE contacted Trish and explained her father's situation. Trish recommended he begin taking Bio\*Shark and 7 Herb Formula. As soon as Douglas returned home from the hospital he began taking both the 7 Herb Formula and the Bio\*Shark. He took a bottle and a half of the 7 Herb Formula in two days and continued taking a shot glass 6 times a day after that, he also took shark cartilage 4 times a day as well along with FGC.

About a month and a half later he returned to his doctor for a follow-up appointment.

His doctor was astonished when he looked at the x-ray knowing Douglas had refused chemotherapy and radiation treatments.

The tumor had not grown at all and it looked different from when he had it operated on. He told Douglas he was very pleased. Although he had some nerve damage from the operation, Douglas walks 2 miles daily, is going on vacation, and is expected to be back to work full-time in July.

He feels great and attributes his great recovery to prayer and the help of Daniel Chapter One.



### **Being a Chiropractor and knowing the side effects of chemo**

"My son was diagnosed with a tumor on his left temple. The tumor was extremely aggressive. It was destroying the temporal bone and threatening the orbit of the eye.

In a matter of days, our lives were turned completely upside down. Radiation was ruled out because of side effects associated with future growth of the skull. Surgery could not be performed because of the size of the lesion. Chemotherapy was the only alternative, they said. Being a Chiropractor and knowing the side effects of chemo, my wife and I were terrified at the thought of our two year old undergoing this type of treatment. In our search for a specialist with a different opinion, a friend suggested we speak to Jim and Trish. They suggested 7 Herb Formula, Bio\*Shark and GDU, which we bought and started him on. I wasn't sure we would have time to go this route because of the aggressive nature of this lesion. However, in the time it took us to find a specialist who eventually told us he could not help either, the tumor had already begun to shrink. I knew the combination of adjustments, DC1, and a ton

of prayer was working. From that point on, we never looked back. Four months later the whole family is using the products, as well as my patients, and you would never know my son had a tumor. We would like to thank Jim and Trish for being instrumental in our son getting well; we thank Chiropractic for teaching us a philosophy that goes far beyond symptom care, and most importantly God, for giving us the courage and strength to get through this."

Dr. Jonas Marry  
Family First Chiropractic  
McMurray, PA

### Cancer, Cancerous Tumor (Joe Rocha)



#### **Lump is Gone Without Dangerous Surgery**

Joe Rocha, a custodian at Roger Williams University in Rhode Island, was outside washing windows about two years ago when a stiff breeze blew in from Mount Hope Bay. Shortly after, the career Navy veteran complained of severe pain on the right side of his face.

He suspected neuralgia and then thought the pain was from a tooth. He went to his dentist and the problem was not his tooth. It was serious.

Joe Rocha then went to a family friend, a physician, who thought the problem was something worse than neuralgia and he was right. There was a swelling of the neck and a lump was detected. He underwent a series of tests and a tumor was found.

The prognosis sent fear through the Rocha family. Because of the location of the tumor, Joe Rocha was told that surgery could result in serious consequences. Joe's wife, Maria, said she was terrified of the prospects of the operation. Her husband's doctor was preparing his team of surgeons and nurses to perform the tricky operation in a Fall River, Mass., hospital.

There was little comfort from the doctor who admitted to the Rochas that the tumor was in such a difficult place that the operation itself could result in a heart attack, a stroke, and possible paralysis on one side.

Mrs. Rocha insisted her husband see their former neighbors and long time friends, Jim and Tricia Feijo, before undergoing surgery. It was the second time the Rochas turned to the Feijos for lifesaving advice. "Jim and Tricia saved my life when doctors

said I would die from candidiasis. Thanks to the Feijos I'm here and well. I thought they could help Joe."

Joe began taking herbs and shark cartilage. Mrs. Rocha, a lay minister, put her faith in God. The Rochas and their two daughters prayed that the operation could be avoided. Mrs. Rocha thought she detected the tumor getting smaller over a six-week period.

It was just a few days before Joe was about to undergo surgery that the couple met with the physician at a clinic in Fall River, Mass. The doctor examined his patient and Maria couldn't restrain herself. "Don't you think the lump is shrinking?" she asked the doctor. The physician said the type of tumor Joe had only grows bigger and never shrinks. Joe's wife insisted that it was her opinion that the tumor was smaller. The doctor wasn't convinced and set into motion all of the details for the surgery to take place in four days.

A couple of days later, the phone rang at the Rocha home in Portsmouth, R.I. It was the doctor and he asked that the Rochas meet with him in his office the day before the scheduled surgery. We were amazed," Mrs. Rocha said. According to Maria, "He (the doctor) told us that my words kept ringing in his ears and that a closer examination revealed the tumor had shrunk, something he had not seen before."

The family went to a restaurant to celebrate and while they were driving home Mrs. Rocha said she broke down and cried, overcome by the joy that her husband of many years had been spared. Joe faithfully took his herbs and shark cartilage and the prayers of the Rocha family were answered.

---

The Rocha story hit home for Tricia Feijo. She watched as her own mother had a similar growth years ago. Tricia's mother opted to go the route prescribed by her physician and underwent surgery, radiation then chemo-therapy. Initially, immediately after the diagnosis, she started on some herbs that Tricia recommended. The tumor stopped growing, but the doctor insisted that Tricia's mom was wasting time and talked her into undergoing surgery.

"I'll never forget it." Tricia said. "My mother told me that when the doctor came in to her room after the operation, he sort of smiled and said the tumor he removed was shriveled and he never saw anything like it."

Tricia believes it was the herbs that had stopped the growth of the tumor. She still wishes the doctor had not talked her mom into accepting surgery. Tricia says she

also wishes 7 Herb Formula was available at the time her mother was diagnosed with cancer. After a lengthy, painful ordeal of radiation - to kill "stray cancer cells" - and chemotherapy after the cancer returned, Tricia's mom ended up on oxygen. Tricia recalls how herbs, such as Fenugreek, eased her mom's suffering and allowed her mother to breathe on her own and to live her final days without being attached to an oxygen machine.

Tricia convinced the Rochas that Joe's best hope was to take natural remedies rather than go under the knife. The Rochas are ecstatic that they listened to Jim and Trish Feijo and avoided surgery.

The growth is gone and the Rochas spent part of February and March in Florida, soaking up the sun and getting together with old friends.

Joe and Maria continue to take DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products and both credit the Feijos with saving their lives through natural remedies.

The Rochas told their story during the Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch "Save the Nation tour" in Florida.

### Cancer, Leukemia, Brain Tumor(Tracey Kulikowski)



#### **Cancer - Brain Tumor**

The doctors had pretty much given up on Tracey. She had leukemia and tumors on the brain, behind the heart and on her liver. The allopathic methods of dealing with the advanced cancer would be more chemotherapy. She had gone the chemo and radiation route just months before and knew her weakened body could not endure

another round of chemo.

The doctor tried to pressure Tracey into taking chemo and she refused, angering the doctor. Her rejection of his chemo protocol led to a heated argument in his office and Tracey decided to take control of her own recovery.

A women that Tracey had befriended while in the hospital accepted the chemo treatment and the unfortunate result was that her friend died.

This is Tracey's story in her own words as told in 1997:

"I had contracted leukemia and had three inoperable tumors. When I decided not to do chemotherapy or radiation, my father sent me Bio\*Mixx and 7 Herb Formula. Each day as I took it and got it into my system more and more, the better I felt. Then I added Garlic, Siberian Ginseng and Shark Cartilage."

"I am now in complete remission. The cancer cell count has dropped, the doctors tell me. I had a tumor just above the brain stem in my brain that has completely disappeared. The tumor on my liver is shrinking and the tumor behind my heart has shrunk over 50%. My weight, which dropped to 103 pounds, is on an uphill. There are other alternatives besides chemo and radiation!"

Tracey's father recently called the radio show. He said Tracey had a problem. Tricia Feijo said her heart skipped a beat when she heart Tracey's father. That concern soon evaporated.

"Yeah, Tracey can't keep her feet on the ground these days," he said, then revealed that the young woman's new doctor had declared her free of cancer.

Tracey Kulikowski, 32  
California

### **Doctors Gave Up on Michigan Man**

When Jim Feijo greeted Richard Nelson, a talk show caller from East Grand Rapids, Mich., with "How are you doing, Richard?" he received this short reply: "Lots better now." There was more. The caller went on to explain his situation. He is living proof that doctors may be wrong in surrendering to defeat in life and death situations. Richard went into the hospital for treatment of a hernia and doctors broke the shocking news to him - melanoma. The outcome prediction was grim. It was in

5

August of 1997 when Richard's cancer was discovered, and he was soon undergoing chemotherapy. Even with treatment, he was told he would only have nine months to live. An angel he says, in the form of his brother-in-law, told him he had heard Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch and listened to Jim and Tricia Feijo talk about the success of 7 Herb Formula in helping people with cancer. "My brother-in-law asked me if he bought me the 7 Herb Formula, would I take it and I assured him I would," Richard said on the coast-to-coast broadcast that was originating from Las Vegas, Nevada.

Richard reveals: "I had lost my faith. After my fourth treatment with chemo, the cancer masses stayed constant. I started taking the 7 Herb and that tumor was shrinking. At the last treatment, I was told the tumors had liquid centers and were on the verge of drying up. Then I had a CAT scan and it was found that there has been massive tumor shrinkage."

Jim Feijo called the Richard Nelson story a great example of how people can come to the rescue of others.

## Cancer, Prostate(Jim Givens)



### **7 Herb Formula helps battle cancer**

The amazing story of Jim Givens is documented. The outlook for Mr. Givens was bleak and he turned to Daniel Chapter One to help him through his battle with cancer. For the results, read the story below.

Jim Givens of Middletown, RI, has dedicated himself to saving others who get in harm's way. Among his patented inventions is the Givens Life Raft ~ uniquely designed to remain stable in the most severe conditions and credited with saving hundreds of lives.

Last September, and for the third time in recent years, a tumor was detected in Jim's prostate. The prognosis was bleak.

A survivor by nature, Jim was determined to beat the growth that was threatening his life.

The survival instinct of the Korean War veteran kicked in. After he overcame the second bout of prostate cancer, he admittedly stopped taking the Daniel Chapter One

products, which had successfully helped to combat his previous tumor.

The Korean War vet quickly swung into action ~ meeting with his longtime friend Jim Feijo, founder of Daniel Chapter One, at the Rhode Island center.

Jim Givens was suffering from rectal bleeding and pain. He revealed to Jim Feijo that he was using chips of ice to ease the flow of rectal bleeding.

This is a portion of the report ~ dated October 17, 1997 ~ of the Department of Diagnostic Imaging at a hospital in Providence, RI: "The patient is status post prostatectomy with multiple surgical clips present in the pelvis. There has been interval development of a 2.5 cm AP x 3.5 cm transverse x 4.5 cm CC soft tissue mass in the rectovesical space on the left which causes extrinsic compression on the posterior wall of the bladder and may actually invade the bladder. There also may be involvement of the anterior wall of the rectum."

It goes on: "IMPRESSION: INTERVAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE 4.5 cm SOFT TISSUE DENSITY IN THE RECTOVESICAL SPACE ON THE LEFT SUSPICIOUS FOR LOCAL RECURRENCE OF PROSTATE CARCINOMA.

THERE MAY BE ASSOCIATED INVOLVEMENT OF THE POSTERIOR WALL OF THE BLADDER AND THE ANTERIOR WALL OF THE RECTUM."

The report was devastating. So Jim Givens asked his friend of many years if taking a whole bottle of 7 Herb Formula would hurt him and Jim Feijo replied that "NOT TAKING" 7 Herb would hurt him.

Jim Givens' physician is one of New England's leading oncologists but Jim ~ who when parachuting into combat over Korea had his chute fail to open and fell 500 feet before a comrade caught him and carried him safely to the ground ~ saw the need for alternative help if he was to win this battle for his life.

Jim Givens was determined to win this personal war as much for himself as for his three children, ages 14, 18 and 20 years, who need him.

A single father, Jim began taking the 7 Herb and shark cartilage. He continued on a hormone.

He sat himself down and drank an entire 32-ounce bottle of 7 Herb in less than an

hour.

This was war and Jim is not one to surrender without a good fight.

The inventor said that as he drank the 7 Herb Formula, he experienced a strong burning sensation in the area of the tumor.

He went to bed that night. The burning persisted.

Eventually the burning sensation passed and Jim felt something had happened. He went to a physician at a hospital in Newport, RI, and the results are documented.

Within 60 days, Jim Givens' PSA level dropped from 256 to 5. X-rays were taken and he brought them to the oncologist in Providence. The report on December 17, 1997, based on diagnostic imaging at Newport Hospital, included the following impression:

- "1. Status post prostatectomy with no evidence for metastatic disease.
2. Probable right renal cyst." On December 22, 1997, the attending physician wrote the following subsequent to an examination. "No evidence of ulcer or tumor."

Jim Givens took the reports, along with X-rays, to the renowned oncologist in Providence.

The doctor looked bewildered, Jim Givens said, and repeated the oncologist's words that still echo in the ears of the former soldier. The doctor told him, "Your tumor is gone."

Jim Givens said he feels like the proverbial cat with nine lives and he credits Daniel Chapter One and his old friend Jim Feijo with helping him beat his battles with prostate cancer.

He reports he is feeling great these days and is back on the job saving other people's lives. Jim Givens continues taking his 7 Herb and doesn't plan to stop this time around.

Jim Givens

Cancer, Prostate Cancer(Joe)



### **Not Too Late!**

Joe's dad was first diagnosed with prostate cancer at the age of 83. Joe Sr., now 93, has endured much at the hand of allopaths. In January 1999 Joe's dad suffered from digestive tract pain and constipation, accompanied with intense pain in his groin. Pain and hardship was nothing new to the tough old bird who enjoyed the very active outdoors work of a farmer.

Father to eight kids and still active and fighting, Joe describes his dad as having a very sharp mind, and strong body that not only has endured time, but 10 years of prostate cancer. It is not time nor the prostate cancer that has taken a physical toll, but the standard and accepted medical treatments that have been most destructive.

In 1997 Joe Sr., at the age of 91, had prostate surgery. Two years later in January 1999 his PSA was up to 36. As usual he had the best doctors, nutritionists, dietitians, radiologists, and everything necessary to assemble the finest team. Joe Sr. then endured 30 radiation treatments within six weeks. During this time he lost a lot of weight as to be expected. Over a five-month period he lost a total of 30 lbs. with his scale weight plummeting from 165 lbs. to 135 lbs.

With stage 4 cancer and given only 6 months to live, Joe's dad was not doing well. Morphine was given for pain in January. The morphine was stopped in February. Joe took things in his own hands! He shared what he heard about Daniel Chapter One and their approach using 7 Herb Formula, and with faith in God, not scientific lab reports, he said to his 81 year old mom, "I know this is going to work."

So the family started dad on 7 Herb Formula, 4 ounces a day. After radiation Joe described his dad as gray, something too many of us are familiar with. Weeks of sickness, vomiting, and loss of weight had taken its toll. With 4 ounces of 7 Herb Formula per day, in just 2 days Joe and the family watched dad's color come back. (Yes two days - well, God is awesome!)

Joe's dad was on morphine in January 1999 with a PSA of 36 and was given 2 months to live. (Incidentally the oncologist, a female doctor, had some negative comments when Joe said he believed in natural healing as an alternative to chemotherapy. She said, "it's a little late for that!") Fortunately for this Christian family it was not too late. Joe had been a faithful listener of Daniel Chapter One HealthWatch radio program when a local station used to carry the talk show. Remember January 1999 PSA 36? End of July 1999 PSA 3.3 Not bad!

Joe is still taking 2 oz. of 7 Herb Formula a day. Some of you might be wondering what was done to replace morphine, the end-of-the-line allopathic treatment for pain. This is usually when they expect you're going to die soon. You see, the Cancer team, the best Cancer team really didn't expect Joe Sr. to live past February or March.

January ... two months to live. What had happened in January 1999 was a larger tumor had grown and was blocking normal urine flow from the kidneys to the bladder. This is why they gave morphine and radiation and two months to live.

GDU to the rescue! Yes, Joe used instead GDU ~ no morphine. Today Joe Sr. remains pain free.

PSA 3.3, no pain, alive August 1999! God bless Joe and his faith to trust in the Creator.

P.s. Mrs. Joe's rheumatoid arthritis is now under control, but that's another story. The never ending story of glory to God...

**Special Forces Officer Overcomes Prostate Cancer**



"Dear Tricia,

I hope you'll use my comments and I hope you can use one of these 2 photos. I'll be age 63 on August 12, 2001 (DOB 8/12/38). I'm a retired U.S. Army Special Forces (Green Beret) Colonel. I just retired from my 2nd career as Investment Broker with A.G. Edwards on July 31, 2001. I plan to write a book now! Photo 1 This photo was taken in a restaurant in Singapore in late June 2001. I departed the USA on June 22, stayed 4 days in Taiwan, 3 days in Singapore, 3 days in Bangkok, and 3 days in

Hong Kong, and returned home on July 6. Photo 2 Photo taken in April 1999 at Kiwanis Club Golf Tournament at Maple Ridge course in Columbus, GA two months before I began 9 weeks of radiation treatment for prostate cancer. I'm on the right in the yellow GA Tech shirt with the blue and yellow cap on my head. Golf clubs at "right shoulder arms!" (Buzz McKay used 7 Herb Formula to help him overcome his bout with prostate cancer.)

"I had beam radiation for prostate cancer. . .I also took 7 Herb Formula, 6 ounces a day, and BioMixx; I never had a bad day, never felt sick. When my PSA went from 7.6 to 0.5 in the month after I finished radiation, my doctor was surprised. Several months later, it was down to 0.16! 7 Herb Formula is extremely well done ~ fantastic. I still take 2 ounces of 7 Herb every morning; I plan to stay on that forever! I figure 6 ounces (2 morning, 2 afternoon, 2 evening) did such a good job fighting the cancer, 2 ounces is a good prophalaxis!"

August 4, 2001

PROSTATE CANCER  
BUZZ MCKAY

UPDATE: FEBRUARY 2008

Testimonial from Donald M. "Buzz" McKay, Ret. U.S. Army  
Special Forces (Green Beret) Colonel  
Columbus, GA  
(706) 568-1447

"A month after my 60th birthday in Sept. 1998, I had a physical exam appointment with my family doctor, John M. Henderson, D.O., F.A.A.F.P., who is also a retired Army Colonel. He determined that my prostate gland was enlarged. He sent me to the lab at Martin Army Hospital at Ft. Benning, GA for a blood test and told me to see him again in three months. I came back to see him in Jan. 1999. My PSA when I had my blood test in Sept. 1998 was 5.0. A second blood test in Jan. 1999 showed my PSA had gone up to 7.2. That's when I began to study books on herbs, vitamins, minerals, and foods to learn what I could put into my body to fight cancer and improve my immune system."

"Dr. Henderson referred me to a specialist. I had known Dr. Samuel T. Rice, M.D., a urologist, for 10 years. I immediately visited Dr. Rice, who determined after a biopsy of six core site samples from my prostate gland that it had cancer thru-out. A subsequent body and bone scan showed that the cancer had not spread outside the gland. Dr. Rice said he could do the surgery, if that's what I wanted, but he suggested that I get a second opinion."

"I visited Dr. Frank G. Lake III, M.D., Radiation Oncologist in Gainesville, GA, who had treated some of my wife's relatives who had cancer. After a two hour visit and having read all of my test results that I brought with me, he determined that I was a candidate for external beam radiation treatment, surgery, or radioactive iodine seed implant. I decided to have the least invasive treatment, external beam radiation."

"I visited Dr. Doug Ciuba, M.D., a Radiation Oncologist at John B. Amos Cancer Center, The Medical Center, in Columbus, GA in May 1999. After all the preparation work, I started nine weeks of radiation treatment in Mid-June 1999. Part of my preparation work was a baseline blood test to see what my PSA was as I began treatment. I was amazed to see that my PSA was still 7.2! From Sept. 1998 to Jan. 1999, my PSA increased from 5.0 to 7.2, a four month period. Then for the next six months, NO CHANGE! Why? It was during this time frame that I began self-administered doses of all the herbs, vitamins, minerals, and foods that I had learned were cancer fighters. The primary one of these is an herbal tea known as "Essiac", which I had called swamp water when I first learned about it (long story). The five principle herbs brewed together in distilled water in a stainless steel vat are Burdock Root, Sheep Sorrell, Slippery Elm Bark, Turkey Rhubarb Root, and Watercress Herb. I was making my own herbal tea until I learned of the 7-Herb Formula from Daniel Chapter One in Rhode Island. This formula is even more concentrated and adds two more herbs, Siberian Ginseng and Cat's Claw for an energy boost. My self-administered dosage was 2 oz. in the morning before breakfast, 2 oz. at noon before lunch, and 2 oz. in the evening before going to bed."

### Cancer, Prostate(Sherman "Red" Smith)



"My GOOD NEWS is that my PSA went from 6.9 to 6.0 after I finished using my first four bottles of 7 Herb Formula, in combination with Bio C 1000, GDU, and other minerals and vitamins. I believe it was your products that did the trick. I had been taking other minerals and vitamins for quite a few years, but developed a prostate

cancer - a mild type and so I added your products since my PSA kept increasing. It has now reversed direction and other symptoms are improving as well.

Thanks, God! Thanks, Daniel Chapter One and your products. At 77 I feel strong, healthy, and ready to carry on with my share of the everlasting fight for freedom."

Sherman "Red" Smith

Cooper Landing, Alaska

Cancer, Renal Cell(Jim Hatfield)



### **Prednisone Would Have Masked My Kidney Cancer**

**RENAL CELL CANCER**

**JIM HATFIELD**

**MILTON, FL**

**AGE 64**

**July 31, 2001**

I was introduced to DANIEL CHAPTER ONE because of my wife. She started listening and bringing home information to me. I had a blood pressure problem, and my wife encouraged me to try the products, which I did and was able to get off my blood pressure medication.

Last year (2000) I became very sick, I had lost weight and had no energy. I did not know what was going on. I went to the doctor and he did some blood work and

thought that I had Polymyalgia Rheumatica, which is a type of Arthritis, and wanted me on Prednisone.

My wife said NO! Because she had heard what Jim and Trish had said about the drug, and insisted that I be further evaluated. Further tests revealed that I had Renal Cell Cancer in my left kidney, with a tumor attached that was slightly larger than a baseball. My wife and I felt devastated. She got on the phone and spoke with Jim and Trish, and they suggested that I go on 7 Herb Formula and GDU.

I did, and in September I had my left kidney removed. Just before the surgery I was found to have a long area in my ribs that was suspicious for renal cell cancer. They had found 3 spots in my lungs, although very small, that are being watched.

I continue to drink the 7 Herb Formula, and take Bio\*Shark, and GDU. The Kidney Doctor who removed the kidney told me to go ahead and take whatever I felt would help. He also said if he were in my place, he would do the same.

It has been 10 months since my kidney was removed, and I am still taking the 7 Herb Formula, Bio\*Shark and GDU. I drink AM\*PM /new name ENDO 24/ everyday because of the spots in my lungs and ribs. To date, my Oncologist is amazed that no further activity has occurred. He is also aware of the natural things I use. In June, he said to keep doing what I was doing, that I looked real good.

My wife and I are very thankful that we had listened to Jim and Trish on the radio. If we had not, I know that I would have taken the Prednisone, which would have masked my kidney cancer until it was too late. We can only say at this time, Praise the Lord for all He has done!

Jim and Trish may God Bless you and the work that you are doing.

Jim

"My father just went to his Oncologist appointment today and the doctor is still amazed at what he sees. Dad has been fighting Renal Cell cancer for over a year and lately the cancer stopped spreading. Dad's doctor said that it normally spreads very quickly. His SED rate is down to a normal level; he has his energy back and has gained weight. Not understanding the natural and homeopathic world, the doctor told him to "keep doing whatever you are doing; you look great." Dad has been using 7 Herb Formula, Pre\*Post and other DANIEL CHAPTER ONE immune system strengthening products. Without DANIEL CHAPTER ONE and the good Lord, I wouldn't want to think about what my Dad might be going through right now.

I just want to tell you how much my whole family appreciates your efforts at DANIEL

CHAPTER ONE and for making such powerful health products. They are often an excellent alternative to the immune system destroying drugs that the doctors so eagerly want to push. It is plainly obvious that DANIEL CHAPTER ONE has improved the quality of life in my entire family.

You have truly been a blessing and are doing the Lord's work through DANIEL CHAPTER ONE.

Thank you and may our Lord continue to bless you both!"

Regina Oltorik and Family

P.S. Tricia, I can't really say thank you enough for the time that you have taken to help Thomas and Dad. You have been more than an answer to prayer. Isn't God awesome that not only will He answer our prayers, but He gives us even more than we ask for!

### Cancer, Skin(Pastor Wayne Harms)



" I began using natural products at the recommendation of a local health food store. They seemed to stabilize the cancer in that it quit spreading and getting larger but none of it decreased in size. After switching to DC1 products - 7 Herb Formula, BioShark, GDU, Garlic Pur, Siberian Ginseng, Ezekiel Oil, and BioMixx, it cleared quickly.

I had a thorough medical exam three weeks ago and was told I was completely clear of all types of cancer. The doctor didn't know hw I got rid of it."

Pastor Wayne Harms

### **For several months I had a lesion on my forearm the size of a pea**

For several months I had a lesion on my forearm the size of a pea. It was diagnosed by a Dermatologist as squamous cell cancer.

I started taking 7 Herb Formula on November 5, 2003, plus Bio\*Shark, GDU, and Endo 24.

Since my husband told me that if the cancer was not gone by January, I would have to go back to the doctor and have it surgically removed, so I took more of the 7 Herb Formula than was probably necessary, 8 bottles in two months.

By January 8th, the squamous cell cancer had become scab-like, but was still there. So I prayed and asked the Lord to completely remove the cancer. On January 9th, the scab fell off!

I give praise and honor to God for using Daniel Chapter One products to heal me.

- Maureen

### Cancer, Stage 4(Joseph Jungles)



#### Cancer

"In January of this year, my father Joseph Jungles Sr. was admitted into the hospital with severe pain in his abdominal area. My family was told that my father had stage 4 cancer. We were given only one choice for treatment and that was radiation therapy. My father's condition was not good, he had a two inch tumor located in the prostate.

Due to the severity of the situation my family decided to have the radiation treatments done. I told my mother of DANIEL CHAPTER ONE HEALTHWATCH with Jim and Tricia and she was very interested.

We began 7 Herb Formula, 4 ozs each day, 5 weeks prior to the treatments and\_GDU for the pain. My family believes that it was the 7 Herb Formula that saved my father's life. He still takes it to this day and we are happy to say that he just celebrated his 93rd birthday.

We the Jungles Family would like to thank Jim and Tricia for being there when we needed you. Thank you,

Joe Jr. and Jan Jungles., Illinois



**Doctor Alexander**

"As a doctor, I prescribe and take DANIEL CHAPTER ONE products because they work. I really believe in natural remedies and healing, and with these products the purity and efficiency is there. My patients have been happy with them. These products are a good alternative to prescription drugs.

I take the 7 Herb Formula as a disease preventative. I've been giving it to my Dad for his bladder cancer. Back in the Fall of 1998 the doctors told him if he didn't have his bladder out, he had only 3 months to live. He has not had any allopathic treatment (no chemo, radiation, or surgery).

We have DANIEL CHAPTER ONE to thank for educating us and expanding our knowledge on these kinds of treatments; the medical schools don't give us this education.

The compliance with children using these products has been good, because they taste good and make you feel good. Favorites with my young patients and as well with my own daughters are Endo 24, PRE\*POST, and Chewable Bears (multivitamin). Also the Echinacea Tincture; it really helps through cold and flu season."

Dr. Richard Alexander, New England

Web Pages from prior  
Daniel Chapter One  
Web Sites

# 7 Herb Formula

Contact Us - About Us



What's in It?

Testimonials

Cancer Facts

You ask - we answer

Buy 7 Herb Formula

Supporting Products

## Supporting Products

To enhance 7 Herb Formula's healing qualities Daniel Chapter One advises to get familiar with the supporting products below:

**CANCER TREATMENT!**  
**7 Herb Formula**  
**Bio-Shark**  
**BioMibex**  
**GDU Caps**  
 also  
**Ezekiel oil**  
 topically



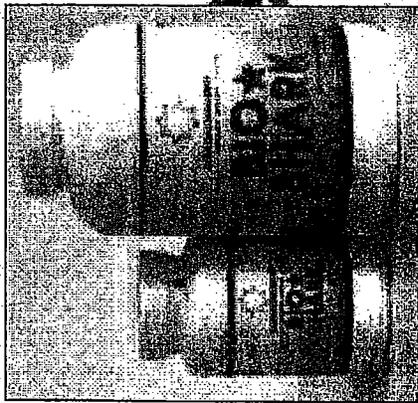
- Other Products supporting  
 7 Herb Formula:  
 The Original 1st Kings 17:6  
 Bio C  
 Quick Solv Q 10  
 Green Tea  
 Garlic Pur  
 Selenium



## •• Bio-Shark ••

is the purest, highest quality source of Shark Cartilage available. We select only the freshest and highest grades of Shark Cartilage from the Pacific coastal waters. Our commitment to quality and guaranteed potency insures the full potency of active beneficial ingredients. Shark is an excellent source of Calcium, Phosphorus, amino acids, and a family of carbohydrates called mucopolysaccharides (sulfated Oligosaccharides and Chondroitin Sulfates A and C). Some studies show Shark Cartilage affecting the formation of new blood vessels and helping with inflammation.

**Bio-Shark Shark Cartilage**  
Stops tumor growth in its tracks.



Some experts suggest that cartilage, by preventing the growth of new blood vessels which would feed a tumor, stops tumor growth in its tracks.

Theories suggest that cartilage influences cancer through immune enhancement, or that cartilage inhibits the division of cancer cells, thereby stopping the growth and spread of tumors.

In 1993, two researchers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology published a study showing that shark cartilage contains a substance that significantly inhibits the development of blood vessels that nourish solid tumors, thereby limiting tumor growth. This effect is called anti-angiogenesis.

Scientists recognize the benefits of starving a tumor to limit its growth. They have been looking for a drug to patent that can do the same thing as shark cartilage. They say the answer to curing cancer lies in preventing angiogenesis the formation of blood vessels which feed the tumor. These scientists are trying to replicate what God has already presented to us so that they can claim rights to it, patent it and make a lot of money. But man can never lab synthesize a product and make it exactly the same and all drugs have harmful side effects.

Researchers have also demonstrated that shark cartilage can reduce the inflammation and pain associated with arthritis, alleviate psoriasis and have a positive effect on other degenerative diseases.

Warning: If you are pregnant, nursing a baby, recovering from recent surgery, or have a heart or circulatory condition, consult a health professional before using this product.

### Research Summary:

- Works with inflammation and swelling
- Affects the formation of new blood vessels
- Highest quality, guaranteed product

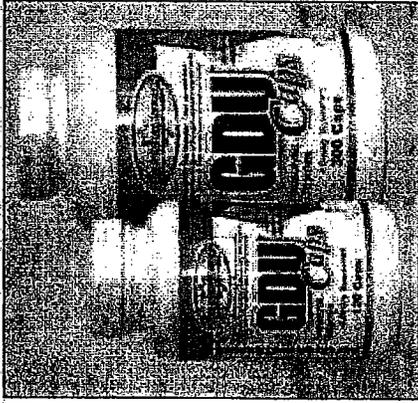
750 mg, 100 Caps. Pure skeleton tissue of sharks which provides a protein that inhibits angiogenesis - the formation of new blood vessels. This can stop tumor growth and halt the progression of eye diseases such as diabetic retinopathy and macular degeneration.

Buy Now

GDU

Bromelain providing proteolytic enzymes to help digest protein - even that of unwanted tumors and cysts. This formula also helps to relieve pain and heal inflammation.

Each serving also contains 300 mg. Turmeric which protects the liver against toxins, 100 mg. Quercetin a natural bioflavonoid which enhances the absorption of Bromelain and relieves pain, bumps and bruises and 100 mg. Feverfew, a natural pain killer. GDU. With curcumin that research says may prevent cancer.



Curcumin (*Curcuma longa*) is an orange-yellow oil that is found in the herb turmeric. Human studies show that curcumin rivals some standard drugs for alleviating RA symptoms, including morning stiffness and joint swelling. Curcumin has also been shown to help improve walking time for RA patients and new research shows that it may prevent cancer. Curcumin prevents pre-cancerous changes to DNA and interferes with enzymes needed during cancer promotion.

Daniel Chapter One - GDU caps contains proteolytic enzymes that metabolize protein and can aid the body in breaking down a tumor. The importance of oral enzymes in treating cancers has been the subject of scholarly papers and books for almost a century. Enzymes have been shown to induce T cells and tumor necrosis factor.

At the turn of this century, Dr. John Beard of Scotland discovered that cancer cells behave much like trophoblast cells, the placenta cells. He set out to determine why the placenta stopped invading the uterus during pregnancy, and ceased growing at the end of the third month. Dr. Beard's study was conducted to find out if there was a way to stop the growth of cancer.

The enzymes, while helping to destroy cancer cells, are not toxic, unlike other forms of treatment currently being imposed on cancer patients. Enzymes are most effective when they are included in a program of a healthy diet, nutrients and detoxification procedures.

God has provided numerous forms of enzymes. There are plant-derived enzymes and enzymes from animal glandulars.

The Scottish researcher discovered that the very day the placenta stops growing and invading the uterus is the same day the fetus's pancreas starts producing its secretions.

Enzymes, according to researchers, can change leukemia cells, returning those cells to a normal state.

Enzymes offer a non-toxic and inexpensive natural therapy in the battle against cancer.

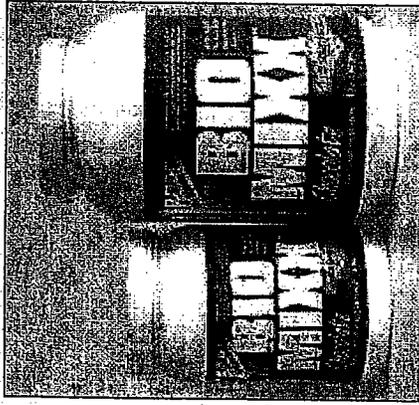
Daniel Chapter One's GDU caps contains proteolytic enzymes that God created to break up an excess protein mass and can aid the body in eliminating a tumor.

Buy Now

Buy Now

Delicious Chocolate flavor. Mix into water, milk or soy milk. Helps detoxify the body, boosts immunity and energy.

How does BIO MIXX work? Boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system. BIO MIXX is a combination of numerous herbs, vitamins, minerals, enzymes, amino acids and essential biomolecular nutrients. BioMixx fights cancer and assists healing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy.



BIO MIXX is a combination of numerous herbs, vitamins, minerals, enzymes, amino acids and essential biomolecular nutrients. The purpose of this formula is to provide man with natural immune-boosting properties in one tasty product. These include IGF-One, a natural gamma globulin complex essential for overall immunity with natural anti-fungal, antibacterial and anti-viral properties.

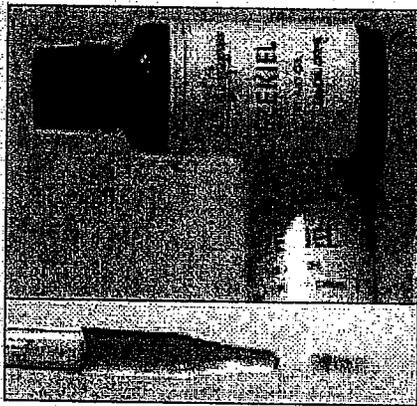
BIO MIXX is a foundational nutritional product. Some other important herbs in BIO MIXX include: Goldenseal, an antibacterial, Echinacea, an anti-viral, and Ginseng, an adaptogen that brings all body properties in to balance for overall wellness. BIO MIXX boosts the immune system, cleanses the blood and feeds the endocrine system to allow for natural healing. It is used to assist the body in fighting cancer and in healing the destructive effects of radiation and chemotherapy treatments.

Buy Now

◆◆ Ezekiel Oil ◆◆

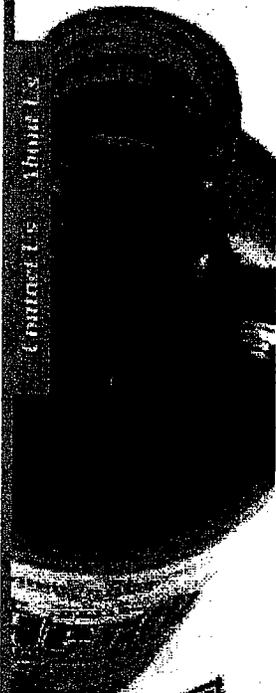
Acclaimed as having antiviral, antibacterial, antiseptic, antifungal and analgesic properties. A first aid kit in a bottle, this oil has limitless uses: burns, cuts, puncture wounds, cold sores, canker sores, toothaches, sore throats, athlete's foot, rashes, sinusitis, earaches, nail fungus and more. Effective for pimples, acne, boils, ringworm, lice. A strong, natural solvent, able to deeply penetrate skin layers to eradicate foreign debris, pus, etc. Can seep beneath nails, through gums to root of teeth. Removes tooth plaque. Safe on healthy tissue, does not inhibit normal cell growth and rejuvenation. Gentle but powerful, this pure oil distilled from the Melaleuca Alternifolia tree is nontoxic, even if swallowed. (Although it is only sold for topical use.) Great for children and pets. Every home should have it, and when you travel, don't be caught without it!

◆◆ Buy Now



**daniel chapter one**  
A Journey of Transformation

# 7 Herb FORMULA



Control Us - Herb Us

What is it?

Testimonials

Value Facts

You ask - we answer

Buy 7 Herb Formula

Supporting Products

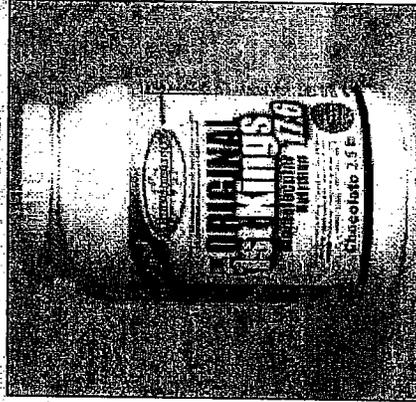
## Supporting Products

To enhance 7 Herb Formula's healing qualities Daniel Chapter One advises to get familiar with the supporting products below.

### The Original 1st Kings 17:6

Daniel Chapter One is bringing back "The Original Formula", the very first formula we developed from the bible, 1st Kings 17:6. The concepts of BioMolecular Nutrition and the science of it came from insights gleaned from the experience of the prophet Elijah in the book of Kings, where he was fed by the raven every morning and night.

Before that revelation, the knowledge of nutrition and biochemistry had not been brought together. The understood biochemistry and applied nutrition 20 years ago, was a detriment to enhancing physical performance or healing.



It was the revelation of 1st Kings 17:6 that unlocked the hidden story that negative chemistry of converting foods to nutrients causes serious, possibly harmful effects: Cachexia, negative thermogenesis, negative nitrogen balance, muscle tapping, catabolism and cortisol response are several of these undesirable biochemical actions that can lead to low energy, weakened immunity, poor health and slow healing. Daniel Chapter One determined that it was necessary to create a product to match the protein, carbohydrates, and fats of 1 Kings 17:6, and in so doing would maximize the life sustaining functions of the endocrine and exocrine systems. Timing was seen to be crucial, and the complete understanding of BioMolecular Nutrition was revealed through Scripture even in that respect.

- Other Products supporting 7 Herb Formula:
- The Original 1st Kings 17:6
  - B6 C
  - Quick Solv Q 10
  - Green Tea
  - Garlic Plus
  - Selenium



Beyond providing the proper levels of nutrients, at the right time, those nutrients must be available to the cells of the body - and the most highly and readily available nutritional substance to the body is water. So one very important characteristic of biomolecular nutrition is that it is made to assimilate as well as water! These nutrients are enzymatically prepared, in a sense "predigested", and therefore retain the isotonic property and osmolality of water.

Progressive history: The original formula was called Metabolic Optimizer, followed by name and formula evolution. AM\*PM came next, and the recent formula, ENDO24, was created for acceptance into the strict guidelines of the Finegold Diet. ENDO24 will continue to be available, and contains all the properties of the very original formula which has been renamed "The Original First Kings 17:6", or "THE ORIGINAL," as we are referring to it here at Daniel Chapter One.

Buy Now

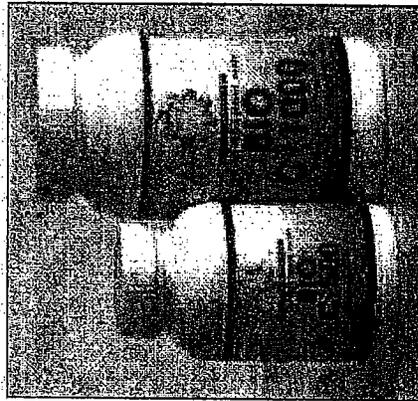
Bio C

Bio C-500: Ascorbic Acid, 100 mg Citrus Bioflavonoids (40% Hesperidin), 100 mg Aescula powder, 100 Rose Hips powder, 100 mg Rutin powder.

Bio C-1000: Double Potency of Bio C-500 mg, 1000 mg Ascorbic Acid, 100 mg Citrus Bioflavonoids, 250 mg Rutin powder.

Bio C ... a valuable weapon in the cancer fight!

- Vitamin C is a valuable weapon in the cancer fight, since it interferes with cancer at two crucial steps.
- Vitamin C prevents cancer initiation by neutralizing carcinogens (cancer-causing substances).

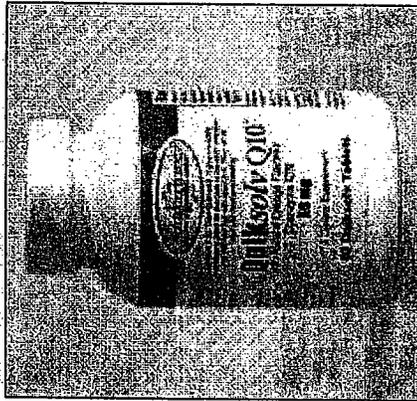


This vitamin patrols the body, searching for cancerous cells and preventing them from entering the tumor-promotion stage. It has also been suggested that vitamin C may even convert cancerous cells back into normal cells.

Buy Now

**Quick Solv Q 10**  
A powerful antioxidant crucial in the production of energy in every cell of the body, it boosts the immune system, and increases tissue oxygenation, aids circulation, and is reported to have anti-aging effects. Especially beneficial to heart tissue, CoQ10 should be used in the prevention and treatment of all cardiovascular disease. CoQ10 also has the unique ability to restore gum tissue in receding gums.

Buyer beware: not all CoQ10 sold in the U.S. is pure. DANIEL CHAPTER ONE guarantees only the purest, highest quality CoQ10.

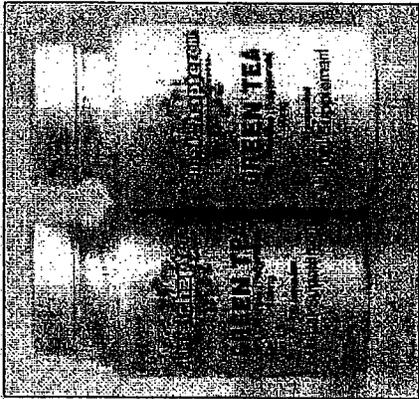


Since CoQ10 is indispensably involved in the complex mechanism of respiration, including ATP formation, it is evident that a significant deficiency in CoQ10 in cellular respiration may have some detrimental effect upon the life processes dependent on energy, including mechanical, electrical, transport work, and biosynthesis. This deficiency could be reflected by one or more disease states, depending on the location and degree of the cellular deficiency of CoQ10. Therefore, it is not surprising that CoQ deficiency has been linked to such diverse conditions as heart disease, heart failure, hypertension, muscular atrophy, physical performance and athletics, diabetes, obesity, periodontal disease, aging, immune function, cellular antioxidant protection, and brain function.

Buy Now

### Green Tea

Green Tea is an herbal antioxidant that inhibits the growth of cancer cells and strengthens the immune system. This green tea concentrate contains 100 mg Green Tea and 50 mg Catechins. (May be made into a tea to inhibit oral bacteria and plaque. One capsule makes approx. 12 oz. of tea.) Green tea extract is a bioflavonoid-rich, potent extract that has a high content of polyphenols, which are a class of bioflavonoids. The most important polyphenols in green tea are the catechins, especially (Epigallocatechin Gallate EGCG), a potent antioxidant which is used for food production, as well as in antioxidant research. The phenol groups in polyphenol capture pro-oxidants and free radicals.



EGCG is over 200 times more powerful than vitamin E in neutralizing some pro-oxidants and free radicals that attack lipids. It is 20 times more potent than vitamin E in reducing formation of peroxides in lipid by the Active Oxygen Method, *in vitro*.

EGCG protects against respiratory and digestive infections (as well as food poisoning) while encouraging adipophilus growth. 500 mg catechins daily regularized bowel habits significantly. It is antimutagenic, and at very high levels (0.5% to 1% of diet) reduced high total and LDL-cholesterol levels and high blood pressure in rats.

Green tea blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities. Green tea extract is non-toxic both in acute dosage and high long-term dosage (no significant effect on weight gain at 2% of the diet in 3 months in rats). It has no potential for causing mutations or birth defects, and has no adverse effect on fertility, pregnancy, or nursing.

#### Research Summary:

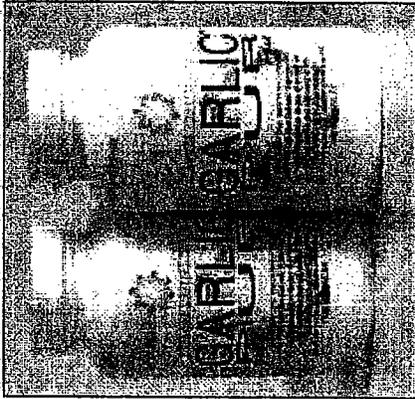
- Has a high content of polyphenols, which are a class of bioflavonoids.
- The most important polyphenols are the catechins, especially EGCG, a potent antioxidant.
- EGCG protects against respiratory and digestive infections (as well as food poisoning).
- EGCG encourages adipophilus growth.
- EGCG neutralizes pro-oxidants and free radicals that attack lipids.
- Green tea blocks the attachment of bacteria to the teeth, protecting against cavities.

Buy Now

Odorless garlic 10:1 extract

Fights infection, detoxifies the body, enhances immune function. Many healing properties including lowering blood pressure and improving circulation.

A 2 capsule serving is equivalent to 10,000 mg whole clove garlic and contains Hawthorn Berry Powder (500 mg) and Cayenne (200 mg).  
Tayig Abdulla, MD of Florida found that white blood cells from garlic-fed people were able to kill 139% more tumor cells than white cells from non-garlic eaters. Garlic and onions fed to lab animals helped to decrease the number of skin tumors.



**GARDLIC PUR** (Total Allicin Potential Garlic)

Alliin is thought to be responsible for many of the health benefits of garlic. This active ingredient is formed when the important components of allin and allinase, which are present in garlic, combine when the clove is crushed. Because alliin can never be measured directly, we look instead at the amount of alliin that can be potentially formed. This is referred to as the Total Allicin Potential (TAP) and is the measure of garlic's potency.

GARDLIC PUR uses a unique production process where each garlic clove is hand-peeled, then immediately freeze-dried and concentrated into a pure white powder.

This process preserves the full spectrum of the beneficial active ingredients and guarantees the highest level of TAP.

GARDLIC PUR is odor-controlled, easy to swallow and digest. Each tablet is enteric coated, which allows absorption to occur in the small intestines rather than in the stomach where powerful digestive juices would destroy the Alliin.

GARDLIC PUR is the highest Allicin Potential Garlic available anywhere.

**Research Summary:**

- Supports the body's natural defense system.
- Helps combat viral, bacterial, and fungal infections.
- Helps enhance the health of the entire cardiovascular system.
- Enteric-coated to ensure that stomach acids destroy none of the active ingredients.
- Alliin promotes healthy blood pressure and cholesterol levels.

The most common form of cancer worldwide is stomach cancer. Chinese researchers find that a high intake of garlic and onions cuts the risk of stomach cancer in half. Garlic provides the liver with a certain amount of protection against carcinogenic chemicals. Scientists find that garlic lowers blood pressure and fats in the blood, stimulates immune function, and generally improves health.

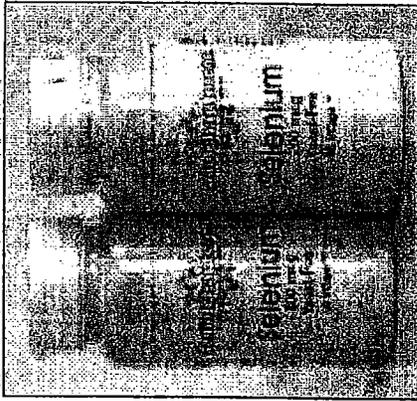
(c) Patrick Quillin, Ph.D., R.D. and Noreen Quillin

◆◆ Selenium ◆◆

An antioxidant which protects the immune system by combating free radicals. Selenium...with selenium, documented fewer cancer cases.

The mineral that has received the most attention in decreasing the risk of cancer is selenium.

The incidence of cancer is significantly lower in populations with high dietary selenium intake from foods rich in this antioxidant mineral.



Those taking selenium had 69% fewer cases of prostate cancer, 58% fewer colon/rectal cancers, and 45% fewer lung cancer cases.

Dr. Larry Clark, of the Arizona Cancer Center suggests that selenium may prevent cancer by inhibiting the growth of tumors and inducing the "suicide" of cancerous cells.

◆◆ Buy Now ◆◆

**danefelchaperone**  
Number of Proprietary Ingredients

[Home](#)   [Buy 7 Herb Formula](#)   [Common Questions](#)   [Cancer Facts](#)   [Supporting  
Products](#)

[Testimonials](#)   [What is 7herb?](#)

[Home](#)   I want the Original Essiac Formula, not some knock off brand

[About Us](#)

[Contact Us](#)

**"Herbs to purify the blood ."**

**The ingredients in this tea  
concentrate work to:**

- ~ clear skin,
- ~ cleanse the liver,
- ~ fight pathogenic  
bacteria .
- ~ helps regulate blood  
sugar,
- ~ may heal ulcers,
- ~ stop indigestion and  
heartburn.



- There are several things that you might want to consider. First, in 1990 Dr. Maclean, who now oversees the manufacture of Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula, started with the original 4-herb formula. Dr. Charles Bruschi, who worked directly with Nurse Caisse, later advised Dr. Maclean how to better the formula by adding a 5th herb to make it safe, the same way that he and Nurse Caisse did. This 5th herb was Watercress. Any formula without watercress can cause kidney stones or kidney deterioration when taken in large doses or over a long time. Then in 1995 Dr. Maclean, himself, added Cat's Claw to the formula consisting of 5 herbs. By adding Cat's Claw he provided the formula with immune boosting properties. Then, in 1997 after using the formula with added Watercress for several years, Jim Feijo added Siberian Ginseng, Dr. Maclean called the new "7" herb formula "revolutionary". It is this "7" herb formula that is used today and has seen the widest range of effectiveness. Dr. Maclean stated, "With Jim Feijo's addition to the formula, we now have the most effective and potent formula available in the battle against tumors."

- Would you want to drive an old outdated car with no A/C, Heat, radio, etc or would you rather be in a modern car with all the latest improvements? Then why would you want to use an old formula that has been proven can be harmful to the kidneys due to high levels of oxalic acid rather than the newer remedy that has been

improved upon several times  
and shown to be not only  
more effective than the old  
formula but now it is safe.

[< Prev](#)

[Next >](#)

[\[Back.\]](#)

© 2008 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: Some herbs, meal replacements or nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications. IYN



Contact Us About Us

→ You ask - we answer ←

- ☛ 7 Herb Formula General Info
- ☛ I want the ORIGINAL ESSIAC formula, not some knock off brand.
- ☛ I already use the Original Essiac.
- ☛ I use Essiac tincture.
- ☛ I use Essiac capsules.
- ☛ I make my own tea from raw herbs.
- ☛ I use Brand X.
- ☛ I think it costs too much.

Frequently Asked Questions:

- ☛ How much of the Tea do I use?
- ☛ How long does one bottle last? Or, how much do I need for a month supply?
- ☛ When should I see results?
- ☛ Does the tea work on any other problem?
- ☛ In some cases it helped with Hepatitis A & B & C

☛ 7 Herb Formula General Information:

1) There are several major differences between the 7 Herb Formula and all other brands of Essiac tea on the market:

a) 7 Herb Formula uses three times more herbs, when compared to all other brands.

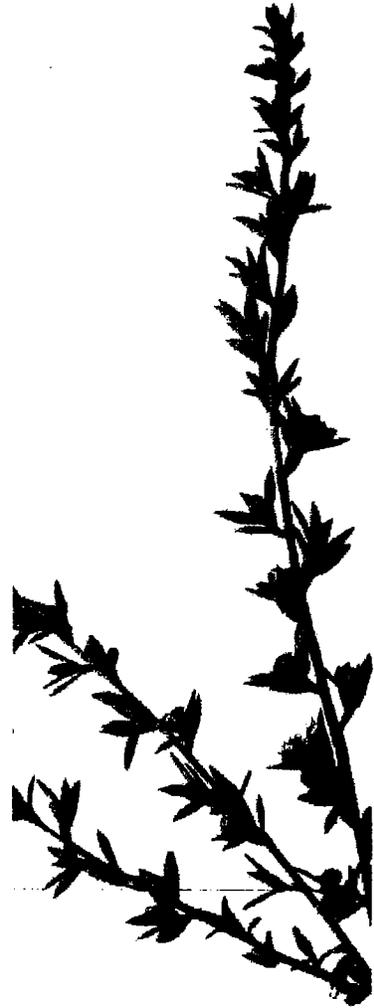
b) Daniel Chapter One does not boil all the herbs together but instead treats and prepares each herb separately, increasing the potency and effectiveness dramatically.

c) Daniel Chapter One is the only company that has added Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng.

d) Daniel Chapter One is the only company to use the 7 Herb Formula together with the theories of BioMolecular Nutrition, in accordance to guidelines developed by Jim Feijo over a decade ago.

2) Contrary to what other companies are telling everyone, NO essiac type formula will raise the immune system. Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula has added Cat's Claw to boost the immune system and Siberian Ginseng to prevent and remove metastases'.

3) The 7 Herb Formula is sold to chiropractors, acupuncturists, herbalists, and homeopaths.



☛ I want the ORIGINAL ESSIAC formula, not some knock off brand.

- There are several things that you might want to consider. First, in 1990 Dr. Maclean, who now oversees the manufacture of Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula, started with the original 4-herb formula. Dr. Charles Brusch, who worked directly with Nurse Caisse, later advised Dr. Maclean how to better the formula by adding a 5th herb to make it safe, the same way that he and Nurse Caisse did. This 5th herb was Watercress. Any formula without watercress can cause kidney stones or kidney deterioration when taken in large doses or over a long time. Then in 1995 Dr. Maclean, himself, added Cat's Claw to the formula consisting of 5 herbs. By adding Cat's Claw he provided the formula with immune boosting properties. Then, in 1997 after using the formula with added Watercress for several years, Jim Feijo added Siberian Ginseng to prevent and remove metastases, Dr. Maclean called the new "7" herb formula "revolutionary". It is this "7" herb formula that is used today and has seen the widest range of effectiveness. Dr. Maclean stated, "With Jim Feijo's addition to the formula, we now have the most effective and potent formula available in the battle against tumors."

- Would you want to drive an old outdated car with no A/C, Heat, radio, etc or would you rather be in a modern car with all the latest improvements? Then why would you want to use an old formula that has been proven can be harmful to the kidneys due to high levels of oxalic acid rather than the newer remedy that has been improved upon several times and shown to be not only more effective than the old formula but now it is safe.



**I already use the Original Essiac (See Above). I already use Flor-essence.**

- Dr. Maclean and Daniel Chapter One have checked Flora's formula and have said that they do use good herbs but there are several major differences you need to know:

a) Flora as well as ALL other companies, boil all of their herbs together at one time. Some of these herbs should never be boiled or you kill them and completely lose their effectiveness. In fact, research shows that Flora kills the effectiveness of 5 of the 8 herbs in their formula, simply by boiling it.

b) "One of the remaining 3 herbs needs to be boiled then cooled then re-boiled and cooled a second time, it is on this second cooling that it releases its medicinal properties. They don't re-boil the second time. Now they are down to only 2 effective herbs," states one of Daniel Chapter One's own researchers.

c) Daniel Chapter One uses 3 times the herbs as Flora and 4 times more than some companies.

d) Flora does not offer a formula with Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng in it. Contrary to popular belief, no Essiac type of formula raises the immune system, although they would like you to believe that. Cat's Claw does help boost the immune system, with a strong medical history researched in 7 countries that shows it to be a very powerful immune booster. Fortified with Siberian Ginseng to prevent and remove metastases, 7 Herb Formula is twice as effective compared to Flora's and Flor-essence.



**I use Essiac tincture.**

- Researcher's for Daniel Chapter One have evaluated every type of essiac on the market and have stated that the way tinctures are made reduces the herbs effectiveness substantially. An alcohol extract process makes tinctures and that kills the effectiveness of the formula. It must be done with a hot water extract. Our method uses hot water only.



**I use Essiac capsules.**

- These raw herbs must have their medicinal properties extracted by hot water or alcohol. These particular herbs need to be extracted by hot water. To grind up raw herbs and put them in capsules does no good at all and is a total waste of money because the body does not get hot enough to extract all the necessary properties from the plants. It is simply like eating ground up wood.



**I make my own tea from raw herbs.**

- To make your own is less expensive but that raises the question, "do you mix all your herbs together at one time and dump them into a pot of boiling water and boil them for about 10-20 minutes?" If yes, then you are killing most of the formula. Some of these herbs should never be boiled. To do so would destroy the medicinal properties. One of the herbs needs to be hard boiled twice not once. By doing it the way you are losing 50% of the effectiveness. That means you are wasting half your money and not getting all you could be from this herbal tea. Wait, Daniel Chapter One has another question to ask you; "do you have Watercress in your formula?" If not, did you know that without it you could be damaging your kidneys? This is due to oxalic acid in the formula, which is offset by Watercress. We treat each herb separately to get the maximum properties from each herb. We then add the correct amount of watercress to the formula; most people don't realize that if you add the wrong amount of Watercress, it is like adding more oxalic acid to the formula.



☛ **I use Brand X.**

- Our 7 Herb Formula was the first formula to be commercially manufactured in the U.S. with both added Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng. Ours is the only one that is manufactured where all the herbs are not boiled and where 3 times the herbs are used to make the finished product. The 7 Herb Formula is used in cancer clinics and sold in doctor's offices around the country. Daniel Chapter One is the first and only company to add Siberian Ginseng to the formula.

☛ **I think it costs too much.**

- Essiac formulas normally retail for \$45 to \$69 per bottle because it is so effective, but if you compare that to the cost of a hospital stay and drug treatment, this is cheap! Daniel Chapter One's 7 Herb Formula is equally priced with most other brands but with ours you get a great deal more. Remember you are not only getting 32 ounces per bottle, when some of the other brands are only 16 ounces; you are also getting 2 more expensive herbs (Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng). If that is the case you must at least double the price they are asking to get equal price comparisons.

**Frequently Asked Questions:**

☛ **How much of the Tea do I use?**

- The amount depends upon the problem. Generally, persons will take 2 ounces 2 times a day. In severe cases the amount can be increased to 2 ounces 3 to 4 times a day.

☛ **How long does one bottle last? Or, how much do I need for a month supply?**

- How long one bottle will last depends upon how much you are taking a day. There are 32 ounces in a bottle; at 2 ounces 2 times a day one bottle will last 8 days. How much you need for a month supply depends upon how much you are taking each day. But generally the total amount of ounces per day a person is taking is the number of bottles they will need per month, i.e.: 2 ounces 2 times day is 4 ounces per day total therefore they will need 4 bottles per month.

☛ **When should I see results?**

- Each person's body is different. You may see some change in a week or two or it may take months to see any change. Although you may notice subjective changes like you just "feel better", sleep better, have more energy, reduced pain or increased appetite.

☛ **Does the tea work on any other problem?**

- Diabetics often drink 2 ounces 2 times daily, CAUTION: once on the program, they must check their blood sugar level 2 times a day. Their attending physician may decrease their dose of insulin as he sees the need for it becoming less.

☛ **In some cases it helped with Hepatitis A & B & C.**

- The Indians say that if you can clean the blood you can heal the body but if you don't first clean the blood you will never completely heal the body. There is probably a great deal of truth in this since the blood feeds the entire body. THIS TEA IS A BLOOD PURIFIER. Burdock Root, the main herb in the formula is the best blood purifier known to man.

- Jethro Kloss, an American Herbalist, also stated that cancer can not exist in a body with purified blood. He used these and many herbs to detoxify the bloodstream, and healed many forms of cancer. As did nurse Caisse and Dr. Brusch decades earlier.



© 2004 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: Some herbs or supplements should not be mixed with certain medications. IYN

## I use Brand X

- Our 7 Herb Formula was the first formula to be commercially manufactured in the U.S. with both added Cat's Claw and Siberian Ginseng. Ours is the only one that is manufactured where all the herbs are not boiled and where 3 times the herbs are used to make the finished product. The 7 Herb Formula has been used by patients involved in clinical studies in cancer clinics and sold in doctor's offices around the country. Daniel Chapter One is the first and only company to add Siberian Ginseng to the formula.

[About Us](#)

[Contact Us](#)

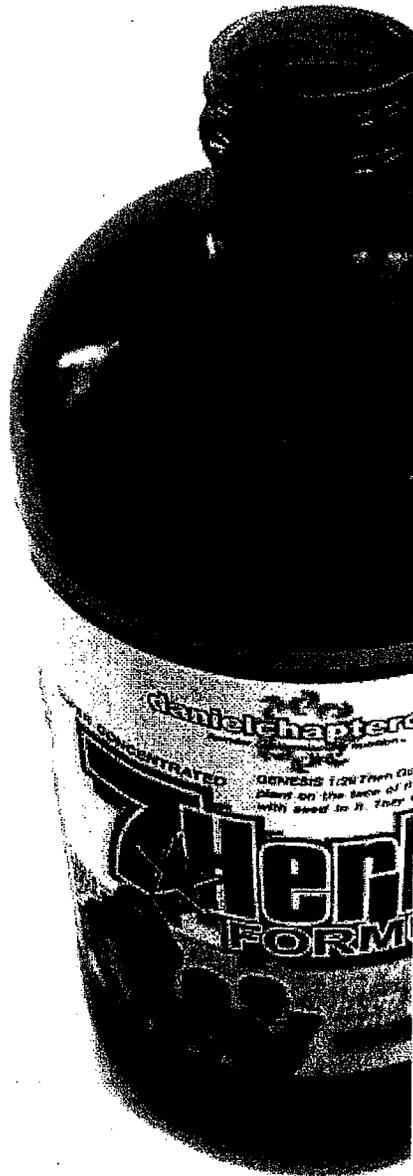
"Herbs to purify the blood . "

The ingredients in this tea concentrate work to:

- ~ clear skin,
- ~ cleanse the liver,
- ~ fight pathogenic bacteria .
- ~ helps regulate blood sugar,
- ~ may heal ulcers,
- ~ stop indigestion and heartburn.

[< Prev](#)   [Next >](#)

[\[ Back \]](#)



© 2008 Daniel Chapter One®

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems - without the prior written permission of Daniel Chapter One®. The information on this website is intended to provide information, record, and testimony about Y'shua and His Creation. It is not intended to diagnose or treat disease. The information provided on this site is designed to support, not replace, the relationship that exists between a patient/site visitor and his/her health care provider. Caution: Some herbs, meal replacements or nutritional supplements should not be mixed with certain medications. IYN

1 Swankin & Turner  
2 James S. Turner  
3 1400 16<sup>th</sup> Street, NW, Suite 101  
4 Washington, DC 20036  
5 Ph: 202-462-8800  
6 Fax: 202-26506564  
7 Email: jim@swankin-turner.com

8 **IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
9 **BEFORE THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

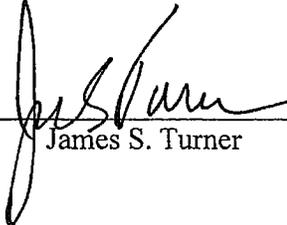
10 **In the Matter of** ) **Docket No.: 9329**  
11 **DANIEL CHAPTER ONE,** )  
12 **a corporation, and** ) **PUBLIC DOCUMENT**  
13 **JAMES FEIJO,** )  
14 **individually, and as an officer of** )  
15 **Daniel Chapter One** )

16 **RESPONDENTS' RESPONSES TO COMPLAINT COUNSEL'S**  
17 **FIRST REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTARY MATERIALS**  
18 **AND TANGIBLE THINGS**

19 Pursuant to FTC Rule of Practice 3.37 and the Court's scheduling order of October 28,  
20 2008, Respondents respond to Complaint Counsel's first request for production of documentary  
21 materials and tangible things on the attached pages. The items produced are from all named  
22 Respondents.

23 Dated this 8<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2008

24  
25 **SWANKIN & TURNER**  
26 **Attorneys for Respondents**

27  
28 By:   
James S. Turner

Respondents hereby respond to Complaint Counsel's First Request for Production of Documentary Materials and Tangible Things as follows:

1. Two complete packages of each of the products, alleged health claims for which are the subject of the Complaint, have been forwarded by Federal Express to Complaint Counsel.
- 2-5. See attached documents numbered DCO 0001 through DCO 0155.
6. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
7. See response to Interrogatory #20.
8. See labels of products contained in response to Request #1, above.
9. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
10. All such documents were previously provided to the FTC or are on the website.
11. All such documents were previously provided to the FTC or are on the website.
12. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
13. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
14. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
15. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
16. See attached copies of documents numbered DCO 0156 through DCO 0205.
17. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
18. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
19. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
20. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.
21. See Exhibit 5 to response to Interrogatories.
22. Respondents believe they are not required to disclose such information.
23. Respondents believe they are not required to disclose such information.
24. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents.

25. The only responsive documents to this Request are a warning letter from the U.S. FDA and a letter from the Canadian government, both of which Respondents believe are in the possession of the FTC.
26. See Response to Interrogatory #1 and Exhibit 1 thereto.
27. See Response to Interrogatory #1 and Exhibit 1 thereto.
28. James and Patricia Feijo. See Response to Interrogatory #2.
29. See Response to Interrogatory #12 and Exhibits 3 and 5 to the Interrogatories.
30. As Respondents understand this question, Respondents have no such documents, except for property tax returns in Rhode Island and Florida, which are not in the possession of Respondents but are being obtained from the public records and will be submitted upon receipt.
31. To the best of Respondents' knowledge, there are no such documents that have not otherwise been provided in response to these Requests or the Interrogatories.